# GUERNSEY

*Breeders' Journal*

January 15, 1953

Eugene B. Power B
University Microfilms
313 N. First Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan

T. B. ACCREDITED A. R. HERD TEST VACCINATED

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

## *Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

Langwater Foremost

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS move to their permanent home in Missouri, the native state of their founder. This final step in assuring perpetuity of his renowned herd has been taken by J. C. Penney. In his words:

"It is my wish that this herd of Guernsey cattle be maintained by the College of Agriculture, Department of Dairy Husbandry, on a farm to be provided by the University of Missouri, for which assets of the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., may be used to provide land, buildings and improvements, and that the income from the remaining capital assets and from the farm and herd operations be used as deemed best by the University in the further development and improvement of the herd and farm and for such research, teaching, demonstration, and additional activities as may be considered appropriate by the University and related to the general objectives. . . . It is my desire that the name 'FOREMOST GUERNSEYS,' now well and favorably known throughout America, be continued, believing it will be a great asset, and continue to be an outstanding name in Guernsey history."

Laurence R. Rainey, Superintendent of St. Albans Farms for more than 19 years, is the new superintendent, and Bryan Lail, his associate at St. Albans, is the new herdsman. Professor A. C. Ragsdale, Chief of the Department of Dairy Husbandry, feels that his selection of these two key men will enable the Foremost herd to continue in its new surroundings the rich accomplishments made under the management of W. K. (Bill) Hepburn, Sr.

The same general plan of mating and blending the blood of Langwater Foremost, Langwater Valor, Mixter May Royal, Mixter Faithful, Valor's Faithful, Superb's Faithful, Valor's Charity, Foremost Quantity, Foremost Lida, Langwater Country Blossom, Mixter Golden Charm, and other great animals, will be continued.

There will be available at all times choice herd sire prospects and usually a few choice females carrying this rich inheritance. Inquiries will be given prompt and courteous attention. These bloodlines have helped others. Let them help you.

**WE ARE CONSIGNING TO LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 84th SALE**

**Maryland State Fairgrounds, Monday, January 26, Timonium, Maryland**

**12 HEAD . . . 11 Females . . . 1 Bull.**

THE BULL . . . **FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 31st** . . . Born May 28, 1952. A son of **Foremost Footprint**, A. R. (Foremost Acme, A. R. — Langwater Country Blossom, 15080—729—AA, 5 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters).

He is out of **Foremost Tibby** (VG '48), 13031—620—6yrsC, a daughter of Foremost Acme, A. R., out of Foremost Quotus, 15211—732—C, 3 A. R. daughters.

**Among the females consigned** are daughters of Foremost Comet, Foremost Royal Valor 24th, Foremost Acme, Foremost J. C.

**In The Sale . . .** 2 daughters by Foremost J. C. (Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.—Superb's Faithful—3 records over 1000 lbs. fat).

1 . . . **FOREMOST J. C.'S KNOCKER**
Born May 26, 1950—Bred to Foremost Footprint
Sire: **Foremost J. C.**
Dam: **Vassar's Knocker**, 9979—547—BB
A daughter of Valor's Gentleman, A. R.

2 . . . **FOREMOST J. C.'S LOUISE**
Born September 15, 1950
Fresh—selling open
Sire: **Foremost J. C**
Dam: **Argilla P. Louise**, 10655—481—Jr2C
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. Dam: Wyebrook Rose Louise, 13470—715—A. 4 daughters include: Ideal's Fancier's Rose Louise, 13715—762—Sr2.

**Also In The Sale . . .** FOREMOST VALOR'S THERMA . . . Born December 24, 1948

Sire: **Foremost Royal Valor 24th**
A son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., out of Brooknill Shirley, A. R.

Dam: **Foremost Therma**, 14967—757—Sr4C. A daughter of Foremost Acme, A. R. out of Foremost Quirkee, 11645—667—G, 2 A. R. daughters.

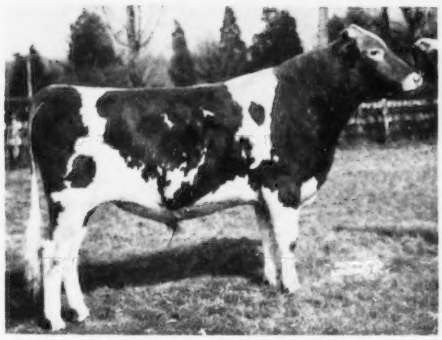
# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

**Department of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri**

Farm located on Highway 40, eight miles west of Columbia.

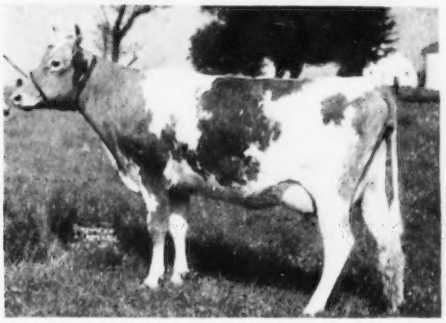
LAURENCE R. RAINEY, Superintendent BRYAN LAIL, Herdsman

# If You Want Milk With Type here it is



WOODACRES ROYAL SUPREME

His Dam . . .



WOODACRES SUPREME PHELANOR
Classified Very Good '50
17211—836—5yrs—365C

WOODACRES ROYAL SUPREME is playing an important part in our breeding program. The more we see the more we like. His dam is a truly great cow. Two records over 300 pounds made on three quarters. Classified Very Good '50. Her dam, a lovely cow, sold for $11,000. Her sire a son of Myhaven King and Supreme's Janice. We have 24 of Royal Supreme's daughters in the herd, the oldest ready to breed. We have 9 daughters by his maternal brother now at Tarbell. As 2-year-olds most of them have milked 45 to 50 pounds and all have exceptionally nice udders. (Note udder pictures below.) We haven't hesitated to breed "Supreme" to some of our best cows. Either one of the following is highly recommended:

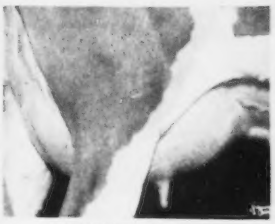
**1. *LIKE THIS ONE*** Born 10/20. Dam sold for $4,500. Calf's 15 nearest dams average 16094—806. Granddam and great granddam made over 20,000 pounds of milk. Dam 14500—614—2yrs. On retest making a ton of milk a month. A nice calf and beautifully marked.

**2. *OR THIS ONE*** Born 12/1. Dam 1st Prize Aged Cow, New Jersey, 1952; classified Very Good when stale; 305-day record 13277—593. On retest milking 70 pounds a day. Fifteen nearest dams of calf average 14924—761. Priced right.

**DAUGHTERS UDDERS OF HIS MATERNAL BROTHER**

ROYAL LILLA

ROYAL TANIA



LEADER'S CELESTE
13155—586—Jr2—365C
On retest making over 700.

QUEEN R. VIENI
14647—717—5yrs—365C

LEADER'S BLUE RIBBON
12963—640—Jr2—365C

KING'S MARCELLE
11299—721—Jr2—305C—610
On retest as Jr4 should make 850.

ROYAL MILKMAID
16916—815—Jr4—365C

## WOODACRES *Royal Guernseys*

BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. PHONE HOPEWELL 361

Accredited negative

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, Owner GEO. M. NEWLIN, Mgr. A. M. GOEDECKE, Herdsman

## ROYAL UDDERS the kind to breed from

SUPREME ROYAL LADY
14603—715—Sr3—365C

High and Wide

KING'S JEANETTE
22436—1050—5yrs—365C

Level Floors

HONOR LOFTUS
On test as 2-year-old

# HENSLEE FARMS

**Kingston Springs, Tennessee**

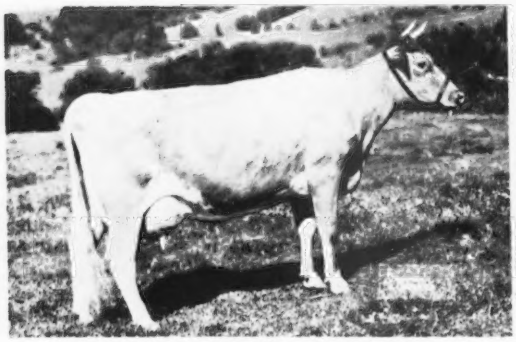
**The DISTINCTOR—GALAHAD Combination is doing a real job for us at HENSLEE FARMS.**

## McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTOR

A son of McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.

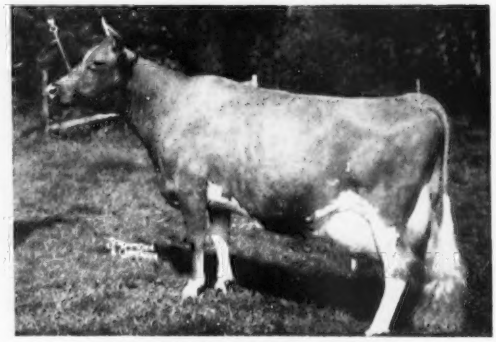
**Sire of milk. Three of his daughters classified Excellent in 1952.**

His Dam



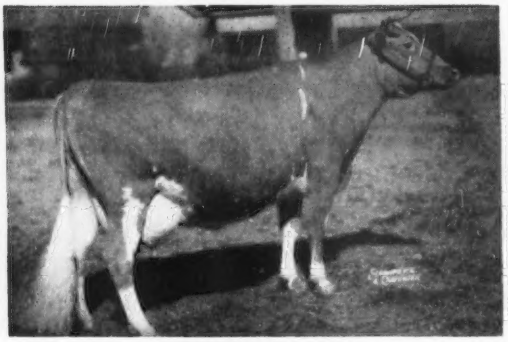
**McDONALD FARMS GENEROUS**
12677—569—Jr2
15119—659—5yrsC

His Dam's Dam



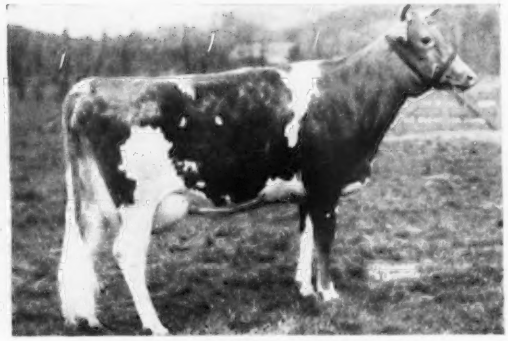
**McDONALD FARMS DOLLY**
13466—620—G, 15379—707—AA
VG '48—EXCELLENT '47 '52
A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

His Dam's Granddam



**KLONDIKE JOYCE**
11583—563—Sr2C
13240—640—AA
VG '47
4 A. R. daughters

His ¾ Sister



**McDONALD FARMS ILAMAE** ($5,500)
11564—547—Jr2C—2x
14474—681—Sr3
17032—751—5yrsC
EXCELLENT '47—VG '48
("Distinction"—"Dolly")

**STOCK FOR SALE**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

EDWARD B. HENSLEE, Owner
FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager
Tel. 8-5574 Nashville

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX

# Guide to BUYING...

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

* Indicates ADVERTISER IS SUPPORTING BREED-MILK Program


Alfalfa Farm—Mass. 181
Alprodeo, Inc.—Texas 174
Alvadean Farm—Wis. 210
American Breeders Service—Ill. 241
Anchor Point Farm—Wis. 185
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 168

Babson Bros. Co.—Ill. Insert
Bacon, Roger Dale—Mass. 171
Badger Northland, Inc.—Wis. 170
Ball, Walter H.—Ind. 241
Bayville Farms, Inc.—Va. 135
Beaty Sales Service—Ind. 188
Begeacres Farm—N. Y. 198
Box 3 168
Brays Island Plantation—S. C. 188
Breeders Supply Co.—Iowa 164
Brookberry Farm—N. C. 139
Brookford Farm—N. H. 201
Bull Market 164
Butterton Guernsey Farm—Calif. 202

Cache Meadow—Utah 204
Case Co.—Wis. 165
Charlescote Farm—Mass. 176
Chevrolet Motor Division—GMC—Mich. 167
Cla-Ore Farm—Ore. 196
Clear Springs Farm—N. C. 238, 239
Clover Glen Guernsey Farm—Minn. 184
Clover Hill Farm—N. Y. 198
Cloverland Farms, Inc.—Md. 242
Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm—Ore. 211
Conde Milking Machine Co.—N. Y. 173
Conover's Hightstown Guernsey Dairy—N. J. 206
Consolidated Products Co.—Ill. 166
Creutzburg & Son, Geo. F.—Pa. 171

Deep Lake Farm—Conn. 245
Deershorn Farm—Mass. 206
Dennis, Sr., L. E.—Ill. 164
Dinsmore Dairy Co.—Fla. III. Cover
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. 205

Elinco Farms—Miss. 197
Flying Horse Farm—Mass. 160
Foremost Guernseys—Mo. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc.—Mass. 208
Franksville Specialty Co.—Wis. 170

Gayhead Guernsey Farm—N. Y. 205
George Sales Service—Ind. 168
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 171
Grandvu Farms—Wis. 211
Granger Sales Co.—Conn. 164
Graysmarsh Farm—Wash. 186
Greystone Farm—N. Y. 208
Gwynllan Farm—Pa. 183

Hedge, The—N. Y. 206
Henslee Farms—Tenn. 130
Holt Products Co.—Wis. 170
Homestead Dairy—Calif. 250

Idacrest Farm—Idaho 243
Idaho Guernseys—Idaho 243
Ideal Guernsey Farm—N. J. 132
Indiana G. B. A.—Ind. 185
Innisfree Manor Farm—N. J. 141

Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm—Okla. 250
Johnson Co., Gordon—Mo. 164

Kadockadee Farm—N. H. 201
Klondike Farm—N. C. 137

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 171
Laurel Cliff Farm—Va. 209
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 244
Lauxmont Farm—Pa. 212
Lederle Laboratories—N. Y. 172
LeGear Medicine Co.—Mo. 171
Liberty Bell Farm—Ill. 193
Loch Lomond—Ohio 187
Luxerin—Wis. 210

Maegeo Farms—N. C. 247
Martin Laboratories—Ohio 169
Matapa Guernsey Farm—Calif. 203

Maybrook Farm—N. Y. 199
McDonald Farms—N. Y. 195
McNaughton Farms—N. C. 194
Meffert, Eugene—Ill. 164
Merryman & Sons, Inc.—Md. 182, IV. Cover
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 184
Mississippi Guernseys—Miss. 197
Mojonnier Bros. Co.—Ill. 164
Mutual Products Co.—Minn. 168

New Hampshire Guernseys—N. H. 201
Nihighan—Ariz. 248
Nu-Maid Farm—Ohio 207

Oak Hollow Farm—Ill. 246
Old Adobe—Calif. 191
Ollimac Farm—Calif. 240
Oregon—Ore. 196

Parker's Guernsey Farm—Ga. 192
Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 194
Peerless Machinery Co.—Mo. 174
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 204
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Co.—Wis. 241
Pleasant Knob Farm—N. Y. 249
Poplars Farm, The—N. Y. 168
Prentiss Drug & Chemical Co., Inc.—N. Y. 171
Price's Guernsey Farm—Wash. 190

Quail Roost Farms—N. C. 252

Raemelton Farm—Ohio 254
Riverview Farms—Wash. 189
Rockingham Farm—N. H. 142

Salley Sales Service—S. C. 200
Scott Farm Seed Co.—Ohio 171
Shore Farm—N. C. 249
Silver Lake Farm—Pa. 202
Snow Summit Ranch—Utah 192
Sonesta Farm—Mass. 237
Southern Oregon—Ore. 211
Splendor Valley Farm—Wis. 210
Squibb and Sons, E. R.—N. Y. 175
Standard Equipment, Inc.—Md. 174
Strafford County G. B. A.—N. H. 201
Strohmeyer & Carpenter—N. Y. 171

Turman Farm—Miss. 197

Van Dyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 184

Wesslawn Farm—Idaho 243
Western Guernsey Service—Calif. 164
Weston Mfg. & Supply Co.—Colo. 169
Wethersfield Farm—N. Y. 199
Willowmere Farm—Va. 205
Windsor Press—Ill. 173
Wisconsin Guernseys—Wis. 210, 211
Woodacres—N. J. 129


## Joshua L. Quinn

JOSHUA L. "JOSH" QUINN, died suddenly early Friday morning, December 5, at his home, Arden Farms, Clemmons, N. C. Surviving are the wife, the former Ella Ray Padget, two daughters, Nancy and Jeanette, three sons, Michael, Barry, and John Patrick, all at home, and three brothers.

A great tribute was given "Josh" by Harvey Dinkins, over radio station WSJS Piedmont Farm Program, Winston-Salem, on December 5.

Salient facts in his life can be told quickly. He was born at Coleram, North Ireland, 53 years ago. He fought in the Irish Army in World War I.

Upon his discharge from the Irish Army he came to Canada and the United States. Moving from one position to another he eventually became connected with Riegeldale Farm, at Trion, Georgia. Mr. Quinn bought the first foundation animals at Riegeldale Farm and it was while he was there that he officially represented The American Guernsey Cattle Club in handling the Guernsey display at the World's Fair in New York. Principal figure in that display, which over a six-week period brought Guernsey cattle to the attention of tens of thousands of people from the world over, was Green Meadow Melba.

Mr. Quinn came to Arden Farms at Clemmons, as manager on January 1, 1941. Since his coming, Arden Farm has been expanded to Arden Farm, East and West—the seat of some of the best Guernsey cattle, one of the top dairy breeds, and of Hereford cattle, one of the top beef breeds.

Meanwhile, Mr. Quinn was named to the official judging team of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Josh Quinn had a zest for living. He had a sense of humor that set the whole world at ease. He was never in finer form than when regaling his friends with some pleasant yarn. Often the scene of these stories was laid in the Old Country. But that did not mean that as an immigrant boy he did not become firmly rooted in the land of his choice.

I have heard him declare in so many words that the creed of all great cattle breeders was absolute honesty in all of its interpretations,

For when the One Great Scorer comes
to write against your name,
He writes not that you won or lost,
but HOW you played the game.


Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office, Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1113, Act of October 3, 1917, Authorized August 9, 1918.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

# Ideal Guernsey Farms

BUILDING ☆ FOR ☆ A ☆ CENTURY

**"THE WORLD'S LARGEST HERD OF PURE BRED GUERNSEYS"**

NO BUSINESS TRANSACTED ON SUNDAY

## An "IDEAL" Class Leader Review

Taken from the pages of the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

| NAME OF ANIMAL | MILK | FAT | AGE | PLACE | ISSUE OF WRITE-UP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ideal's L. D.'s Daisy Lassie** | 17682 | 1004 | Sr4—365—3x | 9th | April 1 |
| **Ideal's Beacon's Betty Lue** | 18186 | 890 | Sr2—365—3x | 2nd | April 1 |
| **Ideal's Wistar's Queen** | 18954 | 920 | Sr3—365C—3x | 10th | May 1 |
| **Ideal's Supreme's Netoria** | 21631 | 1061 | 6yrs—365C—3x | 9th | May 15 |
| **Ideal's Standbest Dot** (now owned by Langwater Farm) | 17737 | 901 | Sr2—365C—3x | 2nd | June 15 |
| **Ideal's Tilda** | 20621 | 1127 | 5yrs—365—3x | 5th | July 15 |
| **Ideal's L. D.'s Cloe** | 18983 | 1019 | Sr3—365C—3x | 1st | July 15 |
| **Ideal's Peter's May Jewel** | 22537 | 1200 | 8yrs—365—3x | 3rd | August 15 |
| **Spot's Whittle** | 20343 | 1163 | 9yrs—365C—3x | 3rd | September 15 |
| **Ideal's Standfast Netoria** | 13895 | 854 | Sr2—365—3x | 6th | September 15 |
| **Ideal's Wistar's Susie** | 16796 | 932 | Sr3—365C—3x | 10th | November 15 |
| **Ideal's Standbest Mona** | 13706 | 842 | Jr2—365—3x | 7th | December 1 |
| **Ideal's Beacon's Katie** | 23278 | 1145 | 6yrs—365—3x | 7th | January 1, 1953 |
| **Ideal's Beacon's Nina** | 20385 | 1223 | 5yrs—365—3x | 1st | January 1, 1953 |

**Really a grand lot of heifers are getting ready to freshen.**
**They are for sale — come and look them over.**

*Add "IDEAL" Production To Your Herd*

STOCK FOR SALE

**"IT'S ALL IN THE RECORDS"**

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.

Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.

John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President, '56.

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.

James B. Sweeney, Attorney.

George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '57.

John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '56.

George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '57.

Delbert H. Kingston, Cary, Ill. '57.

Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '54.

J. W. McCoy, R.F.D., West Chester, Pa. '55.

J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '55.

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '56.

R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '55.

Kenneth C. Price, Port Orchard, Wash. '54.

G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. '54.

Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio. '53.

(Year indicates Committee term expiration).

**ADMINISTRATION**

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.

Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer.

Elmer H. Shattuck, Purchases and Production.

**COMPTROLLER**

F. Russell Abbott.

Charles T. Heater, Asst.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Director.

Floyd L. Greenburg, Asst.

**PERFORMANCE**

C. M. Cummings, Director and Office Manager.

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent of A. R. and H.I.R.

Irving E. Nichols, Superintendent of Performance Register and Pedigrees.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.

Richard G. Price, Advertising Manager.

John R. Wheeler, Asst. Advertising.

**PROMOTION**

Ray L. West, Director.

**EXTENSION**

Ballard K. Bennett, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.

George W. Chambers, 202½ North Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.

A. M. MacKay, 120 West Church St., Frederick, Md.

R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.

J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

Tim C. Main, 29 East Mountain St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

Joseph Pendergast, 3 Main St., Cobleskill, N. Y.

Arthur W. Telfer, Room 420, Ness Bldg., 28 W. 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

L. V. Wilson, Route 1, Owatonna, Minn.

C. B. Finley, Grimes, Iowa.



# GUERNSEY *Breeders' Journal*

Vol. 88 — No. 2

*FOR THE ISSUE OF JANUARY 15, 1953*


## CONTENTS

### FEATURE ARTICLES


Highlights in the 1952 Auction Sales—By Socrates W. Kerezis, H. I. Division ... 143

Some Recent Developments in Livestock Feeding—By F. B. Morrison ... 150

New Secretary of Agriculture ... 152

New Jersey Annual Meeting—By A. M. MacKay ... 153

Cleveland in '53—By Ray L. West ... 154

Judging Pictorial—1953 Contest—Class III ... 158

Iowa G. B. A. Meeting—By George W. Chambers ... 169

Bailes Wins Scholarship—By J. McK. Jeter ... 170

South Dakota Meets—By George W. Chambers ... 171

Oregon Annual Meeting—By Elmer J. Meadows ... 173


### DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ... 131

Editorial Comment—The Pay-Off ... 134

Classification Schedule ... 140

Applicants for Membership ... 153, 163

Changes Among the Leaders:

- Ideal's Standbest Fantine ... 156
- Adohr Clipper's Jannette ... 156
- Penelope's Lady Lila ... 156
- Fairlawn Actor's Indigo ... 157
- Ideal's Beacon's Katie ... 157
- McDonald Farms Nestafette ... 157
- Hominy Hill Violin ... 162
- Gippy Chief's Corinne ... 162
- Golden Presto's Melody ... 163
- Ideal's Beacon's Wilma ... 163

Canadian News ... 161

State Champions ... 168

What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ... 213-236



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $5.00 for 5 years. Canada, 60¢ additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.


Copyright, 1953, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# The Pay-off

THE annual review of Guernseys sold at public auction is presented in this issue of the Journal. In 1952, the buying public was offered 12,813 head for which they paid $5,262,561, or an average of $410.72 per head. Of the 244 auctions held, 85 were dispersal sales.

In a study of the dispersals, two significant facts have come to light. The 6,025 head, all ages and in all kinds of condition, sold for $2,358,596, an average of $391.46, or below the average of all sales. Records on the cows and their dams increased dispersal sale prices in the same relation as in consignment sales. These dispersal sales ranged in number and price from the top, Pebblebrook, with 130 head that averaged $1,149, to Chateaula Farms, with 75 head, that averaged $151.

Several dispersals were studied and we have selected two, of equal importance, that bring to light some interesting facts. Rarely has a more dramatic presentation been made of the value, over the years, of the Guernsey breed development program than was offered in the two herds selected. We will call them herds "A" and "B."

"A," from the start, used successfully and continuously until the time of the dispersal all of the facilities offered by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. They built a sound and acceptable breeding program, including testing, classification, advertising, and good management practices. The pay-off was in the sale price received for the value that had been put into the cattle. Herd "B" occasionally used most all of the facilities that have long been available and which have demonstrated their value in increasing the sale price of Guernseys.

In testing, herd "A" had tested continuously for the past 15 years, while herd "B" had been testing for 18 years. The difference in the results of testing was that herd "B" stopped nearly a year before the sale and slowed up animals on test a few years prior to that time. Herd "A" increased the number of animals on test, using the Herd Test, and the results were striking. Herd "A" sold 43 A. R. cows for $538, while "B" sold only 18 A. R. cows for $288. Only one cow was untested in herd "A," while "B" sold 18 untested cows.

In herd "B," 20 first-calf heifers were sold out of tested dams for $446, while 11 out of untested dams sold for $258. A comparison of the bred heifers in both herds showed that "A" sold 21 out of tested dams for $414, while "B" sold 10 for $272 and 10 out of untested dams for $219. If the animals sold in herd "B" had been tested or were out of tested dams, there would have been a difference of nearly $5,000 in the sale total. This $5,000 is based upon prices paid for animals sold in the "B" herd sale.

The pay-off—increased prices paid for Guernseys where the herd has followed the breed development program.

***The Cover...***

*A January Snowfall.*


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '56.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif '57.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '56.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '57.
Delbert H. Kingston, Cary, Ill. '57.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '54.
J. W. McCoy, R. F. D., West Chester, Pa. '55.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '55.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '56
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '55.
Kenneth C. Price, Port Orchard, Wash. '54
G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss. '54.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio '53.
(Year indicates Committee term expiration.)

ADMINISTRATION

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary-Treasurer.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Purchases and Production

COMPTROLLER

F. Russell Abbott.
Charles T. Heater, Asst.

HERD REGISTER

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Floyd L. Greenburg, Asst.

PERFORMANCE

C. M. Cummings, Director and Office Manager
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent of A. R. and H. I. R.
Irving E. Nichols, Superintendent of Performance Register and Pedigrees.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
Richard G. Price, Advertising Manager.
John R. Wheeler, Asst. Advertising.

PROMOTION

Ray L. West, Director.

EXTENSION

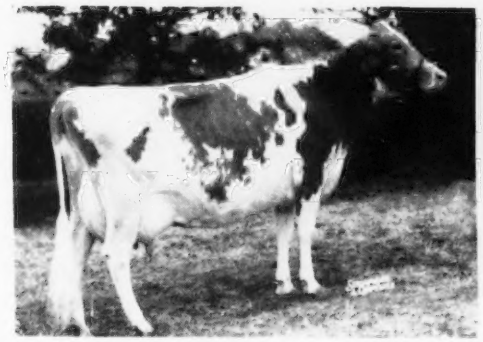
Ballard K. Bennett, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
George W. Chambers, 202½ North Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.
A. M. MacKay, 120 West Church St., Frederick, Md.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Tim C. Main, 29 East Mountain St., Fayetteville, Ark.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Joseph Pendergast, 3 Main St., Cobleskill, N. Y.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 420, Ness Bldg., 28 W. 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TYPE CLASSIFICATION

L. V. Wilson, Route 1, Owatonna, Minn.
C. B. Finley, Grimes, Iowa

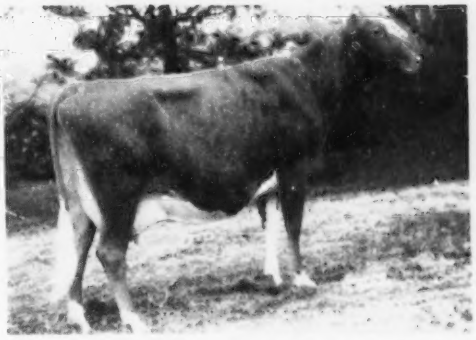
# LET'S TALK DEHORNING —

## TWO WITHOUT HORNS



**FAIRLAWN K. JOLICE**

13587—686—Jr3—365
15731—819—Sr4—365C
14581—701—6yrs—365C in 305 days
Sire: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
Dam: Fairlawn F. P. Ernestine
12264—605—GG, 12684—610—5yrs—HIR—2x



**WALKER FARMS MAJESTY'S FAIRLIE**

VG '48 '49 '50 '51
9873—521—Jr3—365, 9588—493—Sr4—305C—3x
10366—555—5yrs—365
Sire: Riegeldale King's Majesty
Dam: Quail Roost Patient Fancy
8757—502—GG, 10598—569—B, 10850—584—A

Over the years, we have known that hornless cows would relieve many of our management problems. However, we realize that as a whole it has not been popular with breeders of Guernseys in the South and East, where practical management is not a first consideration.

We felt that if a few of the leading breeders would take a lead in dehorning, many smaller farmer-breeders would follow.

Dunwalke, Maegeo, Brookberry, Quinton Stock Farm, Pine Grove Dairy Farm, Brooke's Cross, Welcome-In, Mulhocaway, Walker's, Laurel Cliff, Hunterdale, and Edisto Farms are already dehorning—also that great group of practical breeders in the West. They have been dehorning for many years. Probably there are many more that are dehorning. These breeders believe as we do—that there are many more things to worry about Guernsey cattle than horns and the troubles that go with them.

We are glad to add our name to that long list of practical breeders who have made the plunge.

Could we list with those above, a few more of the leading farms like Fairlawn, Flying Horse, McDonald, Langwater, Curtiss Candy, Blakeford, Hominy Hill, Coldsprings, Midview, Quail Roost, Clear Springs, Klondike, Dinsmore, Ideal, Brays Island, Woodacres, North, Homestead, Meadow Lodge, Franchester—and others—we would soon see the majority of Guernseys dehorned. Would not this be a great thing for our breed? It is necessary to keep the Guernsey breed a farmer's breed if we are to make progress.

We have taken the horns off of all the heifers and 100 of the 360 milking cows. The easier management of the heifers is most apparent. It is nice to see the heifers all eating at the same time. Before, the timid ones were driven away from the feed troughs and hay racks—and kept out of the shelters in the cold and rain without sufficient feed. The labor of training and working horns can be used at many other things more essential to the welfare of our herd.

Also, think how much less the animals will suffer. Now some brute will not be trying to take the ribs out of another with an unnecessary pair of horns. Horns were only needed years ago as a protection from beasts of prey.

Most every manager or owner that we have talked with about dehorning would like to take them off. Their only explanation for not going ahead is that they are waiting until the trend is for dehorning. We believe the trend is that way—by the farmer-breeders and the practical breeders. After reading this, we hope many other breeders will help accelerate this movement.

One good manager made the statement that he would never work for another man who wanted horns left on his cows, after working with hornless cows for a time.

WE BELIEVE YOU WILL LIKE DEHORNED COWS TOO. WRITE US YOUR REACTION TO DEHORNING.

**650 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS**

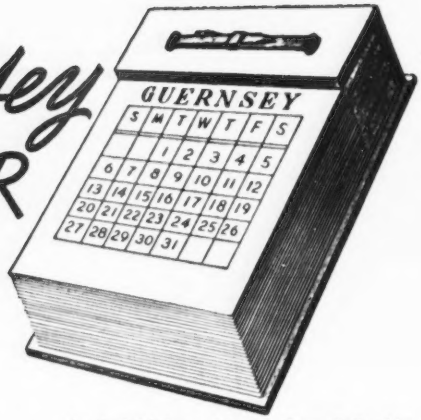
Federal Accredited 339823 — **P. O. BOX 2491** — Bang's Free 719-530

**BAYVILLE FARMS, Inc.** — **Norfolk, Virginia**

C. F. Burroughs, Owner
Hilton Stallings, Herd Manager

W. Clark Fleming, Jr., Manager
H. S. Sanders, Herdsman

# Guernsey CALENDAR




## Sales . . .

Jan. 23. Sheerlund Farm Dispersal, Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Jan. 26. Louis Merryman's 84th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Jan. 28. Goodrich Farms Complete Dispersal Sale, John B. Goodrich, owner, Winchester, Ind. Sale at Beaty's Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind., and managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Jan. 30. 41st Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

Feb. 12. 62nd Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 24. 4-H and FFA Sale, Sales Barn, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. For catalogs write Illinois G. B. A., Batavia, Ill.

Feb. 26. Cherrydale Dairy Herd Dispersal, Walter Cherry, owner. Sale at the Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 28. Complete Dispersal Rhamy Farm Guernseys, Dr. Arthur P. Rhamy, Wabash, Ind., owner. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

March 2. Duart Farms Dispersal, W. Scott Shepherd, owner, Lumberton, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

March 6. 42nd Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

March 20. Mid-State Indiana Consignment Sale, Fairgrounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Sale managed by the Russell George Sales Service, Lebanon, Ind.

March 26. 63rd Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

March 31. 11th Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Sale, Butler Fairgrounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 1. Complete Dispersal Scudder Ranch Dairy, Central Washington Fairgrounds, Yakima, Wash. Sale managed by Western Guernsey Service, P. O. Box 34, Clements, Calif.

April 9. 6th Annual Royal Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 13. Orangeburg-Rivelon Guernsey Sale, Rivelon Farm, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 15. 7th Yankee Special, Northampton Fairgrounds, Northampton, Mass. Sale managed by Seath & Shultz Sales Service, Peterborough, N. H.

April 18. Important Guernsey Sale, managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

April 20. Tennessee State Sale, Fairgrounds, Nashville, Tenn. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

April 20. Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale, Ardmore, Okla. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

April 21. Roy Smith's Dispersal, Norman, Okla. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

April 23. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

April 27. Midwest Sale, Fox River Valley Livestock Pavilion, St. Charles, Ill.

April 29. Fourth Guernsey Sire Sale and 30th New England Sale, Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

April 30. Wayne County Consignment Sale, Fairgrounds, Palmyra, N. Y. Sale managed by the Wayne County Guernsey Club and New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-Op., Inc., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

May 4. 14th Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 5. Luck Brothers Dispersal, Ashland, Va. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 14. 64th Special Guernsey Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

May 23. 5th McDonald Sale, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 25. 28th Guernsey Sale, Fairgrounds, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

May 26. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

June 1. 9th Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

June 6. 4th Green Meadow Sale, Interstate Fairgrounds, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Seath & Shultz Sales Service, Peterborough, N. H.

June 13. Curtiss Co-operative Breeders Guernsey Sale, Gary, Ill. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

June 15. Hickory Shores Farms Dispersal, Walter E. Sooy, owner, Delton, Mich. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Aug. 31. Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company Dispersal, Hartsville, S. C. Sale managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Sept. 24. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 12. Franchester Sale, West Salem, Ohio. Managed by The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., Sparks, Md.

Oct. 19. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

## Meetings . . .

Jan. 19. Tennessee G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Nashville, Tenn.

Jan. 21. Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Meeting, Birmingham, Ala.

Jan. 24. Louisiana G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Alexandria, La.

Jan. 26. Mississippi G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Feb. 2-6. Vermont Agricultural Show, Barre, Vt.

Feb. 5. Vermont G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Montpelier, Vt.

March 3-5. Rhode Island Farm and Home Show, Providence Armory, Providence, R. I.

March 7. Delaware G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Harmony Grange Hall, Marshallton, Del.

March 19. Ohio G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Ohio Union Bldg., Ohio State University Campus, Columbus, Ohio.

March 23-28. Farm and Home Week, Ithaca, N. Y.

March 31. Bucks County, Pa., G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

April 1. Massachusetts G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

April 2. Connecticut G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

April 3. Rhode Island G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

May 20. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Hotel Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio.

May 21. Fieldmen's Conference.

### OHIO LOCAL MEETINGS

Jan. 15. Preble County Association

Jan. 16. Darke County Association (Night.)

Jan. 19. North Central Association.

Jan. 19 Maumee Valley Association (Night)

Jan. 20. Fulton-Henry Association.

Jan. 21. Defiance-Williams Association.

Jan. 22. Van Wert County Association.

Jan. 23. Blanchard Valley Association.

Jan. 26. Wyandot County Association.

Jan. 27. Hardin County Association.

Jan. 28. Logan County Association.

Jan. 28. Champaign County Association (Night).

Jan. 29. Mercer County Association.

Jan. 30. Allen County Association.

Feb. 2. Holmes County Association.

Feb. 3. Ash-Med-Way Association.

Feb. 4. Knox County Association.

Feb. 5. Richland County Association.

## Fairs . . .

Jan. 16-25. National Western Stock Show, Denver, Colo.

Jan. 30-Feb. 8. Southwestern Exposition & Fat Stock Show, Fort Worth, Texas.

Feb. 3-14. Florida State Fair, Tampa, Fla. Guernseys will be judged on February 5.

Feb. 17-23. Pinellas County Fair & Horse Show, Largo, Fla. Guernseys will be judged on February 18.

## Chat . . .

The new slogan of the American Dairy Association, "You never outgrow the need for milk," is a good one. Many readers of the chat items could do well with increasing their consumption of fresh fluid milk.

Dr. G. C. Graf, a member of the dairy faculty at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, has been appointed as head of the department. Dr. Graf received his B. S. from Michigan State and his M. S. and Ph.D. from the University of Minnesota.

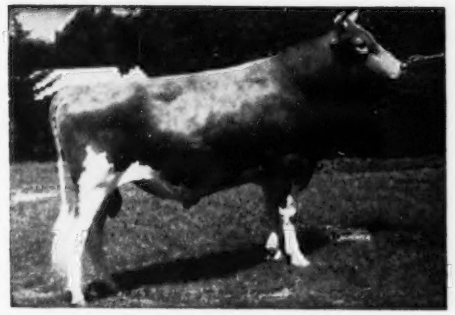
Prof. Charles W. Holdaway retired in October after serving VPI for nearly 48 years. He was honored at a dinner in Roanoke, Va.

Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich., have dehorned their entire herd. Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, has dehorned all the calves and yearling heifers, and will dehorn all calves regularly from now on. A part of the cow herd has also been dehorned.

W. Clark Fleming, Jr., Bayville Farms, Norfolk, Va., reports that they have already taken the horns off of 100 head in the milking herd.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Brown, who own a small Guernsey herd at Waterloo, Iowa, have never owned an Excellent cow. They do have the distinction, however, of having bred and developed two Excellents. Both were made Excellent shortly after being sold. Linda of Bonnie Brook is owned by Roberts Dairy, Elkhorn, Neb., and Bonnie Brook Rebecca Lass is owned by Allen Meyer, Fargo, N. Dak.

# "PREDICTMOST" — A GREAT SIRE



**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST**

54 A. R. daughters, 14 P. R. sons.

43 daughters classified, 3 Excellent, 23 Very Good, 14 Desirable, 3 Acceptable.

Full brother to:
**McDonald Farms Donita** (E '47 '48)
10334—551—GG, 13493—770—AA
**McDonald Farms Faithful** (VG '47 '48)
11647—614—D, 14442—746—7yrs

His sire: **Foremost Prediction**
103 A. R. daughters, 81 P. R. sons.

His dam: **Coronation Monita**
11834—551—BB, 13959—610—A
2 A. R. daughters, 5 P. R. sons.
A daughter of Langwater Philosopher and Green Meadow Monita, 15695—782—C, she by Green Meadow Coronation King.

His Get's performance from both a production and type standpoint have earned him this distinction. We and several competent judges, like K. C. Sly and Gordon Hall, who are familiar with our herd and breeding program, have labeled "Predictmost" as "A Great Sire."

From our long years of breeding Guernseys, we are well aware that great transmitting sires are few and sometimes far between in herds, and for these reasons we feel most fortunate in having owned and used "Predictmost."

Having already established several good female families, and with a knowledge of their strong and weak points, and after much careful study and looking around, we purchased "Predictmost" in 1942 when he was about nine months old. He hasn't nicked on all of our families, but with the trial and error procedure we have found that he has done a great job on a majority of them, and that's where he has seen his heaviest service in recent years. "Predictmost" is eleven years old now, is still an active breeder, and is being used almost entirely artificially. We have, in addition to those sold, 78 daughters of his in the herd from babies up, and with a little luck we hope to have, before he retires, a hundred daughters and two or three good semi-proved sons of his in the herd.

## HIS TWELVE DAUGHTERS OVER 700 LBS. MORE IN THE MAKING

**KLONDIKE PEARL** (GP '48—VG '52)
12678—668—Jr2, 16792—923—Sr4C
13778—716—5yrs—3065C—3x, 16521—873—7yrsC
On retest with 11187—533—8yrs in 218 days

**KLONDIKE PREDICTMOST'S PETUNIA** (G '48)
10809—582—Jr2, 14792—782—Sr4C, 15643—831—6yrs

**KLONDIKE PADILLA** (VG '52)
9496—516—Jr2, 14226—784—5yrsC

**KLONDIKE PENELOPY**
13126—681—Sr2, 13880—778—6yrs
Sold as a heifer for $825 in Klondike Sale to Ben Tulloch Farm.

**KLONDIKE PHOEBE** (VG '48—E '52)
10207—502—Sr2, 15514—758—7yrs

**KLONDIKE PAULETTE** (GP '48—E '52)
9739—574—Sr2C, 12163—675—Sr4C, 12869—740—6yrsC

**McNAUGHTON'S PRIMA DONNA**
11594—649—Sr2C, 13544—737—6yrs
Sold in dam to McNaughton Farms.

**KLONDIKE POPPY** (E '48 '49 '51 '52)
9001—471—Jr2, 11676—629—Sr4C, 13834—727—6yrs
On retest with 12605—639—8yrs in 314 days
Sold for $4,000 in 1949 Klondike Sale to Clear Springs Farm.

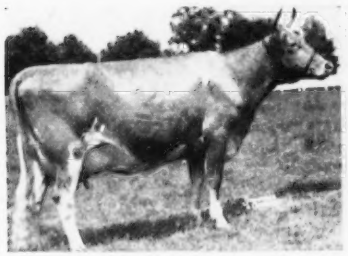
**KLONDIKE PRIDE** (GP '48)
10231—545—Jr3, 13886—717—5yrsC

**CLEAR SPRINGS' POLLYKIM**
11272—590—Jr2C, 14009—717—Jr3
Sold in dam to Clear Springs Farm.

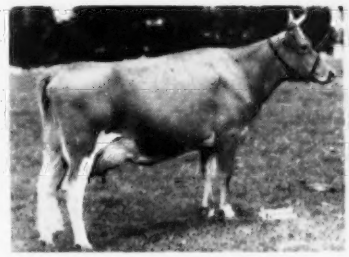
**KLONDIKE PHLOX** (GP '48)
10406—585—Sr2C, 12001—710—5yrsC
On retest with 10886—542—7yrs in 238 days.
Sold, $1,800, 1950 Klondike Sale to Clear Springs Farm.

**KLONDIKE PREMOST RUTH** (VG '52)
9899—492—Jr2C; on retest with 15142—767—5yrs in 335 days.

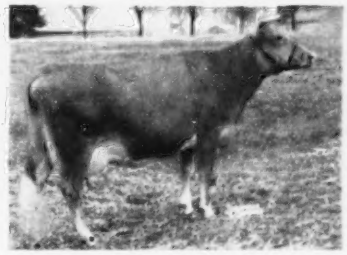
## HIS THREE EXCELLENT DAUGHTERS



**KLONDIKE POPPY**
(E '48 '49 '51 '52)
13834—727—6yrs (see above)



**KLONDIKE PHOEBE**
(VG '48—E '52)
15514—758—7yrs (see above)



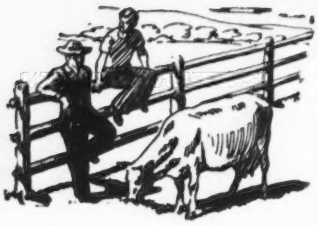
**KLONDIKE PAULETTE**
(GP '48—E '52)
12869—740—6yrsC (see above)

**Get your order in soon for a son of this great transmitting sire as there may not be many more.**

# KLONDIKE FARM — Elkin, North Carolina

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 568961 — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 6

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager



# Talking it OVER

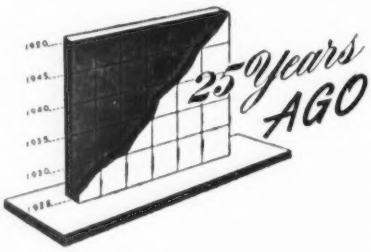
*284 years of service to The American Guernsey Cattle Club are represented by the 11 Peterborough residents pictured above, following a recent presentation of service awards. Left to right, with years of service, are: Seated—Mrs. Marion J. Bagley (35); Miss M. Ellen Cunningham (36), and Miss Dora I. Pierce (39). Standing, Alfred J. Morin (15); Richard G. Price (15); Elinor G. Waite (20); Emely B. Paquet (25), Frieda C. Bagley (25); Agnes B. Nutting (30); Robert D. Stewart, Assistant Secretary (12), and Karl B. Musser, Secretary of the Club (32).*

## Old-timers

A TOTAL of 844 years of continuous service in the National office of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Peterborough, N. H., is the remarkable record set by 34 of the employees. Ten have over 30 years service, with 23 over 20 years. The oldest in terms of service is Miss Dora I. Pierce, Peterborough, with 39 years to her credit.

This record of devotion and interest in the Club is even more remarkable considering the fact that 30 years ago only about 50 were employed in the office and 20 years ago only 67 persons.

Following are the 34 employees whose service to the Club totals 844 years: Dora I. Pierce (39); M. Ellen Cunningham (36); Marion J. Bagley (35); Mildred B. Egan (34); J. Edward Cunningham (34); E. Muriel Lord (33); Karl B. Musser (32); Richard L. Holden, Lafayette, Ind. (32); Charles M. Cummings (32); Agnes B. Nutting, Jaffrey (30); Ruth G. Wilder (29); Arlene M. Delaney, Jaffrey (29); Doris D. Lindsey (28); Mildred S. White (26); L. R. Lounsbury (26); C. B. Finley, Grimes, Iowa (26); M. Nachlie Field (26); Emely B. Paquet (25); Frieda C. Bagley (25); Mary A. Smith (21); Clara M. Driscoll (21); Elinor G. Waite (20); Donald G Paquet (20); Evelyn V. Young, Harrisville (19); Bernice K. Knight (18); Ruth E. Brown (18); Jane A. Bateman, Winchendon, Mass. (18); Edna K. Smith (17); John A. Fitzgerald (17); Marion E. Wilder (16); Elsie M. MacDonald (16); F. R. Abbott, Francestown (16); Richard G. Price (15); Alfred J. Morin (15).




"TOM," "Dick" and "Harry" are the three young bull calves that are triplets of Claire of Fox Run. They are sired by Reformer of Hillswold. These triplets are owned by Joseph B. Henderson, Rock Maple Farm, Pepperell, Mass.

"So, now, sister, the right fore leg an inch further forward. No, no, now you've spoiled it. Lead her ahead. There, there, sister. Now the left hind leg a little further back. Step on her toe. Oh, pshaw—there she goes, all out of position. Lead her around again. Now then, there, oh that was perfect—no, no, she switched her tail. Some one get the fly spray."—A Day With a Photographer.

Dr. M. D. Munn of the National Dairy Council reports that during 1926 we had seven per cent fewer cows than in 1920, and yet they produced 34.7 per cent more milk. In 1920 there were 23.75 million dairy cows, while in 1926 there were 22 and one-sixth million dairy cows.

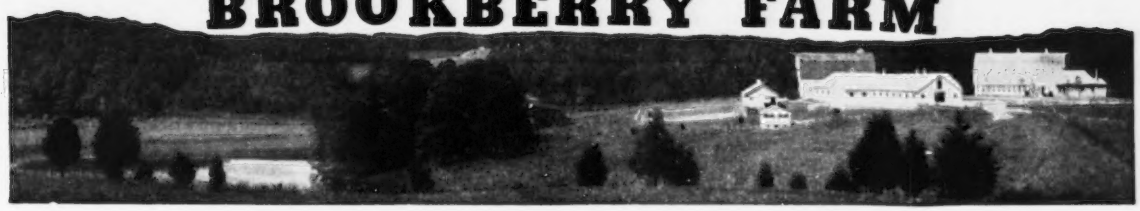
The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad operated a successful bull train over their lines in Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia and Indiana, covering a three weeks period. Thirty-two stops were made, with 17 in West Virginia and 10 in Indiana. It is reported that 25 of the stops were in territory where people apparently knew nothing of Guernseys and 50 per cent of the farmers who visited the train had never seen registered Guernseys. Thirty-two Guernsey bulls were sold during the trip. With the exception of three of the bulls, they all went to farmers who own grade herds.

Weiser's King Tom, owned by H. J. Weiser, Everett, Wash., was grand champion bull at the Oregon State Fair. Cascade Brunette, owned by J. T. Richey, Boring, was grand champion cow. The 110 head were judged by Prof. J. D. Fitch of Kansas.

Brookmead's Veronica, bred and owned by Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa., has completed her third A. R. record in class AA. She made 14502 lbs. of milk and 864 lbs. of fat.

In 1919, through the efforts of Gustave Selander and County Agent M. J. Newhouse, the Guernsey Breeders' Association was organized in Clark County, Wash. The group had as its project the securing of a carload of Guernsey cows and heifers from Wisconsin, but they were unable to find enough interest to put over the project. In November, 1927, the group was reorganized and plans made for the year.

# BROOKBERRY FARM



## RECORDS COMPLETED IN 1952

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Majestic's Portia | 16128 | 846 | Sr4 365 | 1095 |
| St. James Champion Juno | 14684 | 759 | 8yrs 365 | 1095 |
| Two Brooks Pierette | 12666 | 600 | Sr2 365 | 1095 |
| Sedgley Noble's Reta | 12111 | 590 | 8yrs 365 | 1095 |
| Brookberry Noble Idaline | 11968 | 571 | Jr2 365 | 1095 |
| Coker Maxim Rosette | 11627 | 575 | Jr2 365 | 1095 |
| Brookberry Celena | 10583 | 589 | Jr2 365 | 1095 |
| Brookberry Princess Portia | 10189 | 548 | Jr2 365 | 1095 |
| Two Brooks Model | 9979 | 518 | Jr4 365C | 1095 |
| Arden Noble Moonlight | 9958 | 520 | Sr3 365C | 1094 |
| Brookberry Princess Ann | 9944 | 521 | Jr2 365C | 1095* |
| Two Brooks King's Whim | 9372 | 515 | Jr2 365 | 1095 |
| | | | | |
| Sawaga Improvement's Nettie | 12779 | 622 | 5yrs 305C | 915 |
| Brookberry Princess Linda | 12283 | 508 | Jr2 305C | 915 |
| Brookberry Princess Martha | 11423 | 495 | Jr2 305C | 915* |
| Arden Colfax Goldenrod | 11292 | 532 | Sr3 305C | 915* |
| Two Brooks Royal Castanette | 10946 | 537 | 9yrs 305C | 915 |
| Two Brooks Clatter | 10802 | 537 | 6yrs 305C | 915 |
| Two Brooks Jade | 10522 | 539 | Jr2 305C | 915* |
| Two Brooks King's Delight | 10339 | 558 | Jr3 305C | 915* |
| Brookberry Noble Julia | 9199 | 473 | Jr2 305C | 915* |
| Brookberry Princess Polly | 9068 | 451 | Jr2 305C | 915 |
| Two Brooks Fancy | 8982 | 445 | 5yrs 305C | 915* |
| Brookberry Benita | 8703 | 460 | Jr2 305C | 915 |

* Pending

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

BOWMAN AND GORDON GRAY, Owners SAM PIKE, Manager

**Route 2, Winston-Salem, North Carolina**

# So We're Told ... Chat...

Art Gluek, owner of Gluek Farms, St. Paul, Minn., has recently completed a complete milking parlor unit and milk house. Gluek Farms have been supplying GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to Ewald Brothers for many years.

Billy Green, Martin, Tenn., recently sold his herd of 11 milking Guernseys to Frank Ricketts, Hollandale, Miss. However, Billy reports he plans to be back milking Guernseys next fall.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Willey, Morrisville, Vt., purchased the farm on which they lived in 1946. Since that time the Willeys have gradually converted their grade herd to registered Guernseys.

Arnold N. Moeller has been appointed superintendent of Advanced Registry and Herd Improvement Registry at the University of Illinois, Urbana. Mr. Moeller received his Master of Science degree at Illinois and until recently has been with the Department of Dairy Husbandry at Kansas State College.

Professor M. H. Alexander, who had charge of the Department of Advanced Registry at the University of Illinois, has been granted a leave to participate in an exchange program with the University of Allahabad, India.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Gasper, who moved from Sparta to Baraboo, Wis., about a year ago have added a tourist camp to their regular farm business. Leo reports that their Guernsey herd is a great attraction to their city customers. Not only do they enjoy the Guernsey milk and cream, but the city youngsters enjoy living on a real dairy farm. The Gasper herd was recently classified for the first time. Out of 23 head, there were nine Very Good, 11 Desirable, two Acceptable and one Fair.

For every four people sitting at the table in 1950, there will be five by 1975, according to current population forecasts. Translating this into practical agricultural demands, it means that by 1975 we will need another pound of meat, another quart of milk, and another egg for every four pounds of meat, every four quarts of milk, and every four eggs being produced. According to best estimates at present levels of production, such increases in farm produce will require an additional 100 million acres of cropland by 1975. This acreage is not available. The answer will lie in increasing the production on our current croplands and in using all that is produced with a minimum of waste and spoilage.

The Appin herd of C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C., has furnished the foundation for Dr. C. R. Hinson's herd at Bennettsville. The Hinson herd is leading the local D. H. I. A. Association with excellent production. Another old line of breeding in South Carolina figures in the Hinson herd, namely, cattle from the J. B. Roddey estate of Columbia.

## CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

The following classification schedule is arranged by field territory. For application blanks to have your herd classified, and for classification rules, write to The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

All registered Guernsey cows that have freshened are eligible to be classified. It is no longer required that they either be on official test or have an official record. On herd reclassifications, the owner is required to present all eligible cows not previously classified, and all cows under eight years of age last classified either Very Good or Excellent. Also, all cows previously classified Desirable when under five years of age shall be presented the next time the herd is classified. It is required that Desirable cows be reclassified only one time and before eight years of age.

To facilitate the national fieldman arranging his classification itinerary, it is requested that your application be postmarked at least 30 days before the classification schedule.

| *Dates* | *Territory* | *Field Representative* |
|---|---|---|
| January 12-17<br>May 25-June 6<br>Nov. 30-Dec. 5 | North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida | J. McK. Jeter |
| February 9-14<br>July 20-Aug. 1 | (Arizona, New Mexico<br>(Idaho, Utah, Wyoming | A. W. Telfer |
| February 16-28<br>October 12-24 | (California<br>(Oregon, Washington | Elmer J. Meadows |
| March 9-21<br>November 9-21 | Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska | George W. Chambers |
| March 16-21<br>November 2-7 | Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana | Ballard K. Bennett |
| March 23-28<br>November 9-14 | Arkansas Oklahoma, Texas, Kansas, Missouri | Tim C. Main |
| April 6-18<br>June 22-July 3<br>August 17-22<br>September 14-26 | (Ohio and Michigan<br>(Indiana and Illinois<br>}Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio | R. L. Holden |
| April 6-18<br>October 12-24 | New York, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island | Joseph Pendergast |
| June 15-27<br>September 14-26<br>December 7-19 | Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, D. C. | A. M. MacKay |

## Cesor-Eagle Valley Anagrams

"ANAGRAMS," was the game played by everyone connected with printing the report of the Cesor and Eagle Valley sales. If a prize was offered for a mixed up sales report, the Journal would certainly be the winner. In the January 1 issue, pages 29, 30 and 32, according to the report, many Cesor animals were purchased at the Eagle Valley sale. Of course this was not true, and our apologies to Mr. Sorensen, Mr. Lilly, the Merrymans, Mr. Wallace and especially to the purchasers, A. P. Cole, Collinwood Farm, Margaret A. Couzens, Lloyd Curtis, R. H. Detamore, Doty Brothers, Don Fatchett, E. J. Fatchett and Sons, Elmer and Walter Frahm, Leo G. Frey, E. J. Galloway and Sons, Robert Galloway, Francis Ginn and Patricia Ann Goodlack. All of the above were reported with the Eagle Valley story instead of in the sales list of the Cesor dispersal.

Formerly —

Copper Gate Farm

# Son of—

## Langwater Sagamore, A. R.

Our Senior Herd Sire

His daughters have made outstanding records. One Jr3-year-old has produced over 19,000 lbs. of milk—3rd high milk producer for the breed in her class.

# Out of—

## Ring-Win Dawn

17412—840—5yrs

She by Myhaven King
out of a Foremost Prediction daughter.

**Price reasonable.**
**Pedigree sent on request.**
**Write us your needs. A postcard will do.**

# Innisfree Manor Farm

**BASKING RIDGE, NEW JERSEY**

MR. & MRS. ALAN DAY — OWNERS

FULLY ACCREDITED

# *A Small Family As Yet — But A Good One*

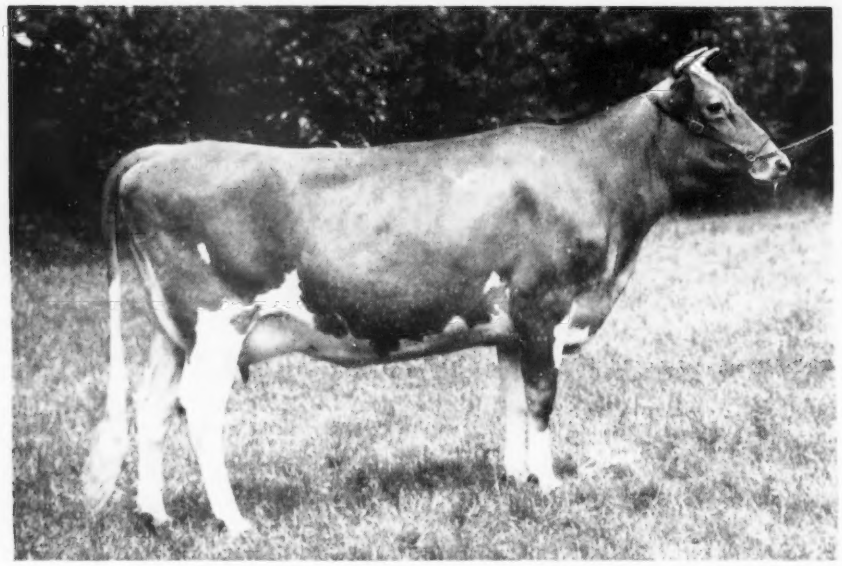
* * *

WE LOOK FOR GREAT THINGS

AT

# ROCKINGHAM FARM

FROM THE **MELISSA** FAMILY



## ROCKINGHAM RELISSA

11748—593—Jr2; on test as Sr4, 7746—376 in 194 days (on 3 quarters). VG 1952.
Sire: **ROCKINGHAM RELIANCE**
Dam: **ROCKINGHAM CHARMING MELISSA**
7826—416—Sr2—305C—3x

**Rockingham**
**PEER MELISSA**
On test as Sr2, 5086—241 in 156 days.
Sire: Rockingham Peerlight
Dam: Rockingham Relissa

**Rockingham**
**GAY MELISSA**
Born May 13, 1952
Sire: Rockingham Reveller
Dam: Rockingham Relissa

**Rockingham**
**GAY LISA**
Born June 25, 1952
Sire: Rockingham Reveller
Dam: Rockingham Peer Melissa

**It will be some little time before we will have enough representatives of this family to enable us to give serious consideration to selling any from it. But, the day will come—and "Melissas" will be worth owning!**

# ROCKINGHAM FARM

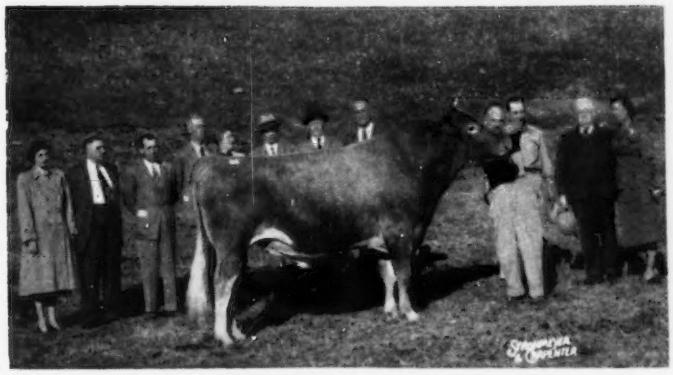
**Salem, New Hampshire**

FRANCES TENNEY BROWNE
CHARLES H. TENNEY
DANIEL G. TENNEY, JR.
15 Broad Street, New York 5, N. Y.
Owners

CARL L. ERICKSON, Manager

*"The Sire of Sires"*
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

Top Bull



*McDonald Farms P. Monarch, top of the St. Albans Farms Dispersal, was the top animal for the year, purchased by F. W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn., for $14,000. In the background, left to right, Mrs. Oscar Johnson, Harold Holdridge, Jimmie Walker, J. R. Flint, Miss Olive Flint, Oscar Johnson, F. W. McCann, Lee Johnson, Lawrence Rainey at the halter, Bryan Lail, J. M. McDonald and Mrs. Lee Johnson.*

**In 244 sales held, 12,813 Guernseys sold for $5,262,561, an average of $410.72 per head.**

# Highlights in the 1952 Auction Sales

MORE Guernseys were sold at auction in 1952 than during any year in the history of the Club. In spite of the poor bull market, 23 per cent of the animals that brought $2,000 or more were bulls. The greatest amount of money ever spent for Guernseys at auction changed hands during the year, when 12,813 head of purebred Guernseys brought the grand total of $5,262,561, or an average of $410.72. It is true, this is a reduction of $67.19 under the average selling price for the year 1951. However, there were 244 sales held as against 217 the previous year and 2,068 more animals went through the ring. The 1952 average was $30.00 per head higher than three years ago when 3,202 less Guernseys sold for an average of $380.79.

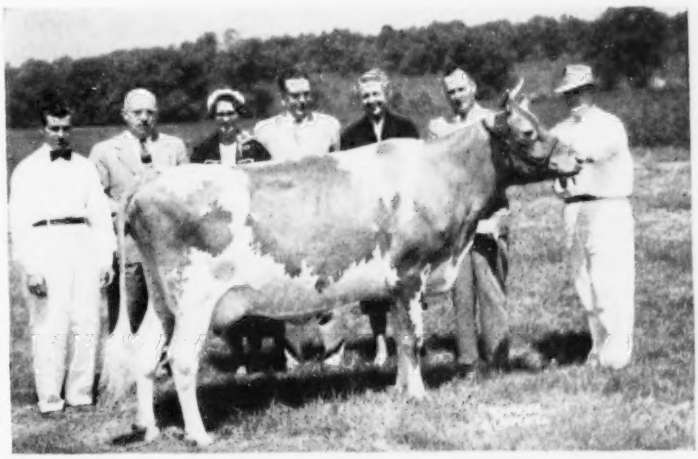
We wish to state clearly our position in reporting Guernsey auction sales. Every auction that it is possible for us to secure has been reported. The American Guernsey Cattle Club has always contended that any animal going through the sales ring, as a lot or half lot, and auctioned off, is a separate sale, whether it is a day-old calf or a three-month-old animal.

Several of the other breed associations have developed the habit of considering all calves under three months of age as belonging to their dams. It made no difference whether they were sold with the dam or separately, the price paid was added to that of the dam and the animal given the increased total price. As an illustration: A cow and her calf under three months of age were consigned. The cow was sold to Mr. Brown for $500, then the calf was brought into the ring and auctioned off. Mr. Jones purchased the calf for $200. Even though there were two transfer papers and two separate sales made, the total price of $700 was credited to the selling price of the cow and in the sales report only one animal was counted.

This has never been our policy. We believe that every animal sold separately and transferred separately should be counted in the total animals sold in the sale. They also should be considered as separate individuals when considering the sale review.

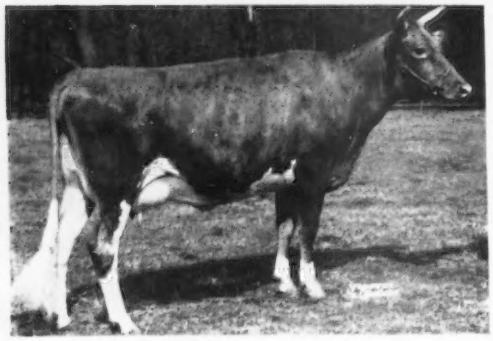
Honors were again won by Fran-

Top Female



*Douglaston Baroness Charming, that topped The Guernsey Sale at $13,000, was high female for the year, being purchased by Wm. S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol, R. I. In the background, Joe Cabral, North Farm herdsman, Roger and Grace Blakely, Mr. and Mrs. Cherry, Bob Kinross and Bob Smith.*

*McDonald Farms High Oneida, top of the Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal, was purchased by Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa., for $10,000.*



*Caumsett Indian Sunstone that was purchased by Maplewood Farms, Ltd., Maple, Ontario, Canada, for $9,500 to tie for second place honors at the Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal.*

chester Sale for the top position with the 51 head selling for an average of $1,999.02. The McDonald Farms Sale was a very close second when 53 head sold for an average of $1,988.68. The Guernsey Sale was in third position with 47 head selling for an average of $1,980.32. There were seven sales out of the 244 that averaged $1,000 or better.

McDonald Farms P. Monarch, selling in the St. Albans Farms Dispersal for $14,000, was the top animal for the year. Douglaston Baroness Charming selling in The Guernsey Sale for $13,000 was second high. In spite of the reduction in bull sales the third top was McDonald Farms High Oneida selling in the Pebblebrook Dispersal for $10,000. Two animals tied for fourth place each selling for $9,500. They also tied for second place top females. They were Caumsett Indian Sunstone and Conrad's Lady Grace both being sold in the Pebblebrook Dispersal. There were 148 Guernseys that brought $2,000 apiece and of this number 35, or 23 per cent, were bulls. In 1951, 169 animals sold for $2,000 or better and 36, or 21 per cent, were bulls.

Auctions can be divided into seven classifications: Consignment, Dispersal, State, County, Junior, Reduction and Promotion. The greatest number of sales were held as consignment sales. These included the so-called Invitational sales and Name sales. This group of 92 would include Franchester, McDonald, Quail Roost, Klondike, The Guernsey and Eastern Guernsey and such. The next largest classification this year were dispersals when 85 herds were dispersed. This makes 34.8 per cent of all sales in this category. This is two per cent higher than last year but one per cent lower than the top year of 1946. Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal topped all others when the 130 head sold for an average of $1,149.04. Wey Acres was second when 77 head averaged $873.18. The 65 head at Valleyrun Farms brought an average of $790.00, followed closely by Riegeldale, when 177 head brought an average of $777.01, while the 274 head at the St. Albans Dispersal, the largest dispersal held during the year, brought $724.45.

There were 30 state sales in which Arizona led with 25 Guernseys selling for an average of $1,223.40, one of the highest state sales to be reported. Pennsylvania was second with 45 head bringing an average of $792.44. New Jersey came in third place with 41 head for an average of $751.46. Indiana was in fourth place when 38 head sold for $739.87. New Mexico, holding their first sale, was in fifth place when 31 head averaged $658.06. New York held sixth place with 43 head averaging $625.93, and Tennessee in seventh place when 37 head sold for an average of $619.59.

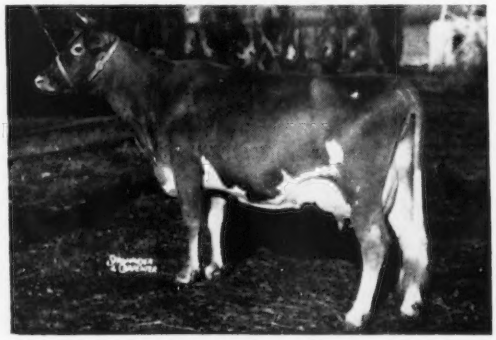
There were 13 county sales held, with Essex County, Mass., taking the lead where 39 head averaged $663.72. In second place, Wayne County, N. Y., with 37 head brought an average of $413.51, followed by Boone County, Ind., where 28 head brought $406.25.

Ten junior sales were held as against 18 the year before. Most of these Junior sales were in a bracket favorable to the 4-H and FFA members. It is a very satisfactory means of placing good animals in the hand of the juniors.

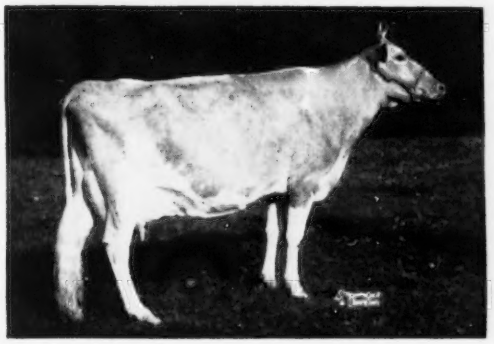
Nine reduction and five promotional sales were held.

As in former years auction sales covered the country. Sales were held in 43 of the 48 states or the greatest coverage of states that we have had. It is always possible that animals from some of the states, where sales are not held, have been shipped into other states for sale at auctions. The only states not to hold sales, as published in the Journal, were Montana, Nevada, North Dakota, South Dakota and Wyoming. In the number of sales to be held, Pennsylvania led all other states by holding 44 auction sales, New Jersey was second with 15, Indiana 14, North Carolina 13, and New York and Ohio each held 12. The number of sales listed for the different states is controlled to quite an extent by the sales services available in those states.

It has been the policy of The American Guernsey Cattle Club to report through the Journal, all auction sales of Guernseys. No partiality has been shown as may be seen in the list for this year. The Franchester Sale with an average of $1,999.02 heads the list, while the New Hampshire 4-H and



*Conrad's Lady Grace, that tied for second honors at the Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal, was purchased by Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill., for $9,500.*



*Coronation Majestic Arawanna that topped the Franchester Sale at $9,000. "Arawanna" was consigned by Charles B. Bolton and purchased by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.*

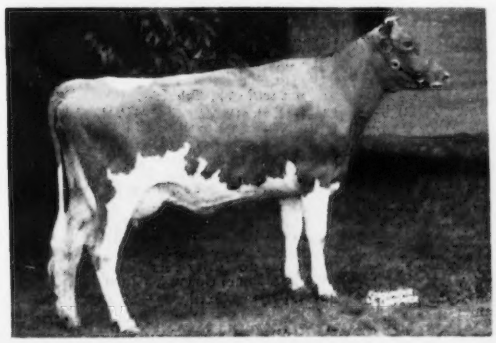
FFA Sale, with an average of $82.50 finishes the listing.

Sales have been quite spotty, some of the regular ones doing better this year than a year ago and others not so good, depending entirely upon their location. While the average price received by consignors to most of the prominent sales was below that of a year ago, the reduction in price does not follow through or there would be a greater difference in the average price paid for Guernseys in 1952.

Throughout all the years in which the sales analysis has been made, testing has always proved worth while. This analysis has been carried on for 32 years, and regardless of the price of Guernseys, whether high or low, records have made a great difference in the value of the Guernsey cow or bull. In females under two years of age a record on the dam was worth $170.23. There were 2,458 young Guernseys with A. R. dams that sold for an average of $359.85, as against 1,973 youngsters out of dams with no A. R. records that brought an average of $189.62. The same story is even more striking with young bulls. There were 591 bulls under two years of age out of A. R. dams that averaged $482.96, while the 57 young males out of dams without A. R. records averaged $143.40, or an increase of $339.56 because the dam of the young bull carried a record.

An A. R. record on the 3,010 females over two years of age showed that they sold for an average of $584.06, or $132.34 more than the female whose dam had an A. R. record and $248.63 more than the female whose dam carried no record. The increase in price paid for a female over two years of age out of a dam with a record as against one having a dam without a record was $116.27. These figures are based on the analysis of 2,342 Guernseys out of A. R. dams that averaged $451.72 and 2,230 Guernseys out of dams without a record that averaged $335.43.

In the males over two years of age, only 16 A. R. bulls were sold, and this does not make enough to prove too much. However, these 16 A. R. bulls averaged $1,889.75. Comparing the bulls out of A. R. dams with those without A. R. dams, of which there were only six, the difference was $605.30. This was based on the fact that 130 bulls out of A. R. dams averaged $880.46, while the six bulls out of dams without an A. R. record brought only $275.16. As stated before, year in and year out, it has always paid to test for A. R. records.



*Wey Acres Levity Sherry that sold for $9,000 at the Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal to Maplewood Farms, Ltd., Maple, Ontario, Canada.*

**35 Years of Sales**

| Year | Number Cattle | Total Price | Average | No. Sales |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | 1,318 | $434,940.00 | $330.00 | 38 |
| 1919 | 1,309 | 714,714.00 | 546.00 | 29 |
| 1920 | 2,464 | 1,252,406.16 | 508.28 | 49 |
| 1921 | 1,281 | 437,815.22 | 341.62 | 34 |
| 1922 | 966 | 521,813.88 | 540.18 | 21 |
| 1923 | 1,230 | 434,300.70 | 353.09 | 23 |
| 1924 | 2,169 | 824,350.14 | 380.06 | 39 |
| 1925 | 2,227 | 876,502.66 | 393.58 | 41 |
| 1926 | 2,211 | 618,583.50 | 279.78 | 45 |
| 1927 | 2,043 | 663,255.50 | 324.64 | 42 |
| 1928 | 2,019 | 673,329.50 | 334.04 | 39 |
| 1929 | 2,155 | 686,544.25 | 364.99 | 47 |
| 1930 | 1,846 | 441,702.50 | 239.28 | 49 |
| 1931 | 1,350 | 297,893.00 | 220.66 | 31 |
| 1932 | 1,461 | 238,055.34 | 162.34 | 33 |
| 1933 | 1,358 | 248,066.00 | 182.67 | 29 |
| 1934 | 1,361 | 271,941.50 | 199.81 | 27 |
| 1935 | 2,280 | 507,391.50 | 222.54 | 41 |
| 1936 | 2,673 | 673,999.00 | 252.15 | 52 |
| 1937 | 2,747 | 665,049.50 | 242.10 | 62 |
| 1938 | 2,699 | 549,003.59 | 203.41 | 59 |
| 1939 | 3,119 | 609,515.50 | 195.42 | 62 |
| 1940 | 4,003 | 901,411.00 | 225.18 | 76 |
| 1941 | 4,612 | 1,033,810.90 | 224.16 | 99 |
| 1942 | 5,624 | 1,397,314.00 | 248.46 | 122 |
| 1943 | 4,648 | 1,781,644.50 | 383.31 | 97 |
| 1944 | 7,011 | 2,514,984.00 | 358.72 | 137 |
| 1945 | 8,348 | 3,375,513.50 | 404.35 | 162 |
| 1946 | 8,897 | 4,101,305.50 | 460.98 | 174 |
| 1947 | 9,143 | 4,081,687.50 | 446.43 | 173 |
| 1948 | 10,901 | 4,531,230.50 | 415.67 | 225 |
| 1949 | 9,611 | 3,659,787.00 | 380.79 | 200 |
| 1950 | 10,918 | 4,978,062.00 | 455.95 | 231 |
| 1951 | 10,745 | 5,135,159.00 | 477.91 | 217 |
| 1952 | 12,813 | 5,262,561.00 | 410.72 | 244 |

**Animals Selling For $2,000 Or Over**

McDonald Farms P. Monarch (Bull)—St. A. $14,000
S: McDonald Farms Predictor
D: McDonald Farm King's Jolly Lady

Douglaston Baroness Charming—G. 13,000
S: Douglaston Crown Prince
D: Douglaston Baroness Charlotte

McDonald Farms High Oneida (Bull)—Peb. 10,000
S: McDonald Farms Hightime
D: McDonald Farms Gentle

Caumsett Indian Sunstone—Peb. 9,500
S: McDonald Farms Predictor
D: Caumsett Eastern Rhinestone

Conrad's Lady Grace—Peb. 9,500
S: Riegeldale Emory's Conrad
D: Secret's Nosegay

Coronation Majestic Arawanna—Fran. 9,000
S: Coronation Melba's Majestic
D: Coronation Aurinia

Wey Acres Levity Sherry—Peb. 9,000
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Wey Acres Grandee's Sharon

Coldspring's B. V. Bunny—Fran. 8,900
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Valor
D: Coldspring's Romulus Bunny

Franchester Kella's King (Bull)—Peb. 8,500
S: McDonald Farms Steadfast
D: McDonald Farms King's Kella

McDonald Farms Pre Jedetta—Me. 8,500
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: McDonald Farms Fleda

Midview Majesty's Hannah—Peb. 7,500
S: Bournedale Golden Majesty
D: Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah

McDonald Farms Pre Statesman (Bull)—Me. 7,300
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: McDonald Farms S. Marguerite

Coldspring's B. R. Romana—Peb. 6,100
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Hardwick's Ruby

St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy (Bull)—St. A. 6,000
S: Wildwood Actor's August
D: St. Albans Valiant Faithful

Blakeford Sweetheart—G. 5,500
S: Blakeford Confident
D: Blakeford Sweet Adeline

Virtue of Aldarra—Me. 5,500
S: Western Glow May's Royal
D: Western Glow Patience

Coldspring's B. R. Goodwill (Bull)—Pa. 5,300
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Glenburnie Royal's Golden

Bournedale Abe's Patrick (Bull)—Prim. 5,100
S: Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln
D: Bournedale Princess Pat

Riegeldale Emory's Clovette—R. 5,100
S: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D: Riegeldale Ben's Clover

Coldspring's B. R. Cardnal (Bull)—E. 5,000
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora

Lockshore Leda—M. W. 5,000
S: Swanacres Nobleman
D: Lockshore Chamberlain's Lady

St. Albans AV Boy's Nell—St. A. 5,000
S: St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy
D: St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay

Western Glow Lanet O'War—Fran. 4,800
S: Western Glow Man O'War
D: Western Glow Royal Laughter

St. Albans A. V. Boy's Jurose—St. A. 4,700
S: St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy
D: St. Albans Valiant Jurose

Leeside Atlantic Contessa—Fran. 4,500
S: Leeside Ensign
D: Leeside County Countess

St. Albans AV Boy's Nella Jay—St. A. 4,500
S: St. Albans Actor's Valiant Boy
D: St. Albans Hero's Nella Jay

Caumsett Indian Leda—Mc. 4,200
S: McDonald Farms Predictor
D: Caumsett Ocean Leda

St. Albans Glamour Actor (Bull)—St. A. 4,100
S: McDonald Farms Glamour
D: St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot

Valley Pride's Nada—Fran. 4,100
S: McDonald Farms Dairy Lad
D: Valley Pride's Nettie

Dinsmore Maxmost Gerda—Q. R. 4,000
S: Quail Roost Maxmost
D: Dinsmore Majestic Gilda

Lyrene May's Prince (Bull)—Peb. 4,000
S: Meadow-Gold Rose King
D: May's Princess of Cowham Farm

McDonald Farms Prediction Ober (Bull)—Mc. 4,000
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: Walnut's Ella's Pansy

Riverview General's Mamie—Fran. 4,000
S: Flying Horse Clara's General
D: Riverview Colorful Carmelita

Wey Acres Levity Bellringer (Bull)—Wey. 4,000
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Riegeldale Ben's Melba

Goldwood Hardwick's Rheba—Fran. 3,900
S: Hardwick's Sheriff
D: Gerar R. Rheba

Lauxmont Maxim Velour—E 3,800
S: Bournedale Maxim's Lauxmont
D: Indian Master's R-AAA Jasmine

Riverview Lad's Bountiful—Mc. 3,800
S: McDonald Farms Dairy Lad
D: Cloverleaf Rose's Bonita

Wey Acres Bellringer's Louis (Bull)—Wey. 3,800
S: Wey Acres Levity Bellringer
D: Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre

Fairlawn Actor's Melbette—G. 3,600
S: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
D: Fairlawn L. Melba

Glenburnie Majesty's Actress—G. 3,600
S: Coldsprings Romulus Majesty
D: Glenburnie Royal's Goldy

King's Crown Jeweller (Bull)—Wit. 3,600
S: Gardenville Coronation King
D: Pine Manor Crown Jewel

Riegeldale Ben's Melba—Wey. 3,600
S: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
D: Green Meadow Melba

Wilgorlan Farms Supreme—G. 3,600
S: Hominy Hill King's Courageous
D: Wilgorlan's Peerless Susan

Woodacres Excellent Leader (Bull)—Mich. 3,600
S: Fairlawn Actor's Leader
D: Douglaston Maharanee Yatung

Red Cross Noble Polly—Q. R. 3,500
S: Quail Roost Noble Maximus
D: Polly Maxim of Arden

Riegeldale Melba's Maxim (Bull)—R. 3,500
S: Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror
D: Green Meadow Melba

White Lick Private's Ardele—Fran. 3,400
S: Flying Horse Amy's Private
D: Kenfleur's Jean Actress

Curtiss Candy Jean's Curtiss (Bull) M. W. 3,300
S: Curtiss Candy Levity Heir
D: Patsy Jean of Meadow Lane

Hominy Hill Flora—E. 3,300
S: Hominy Hill Champion
D: Churn Creek's Royal Flower

Fairlawn K. Dairylass—Fran. 3,200
S: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
D: Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid

Riverview General's Melba—Fran. 3,200
S: Flying Horse Clara's General
D: Riverview Colorful Carmelita

Coldspring's B. R. Katherine—G. 3,100
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Rose Maid's Bess

Fairlawn Actor's Glamour—E. 3,100
S: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
D: Fairlawn F. P. Gusta

Lisster Honorable Nell—Mc. 3,100
S: McDonald Farms Honorable
D: Lisster Hardfast's Nell

Wey Acres Levity Minuet—Wey. 3,100
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Riegeldale Ben's Melba

Blakeford Carry—R. 3,050
S: Blakeford Lord Jim
D: Blakeford Carissa

Haddon's M. Kate—E. 3,050
S: Sterlingold Melvin
D: Innisfree Shirwick's Katherine

Coldspring's B. R. Fulfilment (Bull)—Royal $3,000
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Noble's Fanita

McDonald Farms High Ostia—Mc. 3,000
S: McDonald Farms Hightime
D: McDonald Farms Fore Maybelle

Quail Roost Choice Maxim (Bull)—Q. R. 3,000
S: Quail Roost Lucky Choice
D: Quail Roost Maxim's Christine

Wilgorlan Farms Perfection (Bull)—Pa. 3,000
S: Gardenville Coronation King
D: Lynbrook Fame's Perfection

Ideal's May Royal's Buttercup—G. 2,900
S: Langwater May Royal
D: Ideal's Beacon's Buttercup

McDonald Farms Le Pearl—Mc. 2,900
S: McDonald Farms S. Leader
D: McDonald Farms D. Kathryn

South Wind Darnall's Adella—Peb. 2,900
S: McDonald Farms Darnall
D: Boulder Hill's Adella

Brays Island Princess Faye—E. 2,800
S: Woodacres Prince Royal
D: Elm Echo L. Friskey

Coldspring's B. R. Rosanna—Peb. 2,800
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosett

Haven Hill Melba's S. Lesire—H. H. 2,800
S: Fairlawn Dairymaid's Steadfast
D: Haven Hill D. Desire

McDonald Farms Le Reliable (Bull)—Mc. 2,750
S: McDonald Farms S. Leader
D: McDonald Farms Honeybloom

Franchester K. Leader (Bull)—W. C. 2,700
S: McDonald Farms S. Leader
D: Franchester Handy Kella

Wescon's Norbeau's Senatora—Ariz. 2,700
S: Hill Girt Norbeau
D: Wescon's Gracious Claremont

Wey Acres Levity Benjamin (Bull)—G. 2,700
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Riegeldale Ben's Melba

Wey Acres Levity Marigold—Wey. 2,700
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Curtiss Candy Levity Mary

Dunwalke Echo—N. J. 2,650
S: Hominy Hill Rex
D: Caumsett Harbor Becky

Lookwell T. Blossom—Fran. 2,650
S: Langwater Timothy
D: Lockshore Babs

McDonald Farms Noble Ruby—Mc. 2,650
S: McDonald Farms High Noble Peer
D: McDonald Farms Gem

Cesor Inheritance Lilybell—Cesor 2,600
S: Bournedale Inheritance
D: Cesor Penwyn's Idabelle

Fairlawn Courtesy's Perfection (Bull)—G. 2,600
S: Fairlawn Memoir's Performer
D: Pine Manor Courtesy

Franchester Free Itea—Fran. 2,600
S: Langwater Freeman
D: Riegeldale Emory's Itchen

Happyholme R'Ambler's Prancy—W. C. 2,600
S: Happyholme Roseland's Ambler
D: Happyholme Princess Nancy

Ideal Beacon's Cloe—G. 2,600
S: Ideal's Beacon
D: Triumph's Cloe of Maple Grove

Levity's Lovely Griselda—Wey. 2,600
S: Wey Acres Levity Valor
D: Gabriel's Lovely

McDonald Farms Fore Robin (Bull)—Mc. 2,600
S: McDonald's Foremost Prediction
D: McDonald Farms Elegance

McDonald Farms Le Roswell (Bull)—Ind. 2,600
S: McDonald Farms S. Leader
D: McDonald Farms Ioka

McDonald Farms Pre Rustic (Bull)—Mc. 2,600
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: McDonald Farms High's Juneau

Riegeldale Comet's Jane—R. 2,600
S: Riegeldale Emory's Comet
D: Skuggek's Lady Jane

Tarbell Gallant Lenda Lee—Mc. 2,600
S: McDonald Farms Tarbell
D: Tarbell Peerless Royalenda

Western Glow Merry Maid—Ariz. 2,600
S: Western Glow Marymost
D: Western Glow Royal Maid

Fairlawn K. Rosebud—E. 2,550
S: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
D: Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose

Fairlawn K. Marcella—G. 2,500
S: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
D: Fairlawn Performer's Melinda

Fairlawn K. Trixie—Fran. 2,500
S: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
D: Fairlawn Hornet's Chikola

Happyholme Red Nettie—Mc. 2,500
S: McDonald Farms Red Prediction
D: Rancho Nicasio Commend Nettie

Ideal's May Royal's Marie—G. 2,500
S: Langwater May Royal
D: Ideal's Hopeful's Rose Marie

Llan Fair Count's Dillia—G. 2,500
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Count
D: Royal's Ladillia

McDonald Farms D. New Year—Mc. 2,500
S: McDonald Farms Distinction
D: McDonald Farms Generous

McDonald Farms King's Marian—Mc. 2,500
S: Myhaven King
D: Elmdale Lilian

McDonald Farms Pre Loretta—N. Y. 2,500
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: Foremost Rigolette

Riegeldale Ben's Cupie—R. 2,500
S: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
D: Riegeldale King's Cupid

Rose King's Hopeful of Avalon—Peb. 2,500
S: Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel
D: Avalon Hopeful Maid

Wey Acres Colonel's Lustrous—Wey. 2,500
S: Flying Horse Colonel Levity
D: Wey Acres Levity Lustre

Renabie Riegeldale Maximost (Bull)—R. 2,350
S: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D: Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina

Flora Fickle Storrs—Mc. 2,300
S: McDonald Farms Jeweler
D: Fickle Beauty Storrs

Franchester Free Itchen—Thorn. 2,300
S: Langwater Freeman
D: Riegeldale Emory's Itchen

St. Albans Monarch's Pretty Spot—St. A. 2,300
S: McDonald Farms P. Monarch
D: St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot

Curtiss Candy Golden Marie—Fran. 2,200
S: Curtiss Candy Butterfinger
D: Afton's Golden Marie

Doral Farm Princess Labelle—Thorn. 2,200
S: Fairlawn Actor's Majesty
D: Franchester Free Itchen

Flying Horse General's Girl—E. 2,200
S: Flying Horse Colonel's Promise
D: Bethany Wistar's Lucky Girl

Midview Beauty's Blaze (Bull)—G. 2,200
S: St. James Champion Blaze
D: Coldspring's Romulus Beauty

Northern Alberta—Peb. 2,200
S: Northern Double Conrad
D: Northern F. Arbutus

Riegeldale Ben's Clover—R. 2,200
S: Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin
D: Bournedale Clover

Riegeldale Emory's Heir (Bull)—W. R. 2,200
S: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D: Riegeldale Syria's Lucy

Western Glow B. R. Maid—Fran. 2,200
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Western Glow Royal Maid

Wey Acres Colonel's Concerto—Wey. 2,200
S: Flying Horse Colonel Levity
D: Wey Acres Levity Sherry

Woodacres Leader's S. King (Bull)—Wis. 2,200
S: Fairlawn Actor's Leader
D: Woodacres Supreme R. Virtue

Goose Valley Vanity—G. M. 2,150
S: Nyala Peerless
D: Goose Valley Victoria

Red Cross Noble Gentleman (Bull)—Tenn. 2,150
S: Quail Roost Noble Maximus
D: Red Cross Maxim's Doll

Riegeldale Majestic Commando (Bull)—R. 2,150
S: Riegeldale Melba's Majestic
D: Bournedale Virginia

Riegeldale Max's Babette—R. 2,150
S: Riegeldale Melba's Maxim
D: Riegeldale Emory's Babette

Caumsett Eastern Gem—G. 2,100
S: Caumsett High Strung
D: Caumsett Ocean Garnet

Fairlawn Actor's Joan—G. M. 2,100
S: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
D: Fairlawn H. Imogene

Hunthill Holliday—H. 2,100
S: McDonald Farms Prediction Jr.
D: Bethany Favor's Hollast

Maple Lane Designer's Juanita—Val. 2,100
S: Fairlawn Peerless Designer
D: Maple Lane Jacquelin

McDonald Farms Pre Myrtle—Fran. 2,100
S: McDonald Farms Prediction
D: Sovereign's Imogene

Riegeldale Maxim Cyrus (Bull)—R. 2,100
S: Riegeldale Emory's Maxim
D: Riegeldale Emory's Clovette

St. Albans Grandee Beauty Spot—St. A. 2,100
S: McDonald Farms Grandee
D: Sunnymede Beauty Spot

Brays Island Bon-Ton's B-Cup—Tenn. 2,050
S: Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium
D: Riegeldale Charlotte's B-Cup

Coker Maxim's Ada—Q. R. 2,050
S: Clear Spring's Prince Foremost
D: Coker Holliston Ray Silverine

Coldspring's B. R. Janice—G. 2,050
S: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus
D: Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice

McDonald Farms Fore Pet—Mc. 2,050
S: McDonald's Foremost Prediction
D: McDonald Farms King's Holly

Pebblebrook's Levity Champion (Bull)—Peb. 2,050
S: Flying Horse Colonel Levity
D: Wey Acres Levity Sherry

Arrus Philosopher Snow Ball—Fran. 2,000
S: Riegeldale Emory's Philosopher
D: Jaebardale Princess Sandra

Ben Tulloch Valorette—Wey 2,000
S: Sterlingold Melinda's Majesty
D: Sterlingold Valorie

Cla-ore Knight's Moonlight—P. N. W. 2,000
S: Chicona Novelty's Knight
D: Moonglow of Willow-wood

Dorella Royal's Synthia—Mc. 2,000
S: Dorella Royal Rival
D: Dorella Elect's Shirley

Fairlawn Actor's Nelena—K. 2,000
S: Fairlawn Peerless Actor
D: Fairlawn K. Helen

Franchester Perky Jane—Fran. 2,000
S: Gayoso Levity Peer
D: St. James Champion Juno

Ger Gar Levity Buttercup—M. W. 2,000
S: Curtiss Candy Levity Paul
D: Rosymorn Hero's Bluebelle

Haven Hill D. Heiress—H. H. 2,000
S: Flying Horse Drummer
D: Gayhead's Her Heiress
Hominy Hill Marian—N. J. 2,000
S: Riegeldale Coronation King
D: Spar Hill Marigold 2d
Ideal's Rancher's Fanny—G. M. 2,000
S: Ideal's Rancher
D: Ideal's Wistar's Fanny
Primrose Farm Patrick's Pansy—Prim. 2,000
S: Bournedale Abe's Patrick
D: Gayoso Victor's Queen
Red Cross Noble Galahad (Bull)—Boone 2,000
S: Quail Roost Noble Maximus
D: Quail Roost Bright Necia
Riegeldale Emory's Carry—R. 2,000
S: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D: Blakeford Carry
St. Albans Monarch G. G. Grace—St. A. 2,000
S: McDonald Farms P. Monarch
D: St. Albans Glamour G. Grace
Wey Acres Colonel's Hedda—Wey. 2,000
S: Flying Horse Colonel Levity
D: Wey Acres Levity Hedy
Wey Acres Levity Kaytee—Wey. 2,000
S: Coronation Levity Prince
D: Estelle's Kate
Wilgorlan Farms Serene—E. 2,000
S: Gardenville Coronation King
D: Wilgorlan Farms Superb
Wychmere Jewel—N. Y. 2,000
S: McDonald Farms Adonis
D: Wychmere Joyous
Yellow Creek King's Marcelle—Mc. 2,000
S: Yellow Creek Meadow King
D: Wychmere Dauntless Marcia

Arizona 3rd Sale—Ariz; Boone County 6th Sale—Boone; Cesor Farms Dispersal—Cesor; Eastern Guernsey Sale—E; Franchester 4th Sale—Fran; Green Meadow 3rd Sale—GM; Haven Hill Dispersal—HH; Hunthill Farms Dispersal—H; Indiana 21st Fall Sale—Ind; Klondike 10th Sale—K; McDonald Farms 4th Sale—Mc; Michigan Spring Sale—Mich; Mid-West 16th Invitational Sale—MW; New Jersey 14th Sale—NJ; New York State Sale—NY.; Pacific Northwest Sale—PNW; Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal—Peb; Pennsylvania 14th State Sale—Pa; Primrose Farm Dispersal—Prim; Quail Roost Maxim Sale—QR; Riegeldale Farms Dispersal—R; Royal 5th Annual Sale—Royal; St. Albans Dispersal—St. A; The 27th Guernsey Sale—G; Thorncroft Farms Dispersal—Thorn; Tennessee State Sale—Tenn; Valleyrun Farms Dispersal—Val; Western Guernsey Classic—WC; Wey Acres Dispersal—Wey; Wildwood Run Dispersal—WR; Wisconsin Show Window Sale—Wis; Witchwood Dispersal—Wit.

FEMALES OVER 2 YEARS
With A. R. Records

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 117 | $617.94 | $72,298 |
| 1922 | 89 | 1,290.70 | 114,872 |
| 1923 | 212 | 568.30 | 120,479 |
| 1924 | 284 | 881.83 | 250,439 |
| 1925 | 395 | 677.48 | 267,604 |
| 1926 | 265 | 522.81 | 138,544 |
| 1927 | 249 | 629.86 | 156,835 |
| 1928 | 305 | 576.80 | 175,924 |
| 1929 | 217 | 803.02 | 174,255 |
| 1930 | 220 | 456.20 | 100,364 |
| 1931 | 207 | 347.33 | 71,897 |
| 1932 | 299 | 231.10 | 69,098 |
| 1933 | 215 | 270.67 | 58,194 |
| 1934 | 216 | 329.39 | 71,148 |
| 1935 | 360 | 320.32 | 115,315 |
| 1936 | 450 | 372.55 | 167,647 |
| 1937 | 513 | 398.04 | 204,194 |
| 1938 | 522 | 303.18 | 158,259 |
| 1939 | 570 | 275.75 | 157,177 |
| 1940 | 782 | 329.09 | 257,348 |
| 1941 | 850 | 327.72 | 278,562 |
| 1942 | 941 | 369.88 | 348,055 |
| 1943 | 797 | 566.84 | 451,772 |
| 1944 | 1,327 | 510.35 | 670,723 |
| 1945 | 1,475 | 585.45 | 863,535 |
| 1946 | 1,437 | 712.81 | 1,024,310 |
| 1947 | 1,640 | 690.73 | 1,132,790 |
| 1948 | 1,948 | 582.11 | 1,133,950 |
| 1949 | 1,717 | 513.31 | 883,085 |
| 1950 | 2,209 | 716.77 | 1,583,335 |
| 1951 | 2,534 | 681.40 | 1,726,660 |
| 1952 | 3,010 | 584.06 | 1,758,025 |

Not A. R. but
with A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 231 | $417.66 | $ 96,479 |
| 1922 | 170 | 686.50 | 116,705 |
| 1923 | 285 | 348.89 | 99,433 |
| 1924 | 309 | 475.44 | 146,910 |
| 1925 | 343 | 376.44 | 129,118 |
| 1926 | 259 | 336.08 | 87,044 |
| 1927 | 264 | 362.63 | 95,734 |
| 1928 | 251 | 389.64 | 97,799 |
| 1929 | 195 | 540.60 | 105,417 |
| 1930 | 218 | 310.80 | 67,754 |
| 1931 | 193 | 256.36 | 49,477 |
| 1932 | 245 | 181.35 | 44,430 |
| 1933 | 262 | 234.79 | 61,514 |
| 1934 | 242 | 234.58 | 56,768 |
| 1935 | 329 | 265.60 | 87,382 |
| 1936 | 425 | 341.39 | 145,090 |

# Sales of 1952

| Sale | No. Head | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|
| Franchester Farms 4th Sale | 51 | $101,950 | $1,999.02 |
| McDonald Farms 4th Sale | 53 | 105,400 | 1,988.68 |
| The 27th Guernsey Sale | 47 | 93,075 | 1,980.32 |
| Eastern Guernsey Sale | 46 | 62,575 | 1,360.33 |
| Arizona 3rd State Sale | 25 | 30,585 | 1,223.40 |
| Pebblebrook Farms Dispersal | 130 | 149,375 | 1,149.04 |
| Quail Roost 13th Sale | 51 | 53,175 | 1,042.65 |
| Green Meadow 3rd Sale | 32 | 31,525 | 985.16 |
| Mid-West 16th Invitational Sale | 57 | 53,500 | 938.60 |
| Wey Acres Dispersal | 77 | 67,235 | 873.18 |
| Western Guernsey Classic | 48 | 41,430 | 863.13 |
| Royal 5th Guernsey Sale | 37 | 31,785 | 859.05 |
| Pennsylvania 14th State Sale | 45 | 35,660 | 792.44 |
| Pacific Northwest Sale | 33 | 26,120 | 791.52 |
| Valleyrun Farm Dispersal | 65 | 51,350 | 790.00 |
| Riegeldale Farms Dispersal | 177 | 137,530 | 777.01 |
| Klondike 10th Sale | 38 | 29,325 | 771.71 |
| New Jersey 14th Sale | 41 | 30,810 | 751.46 |
| Indiana 21st Fall Sale | 38 | 28,115 | 739.87 |
| St. Albans Dispersal | 274 | 198,500 | 724.45 |
| Essex County, Mass., G. B. A. Sale | 39 | 25,885 | 663.72 |
| New Mexico 1st State Sale | 31 | 20,400 | 658.06 |
| Happyholme 5th Invitational Sale | 28 | 17,975 | 641.96 |
| New York State Sale | 43 | 26,915 | 625.93 |
| Tennessee State Sale | 37 | 22,925 | 619.59 |
| 8th Invitational Sale | 44 | 26,125 | 593.75 |
| Rivelon Guernsey Sale | 39 | 22,915 | 587.56 |
| Franklin-Burkeville 5th Sale | 68 | 39,245 | 577.13 |
| 10th Ohio Classic | 56 | 32,210 | 575.18 |
| Cotton States 4th Sale | 40 | 22,620 | 565.50 |
| Michigan Spring Sale | 48 | 25,630 | 533.96 |
| White Hall Farm Dispersal | 82 | 43,465 | 530.06 |
| Colorado 15th State Sale | 32 | 16,700 | 521.88 |
| Primrose Farm Dispersal | 93 | 48,135 | 517.58 |
| Beach Road Farms Dispersal | 84 | 42,800 | 509.52 |
| Blue Ridge 3rd Consignment Sale | 31 | 15,715 | 506.94 |
| Inland Empire 3rd Sale | 28 | 14,055 | 501.96 |
| Haven Hill Farm Dispersal | 108 | 53,755 | 497.73 |
| Pennsylvania 8th Heifer Sale | 53 | 25,800 | 486.80 |
| Missouri 15th G. B. A. Sale | 50 | 24,155 | 483.10 |
| Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Sale | 35 | 16,800 | 480.00 |
| New England 28th Sale | 33 | 15,815 | 479.24 |
| Witchwood Farm Dispersal | 111 | 52,730 | 475.05 |
| Indiana 8th Spring Sale | 40 | 18,935 | 473.38 |
| Cowham Farm Dispersal | 45 | 21,265 | 472.56 |
| Wisconsin State Sale | 46 | 21,425 | 465.76 |
| Arkansas 10th Consignment Sale | 35 | 16,275 | 465.00 |
| Corbett Farm Dispersal | 56 | 25,785 | 460.45 |
| Western New York 6th G. B. A. Sale | 32 | 14,730 | 460.31 |
| Yankee 5th Special Sale | 62 | 27,795 | 448.31 |
| Hunthill Farm Dispersal | 84 | 37,640 | 448.10 |
| Woodacres—Caumsett Sale | 57 | 25,205 | 442.19 |
| Pennsylvania 48th Special Sale | 55 | 24,045 | 437.18 |
| Texas 9th State Sale | 39 | 16,930 | 434.10 |
| P & M Rancho Dispersal | 57 | 24,615 | 431.84 |
| Mid-State Indiana G. B. A. Sale | 30 | 12,915 | 430.50 |
| Eagle Valley Dispersal | 131 | 56,150 | 428.63 |
| Holdridge Farm Dispersal | 25 | 10,715 | 428.60 |
| Kennersley Farm Dispersal | 158 | 67,260 | 425.70 |
| Guernsey Sire Sale | 20 | 8,510 | 425.50 |
| Gilderdale Farm Sale | 68 | 28,815 | 423.75 |
| Hill Top Farm Dispersal | 48 | 20,165 | 420.10 |
| Sun-Ida Farm Dispersal | 25 | 10,450 | 418.00 |
| North Carolina G. B. A. Sale | 34 | 14,150 | 416.18 |
| High Springs Farm Dispersal | 45 | 18,722.50 | 416.06 |
| Wayne County, N. Y., 5th Sale | 37 | 15,300 | 413.51 |
| Illinois 14th State Sale | 46 | 18,875 | 410.33 |
| Pebble Hill Farm Dispersal | 110 | 44,980 | 408.91 |
| Boone County, Ind., 6th Sale | 28 | 11,375 | 406.25 |
| North Mississippi 3rd Sale | 20 | 8,070 | 403.50 |
| Wildwood Run Farms Dispersal | 68 | 27,232.50 | 400.48 |
| Twin Spruce Farm Dispersal | 49 | 19,550 | 398.98 |
| Thorncroft Farm Dispersal | 111 | 44,110 | 397.39 |
| Southern Oregon 3rd Sale | 29 | 11,450 | 394.83 |
| Tri-County 1st Sale | 34 | 13,420 | 394.71 |
| Florida 14th Annual Sale | 55 | 21,540 | 391.64 |
| Minnesota State Sale | 40 | 15,630 | 390.75 |
| South Carolina 29th Annual Sale | 38 | 14,740 | 387.89 |
| Mid-Summer Milk Sale | 41 | 15,835 | 386.22 |
| Louisiana 7th G. B. A. Sale | 39 | 15,060 | 386.15 |
| Vermont 28th Consignment Sale | 56 | 21,610 | 385.89 |
| Rovadale Farm Dispersal | 62 | 23,835 | 384.44 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New England 29th Consignment Sale | 48 | 18,385 | 383.02 |
| Cornhusker Invitational 2nd Sale | 39 | 14,805 | 379.62 |
| Law-Will Farm Sale | 52 | 19,735 | 379.52 |
| Blair's Rest Farm Dispersal | 63 | 23,880 | 379.05 |
| Merced Bull Classic | 20 | 7,570 | 378.50 |
| Western Ohio 2nd Sale | 44 | 16,590 | 377.05 |
| Kenmoor Farm Dispersal | 46 | 17,175 | 373.37 |
| Mohican District 5th G. B. A. Sale | 49 | 18,275 | 372.96 |
| Fresno 7th Futurity Heifer Sale | 29 | 10,710 | 369.31 |
| Western Pennsylvania 10th Sale | 48 | 17,710 | 368.96 |
| Tidewater 7th G. B. A. Sale | 52 | 19,130 | 367.88 |
| Orland Guernsey Sale | 34 | 12,505 | 367.79 |
| Valmere Farm Dispersal | 38 | 13,925 | 366.45 |
| Sunnydale Farm Dispersal | 62 | 22,675 | 365.73 |
| Florida East Coast Sale | 47 | 17,165 | 365.21 |
| Yankee 6th Sale | 51 | 18,530 | 363.33 |
| Salley's 13th Orangeburg Sale | 36 | 13,055 | 362.64 |
| All-American 2nd Sale | 44 | 15,945 | 362.39 |
| Chester County, S. C., 17th Sale | 41 | 14,740 | 359.51 |
| McDonald's London Farm Dispersal | 109 | 39,125 | 358.94 |
| Northwest Wisconsin Spring Sale | 47 | 16,780 | 357.02 |
| Elkhart County, Ind., Sale | 41 | 14,625 | 356.71 |
| Kansas 10th State Sale | 41 | 14,520 | 354.15 |
| Bakersfield, Calif., 9th Invitational Sale | 46 | 16,205 | 352.28 |
| Iowa G. B. A. Sale | 51 | 17,945 | 351.86 |
| Kerr Farm Dispersal | 44 | 15,480 | 351.82 |
| Orkil Farms Dispersal | 113 | 39,610 | 350.53 |
| Pennsylvania 47th Special Sale | 70 | 24,300 | 347.14 |
| Merryman's 82nd Sale | 64 | 22,120 | 345.63 |
| Connecticut G. B. A. Sale | 44 | 15,050 | 342.05 |
| Waukesha 40th G. B. A. Sale | 40 | 13,665 | 341.63 |
| Wadsworth Farm Dispersal | 88 | 29,900 | 339.77 |
| Rocky Creek Farm Dispersal | 58 | 19,685 | 339.40 |
| Central Carolina 9th Sale | 42 | 14,165 | 337.26 |
| Capital District, N. Y., G. B. A. Sale | 42 | 14,165 | 337.26 |
| Central Ohio 2nd Sale | 48 | 16,180 | 337.08 |
| Maine State Sale | 51 | 17,190 | 337.06 |
| Ohio Fall Sale | 44 | 14,780 | 335.91 |
| Shenandoah Valley Consignment Sale | 30 | 10,060 | 335.33 |
| Pennsylvania 49th Special Sale | 44 | 14,745 | 335.11 |
| Ken Ver Farms Dispersal | 72 | 24,115 | 334.93 |
| Macon County, Tenn., Invitational Sale | 25 | 8,365 | 334.60 |
| Chesterbrook Farm Sale | 89 | 29,385 | 330.17 |
| Glenburnie 35th Sale | 40 | 13,205 | 330.13 |
| Cave Hill Farm Dispersal | 40 | 13,190 | 329.75 |
| Pennsylvania 57th Special Sale | 69 | 22,715 | 329.20 |
| Mapleview Dispersal | 74 | 24,325 | 328.72 |
| Willard D. DeWitt Dispersal | 41 | 13,410 | 327.07 |
| Orangeburg 14th Sale | 35 | 11,410 | 326.00 |
| Mt. Pleasant View Farm Dispersal | 60 | 19,475 | 324.58 |
| Bay Meadows Dispersal | 140 | 45,375 | 324.11 |
| Ohio Fall Guernsey Sale | 50 | 16,140 | 322.80 |
| T. E. Tabor Dispersal | 17 | 5,480 | 322.35 |
| 38th Glenburnie Sale | 73 | 23,460 | 321.37 |
| Pennsylvania 54th Special Sale | 68 | 21,850 | 321.32 |
| Doreenland Farm Sale | 62 | 19,845 | 320.08 |
| Dairyland 12th Sale | 62 | 19,385 | 312.66 |
| Pennsylvania 50th Special Sale | 75 | 23,390 | 311.87 |
| Curtiss Candy Company Farms 4-H & FFA Sale | 25 | 7,785 | 311.40 |
| Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale | 48 | 14,810 | 308.54 |
| Mt. Crotched Farm Dispersal | 57 | 17,560 | 308.07 |
| Fred E. Lykes Dispersal | 168 | 51,625 | 307.29 |
| Pre-Eminent Farms 1st Sale | 49 | 15,035 | 306.84 |
| Greenwyck Farm Dispersal | 83 | 25,405 | 306.08 |
| Glenburnie 36th Sale | 68 | 20,705 | 304.49 |
| Billings, Mo., 6th G. B. A. Sale | 30 | 9,095 | 303.17 |
| Western Pennsylvania 1st Mid-Summer Night Sale | 30 | 9,095 | 303.17 |
| Orangeburg, S. C., 15th Sale | 40 | 12,085 | 302.13 |
| New Hampshire State Sale | 38 | 11,470 | 301.84 |
| Rose Creek Farm Dispersal | 70 | 21,085 | 301.21 |
| H. K. McCullough Dispersal | 65 | 19,560 | 300.92 |
| Pennsylvania 51st Special Sale | 46 | 13,830 | 300.65 |
| Butler-Lawrence, Pa., 11th Sale | 62 | 18,540 | 299.03 |
| Ward Snarr's 8th Heifer Sale | 51 | 15,135 | 296.76 |
| Schmuck Dispersal | 14 | 4,135 | 295.36 |
| Virginia 9th Heifer Sale | 55 | 16,150 | 293.63 |
| Tri-State Sale | 35 | 10,260 | 293.14 |
| Merrill's Guernsey Farm Dispersal | 51 | 14,940 | 292.94 |
| Georgia G. B. A. Spring Sale | 34 | 9,950 | 292.65 |
| Archdale Farm Dispersal | 96 | 27,915 | 290.78 |
| Idaho 4th 4-H & FFA Heifer Sale | 23 | 6,685 | 290.65 |
| Twin Oaks Farm Dispersal | 102 | 29,545 | 289.66 |
| Glenburnie 39th Sale | 66 | 19,075 | 289.02 |
| Windyhill Farm Dispersal | 83 | 23,955 | 288.61 |
| Eastern Ohio Fall Sale | 42 | 12,115 | 288.45 |
| Alabama State Sale | 41 | 11,675 | 284.76 |
| Med-O-Vue Farm Dispersal | 68 | 19,325 | 284.19 |
| Meadow Springs Dispersal | 62 | 17,460 | 281.61 |
| Pennsylvania 58th Special Sale | 50 | 13,985 | 279.70 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1937 | 403 | 348.13 | 140,296 |
| 1938 | 418 | 246.30 | 102,953 |
| 1939 | 467 | 252.85 | 118,080 |
| 1940 | 672 | 254.06 | 170,728 |
| 1941 | 712 | 291.87 | 207,811 |
| 1942 | 846 | 312.05 | 263,997 |
| 1943 | 686 | 509.84 | 349,750 |
| 1944 | 1,323 | 425.45 | 562,875 |
| 1945 | 1,275 | 488.12 | 622,350 |
| 1946 | 1,227 | 555.34 | 681,400 |
| 1947 | 1,586 | 466.72 | 740,220 |
| 1948 | 1,856 | 481.25 | 893,200 |
| 1949 | 1,700 | 462.74 | 786,660 |
| 1950 | 1,850 | 473.16 | 875,343 |
| 1951 | 2,123 | 514.78 | 1,092,875 |
| 1952 | 2,342 | 451.72 | 1,057,935 |

Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 761 | $295.26 | $224,692 |
| 1922 | 570 | 366.40 | 208,848 |
| 1923 | 596 | 271.53 | 161,831 |
| 1924 | 628 | 262.65 | 164,944 |
| 1925 | 496 | 252.89 | 125,433 |
| 1926 | 508 | 251.60 | 127,812 |
| 1927 | 397 | 284.34 | 112,882 |
| 1928 | 448 | 271.85 | 121,788 |
| 1929 | 449 | 289.27 | 129,882 |
| 1930 | 363 | 228.71 | 83,021 |
| 1931 | 336 | 174.22 | 58,537 |
| 1932 | 280 | 132.50 | 37,100 |
| 1933 | 376 | 155.99 | 58,652 |
| 1934 | 346 | 163.87 | 56,699 |
| 1935 | 706 | 198.36 | 140,042 |
| 1936 | 650 | 218.93 | 142,304 |
| 1937 | 792 | 197.98 | 156,800 |
| 1938 | 669 | 172.25 | 115,235 |
| 1939 | 754 | 174.03 | 131,218 |
| 1940 | 661 | 193.60 | 127,969 |
| 1941 | 825 | 193.72 | 159,819 |
| 1942 | 1,019 | 226.30 | 230,603 |
| 1943 | 785 | 302.80 | 237,697 |
| 1944 | 1,422 | 267.57 | 380,490 |
| 1945 | 1,908 | 304.48 | 580,952 |
| 1946 | 2,200 | 328.61 | 722,947 |
| 1947 | 1,848 | 331.85 | 613,257 |
| 1948 | 2,218 | 362.46 | 803,940 |
| 1949 | 1,928 | 332.52 | 641,106 |
| 1950 | 2,370 | 327.38 | 775,883 |
| 1951 | 1,908 | 388.89 | 742,005 |
| 1952 | 2,230 | 335.43 | 748,020 |

MALES OVER 2 YEARS
A. R.

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 2 | $462.50 | $ 925 |
| 1922 | 2 | 7,687.50 | 15,375 |
| 1923 | 2 | 252.50 | 505 |
| 1924 | 7 | 1,893.57 | 13,254 |
| 1925 | 7 | 310.71 | 2,174 |
| 1926 | 2 | 312.50 | 625 |
| 1927 | 1 | 4,200.00 | 4,200 |
| 1928 | 2 | 3,437.50 | 6,875 |
| 1929 | 5 | 5,020.00 | 25,100 |
| 1930 | 0 | ---- | ---- |
| 1931 | 3 | 270.00 | 810 |
| 1932 | 9 | 288.05 | 2,592 |
| 1933 | 4 | 862.50 | 3,450 |
| 1934 | 5 | 285.00 | 1,425 |
| 1935 | 4 | 2,018.75 | 8,075 |
| 1936 | 6 | 1,087.50 | 6,525 |
| 1937 | 2 | 450.00 | 900 |
| 1938 | 2 | 162.50 | 325 |
| 1939 | 1 | 3,300.00 | 3,300 |
| 1940 | 9 | 567.22 | 5,104 |
| 1941 | 5 | 493.00 | 2,465 |
| 1942 | 5 | 376.00 | 1,880 |
| 1943 | 0 | ---- | ---- |
| 1944 | 1 | 230.00 | 230 |
| 1945 | 6 | 4,679.17 | 28,075 |
| 1946 | 14 | 1,633.93 | 22,875 |
| 1947 | 7 | 3,323.57 | 23,265 |
| 1948 | 10 | 2,102.50 | 21,025 |
| 1949 | 8 | 1,971.87 | 15,775 |
| 1950 | 9 | 4,687.22 | 42,185 |
| 1951 | 17 | 1,294.41 | 22,005 |
| 1952 | 16 | 1,889.75 | 30,235 |

Not A. R. but with A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 62 | $340.08 | $21,084 |
| 1922 | 73 | 659.90 | 48,172 |
| 1923 | 84 | 526.32 | 44,210 |
| 1924 | 31 | 470.48 | 14,584 |
| 1925 | 58 | 1,129.18 | 65,492 |
| 1926 | 46 | 387.60 | 17,829 |
| 1927 | 31 | 310.96 | 9,639 |
| 1928 | 39 | 799.10 | 31,164 |
| 1929 | 41 | 420.60 | 17,244 |
| 1930 | 33 | 263.09 | 8,681 |
| 1931 | 28 | 514.64 | 14,409 |
| 1932 | 35 | 164.64 | 5,762 |
| 1933 | 18 | 193.61 | 3,484 |
| 1934 | 19 | 363.92 | 6,914 |
| 1935 | 39 | 533.08 | 20,790 |
| 1936 | 47 | 430.00 | 20,210 |
| 1937 | 44 | 208.92 | 9,192 |
| 1938 | 39 | 214.10 | 8,349 |
| 1939 | 37 | 335.54 | 12,414 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | 56 | 465.09 | 26,045 |
| 1941 | 45 | 326.11 | 14,674 |
| 1942 | 44 | 350.63 | 15,427 |
| 1943 | 57 | 323.73 | 18,452 |
| 1944 | 83 | 487.08 | 40,427 |
| 1945 | 88 | 574.97 | 50,597 |
| 1946 | 88 | 1,261.82 | 111,040 |
| 1947 | 99 | 1,207.82 | 119,575 |
| 1948 | 110 | 795.77 | 87,535 |
| 1949 | 76 | 596.41 | 45,327 |
| 1950 | 85 | 1,734.00 | 147,390 |
| 1951 | 92 | 1,505.08 | 138,467 |
| 1952 | 130 | 880.46 | 114,460 |

Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | 108 | $205.04 | $22,144 |
| 1922 | 62 | 287.80 | 17,843 |
| 1923 | 51 | 153.65 | 7,836 |
| 1924 | 11 | 181.81 | 1,999 |
| 1925 | 7 | 115.35 | 807 |
| 1926 | 7 | 924.28 | 6,469 |
| 1927 | 8 | 185.00 | 1,480 |
| 1928 | 10 | 222.00 | 2,220 |
| 1929 | 12 | 152.08 | 1,824 |
| 1930 | 15 | 169.33 | 2,539 |
| 1931 | 4 | 74.38 | 297 |
| 1932 | 3 | 60.83 | 182 |
| 1933 | 1 | 55.00 | 55 |
| 1934 | 6 | 200.00 | 1,200 |
| 1935 | 1 | 157.50 | 157 |
| 1936 | 2 | 82.50 | 165 |
| 1937 | 11 | 115.22 | 1,267 |
| 1938 | 3 | 165.00 | 495 |
| 1939 | 6 | 128.33 | 769 |
| 1940 | 4 | 116.25 | 465 |
| 1941 | 8 | 127.82 | 1,022 |
| 1942 | 10 | 201.00 | 2,010 |
| 1943 | 7 | 212.86 | 1,490 |
| 1944 | 12 | 170.83 | 2,050 |
| 1945 | 10 | 159.00 | 1,590 |
| 1946 | 9 | 190.00 | 1,710 |
| 1947 | 8 | 313.13 | 2,505 |
| 1948 | 16 | 313.13 | 5,010 |
| 1949 | 8 | 408.75 | 3,270 |
| 1950 | 12 | 321.25 | 3,855 |
| 1951 | 12 | 313.33 | 3,760 |
| 1952 | 6 | 275.16 | 1,651 |

FEMALES UNDER 2 YEARS

With A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | | | |
| 1922 | | | |
| 1923 | | | |
| 1924 | 196 | $379.00 | $74,284 |
| 1925 | 294 | 469.61 | 138,065 |
| 1926 | 160 | 322.16 | 51,545 |
| 1927 | 146 | 387.96 | 56,642 |
| 1928 | 167 | 359.34 | 60,009 |
| 1929 | 145 | 461.87 | 66,971 |
| 1930 | 151 | 294.44 | 44,460 |
| 1931 | 130 | 278.13 | 36,156 |
| 1932 | 216 | 164.43 | 35,516 |
| 1933 | 138 | 140.10 | 19,333 |
| 1934 | 152 | 200.00 | 30,400 |
| 1935 | 186 | 211.63 | 39,363 |
| 1936 | 317 | 206.21 | 65,368 |
| 1937 | 244 | 208.10 | 50,776 |
| 1938 | 300 | 196.22 | 58,866 |
| 1939 | 418 | 175.17 | 73,221 |
| 1940 | 638 | 198.39 | 126,572 |
| 1941 | 592 | 214.45 | 126,954 |
| 1942 | 691 | 238.34 | 164,692 |
| 1943 | 507 | 452.83 | 229,582 |
| 1944 | 1,057 | 419.23 | 443,129 |
| 1945 | 1,392 | 458.41 | 638,107 |
| 1946 | 1,461 | 563.75 | 823,640 |
| 1947 | 1,573 | 459.95 | 723,507 |
| 1948 | 1,755 | 379.81 | 666,575 |
| 1949 | 1,806 | 349.24 | 630,730 |
| 1950 | 1,925 | 415.57 | 799,976 |
| 1951 | 1,891 | 407.15 | 769,915 |
| 1952 | 2,458 | 359.85 | 884,515 |

Without A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | | | |
| 1922 | | | |
| 1923 | | | |
| 1924 | 492 | $184.46 | $90,754 |
| 1925 | 421 | 212.25 | 89,357 |
| 1926 | 322 | 179.52 | 57,805 |
| 1927 | 290 | 209.96 | 60,888 |
| 1928 | 297 | 201.07 | 59,717 |
| 1929 | 336 | 230.78 | 77,542 |
| 1930 | 234 | 147.88 | 34,603 |
| 1931 | 257 | 131.30 | 33,744 |
| 1932 | 127 | 100.00 | 22,700 |
| 1933 | 223 | 99.50 | 22,188 |
| 1934 | 249 | 104.06 | 25,910 |
| 1935 | 434 | 137.50 | 59,675 |
| 1936 | 454 | 135.98 | 61,734 |
| 1937 | 415 | 122.44 | 50,812 |
| 1938 | 419 | 127.77 | 53,535 |
| 1939 | 530 | 112.34 | 59,540 |
| 1940 | 613 | 123.29 | 75,576 |
| 1941 | 514 | 127.92 | 65,750 |
| 1942 | 658 | 137.34 | 90,367 |
| 1943 | 500 | 191.24 | 95,621 |
| 1944 | 1,115 | 182.42 | 203,394 |
| 1945 | 1,502 | 209.70 | 314,973 |
| 1946 | 1,740 | 214.32 | 372,923 |
| 1947 | 1,549 | 217.64 | 337,125 |
| 1948 | 1,782 | 226.95 | 404,420 |
| 1949 | 1,752 | 212.38 | 372,096 |
| 1950 | 1,849 | 197.45 | 365,090 |
| 1951 | 1,599 | 220.44 | 352,487 |
| 1952 | 1,973 | 189.62 | 374,116 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jay C. McFall Sale | 27 | 7,548 | 279.56 |
| Pennsylvania 53rd Special Sale | 65 | 18,135 | 279.00 |
| Glenburnie 37th Sale | 86 | 23,970 | 278.72 |
| Cathcart Farm Dispersal | 42 | 11,700 | 278.57 |
| Roughwood Farm Dispersal | 64 | 17,820 | 278.44 |
| Palmyra, N. Y., Consignment Sale | 43 | 11,890 | 276.51 |
| Pennsylvania 55th Special Sale | 71 | 19,545 | 275.28 |
| H. G. Baugher Dispersal | 37 | 10,150 | 274.32 |
| Romany Woods Dispersal | 76 | 20,820 | 273.95 |
| Ocean Trail Farm Dispersal | 39 | 10,638.50 | 272.78 |
| West Virginia 6th State Sale | 28 | 7,615 | 271.96 |
| All-Michigan Sale | 47 | 12,745 | 271.17 |
| Pennsylvania 52nd Special Sale | 63 | 17,060 | 270.79 |
| Iowa Guernsey Farm Dispersal | 37 | 10,005 | 270.41 |
| Dairyland 11th Sale | 117 | 31,525 | 269.44 |
| Colorado Heifer & Bull Sale | 27 | 7,250 | 268.52 |
| Quality Park Farms Dispersal | 90 | 24,145 | 268.28 |
| Acker's Acres Dispersal | 59 | 15,815 | 268.05 |
| Wm. J. Altmanshofer Sale | 14 | 3,733.50 | 266.68 |
| Ward Snarr's 8th Piedmont Sale | 51 | 13,590 | 266.47 |
| Laudholm Farm Dispersal | 52 | 13,850 | 266.35 |
| Oklahoma Heifer Sale | 20 | 5,325 | 266.25 |
| Tyrconnel Dispersal | 30 | 7,915 | 263.83 |
| Brookshire Dispersal | 39 | 10,285 | 263.72 |
| Wil-O-Way Reduction Sale | 21 | 5,520 | 262.85 |
| Twin Brook Farm Dispersal | 77 | 20,205 | 262.40 |
| Wildhaven Farm Dispersal | 49 | 12,725 | 259.69 |
| Harold C. Smith Dispersal | 8 | 2,060 | 257.50 |
| Pennsylvania 60th Special Sale | 82 | 20,965 | 255.67 |
| Ralph Spahr Dispersal | 14 | 3,522.50 | 251.61 |
| Cesor Farms Dispersal | 148 | 36,980 | 249.86 |
| Pennsylvania 59th Special Sale | 76 | 18,755 | 246.78 |
| Mower County, Minn., 5th Sale | 34 | 8,305 | 244.26 |
| Chrisrick Dispersal | 56 | 13,625 | 243.30 |
| Mid-State Indiana 4-H Sale | 18 | 4,360 | 242.22 |
| Pennsylvania 56th Special Sale | 67 | 16,150 | 241.04 |
| Dan Valley Dispersal | 145 | 34,725 | 239.48 |
| Ash-Med-Way Heifer Sale | 37 | 8,820 | 238.38 |
| Marengo Farm Dispersal | 43 | 10,225 | 237.79 |
| Woodbourne Dispersal | 80 | 18,855 | 235.69 |
| Broad View Farms Dispersal | 86 | 20,045 | 233.08 |
| Murphy 11th Consignment Sale | 40 | 9,185 | 229.63 |
| Michigan Heifer Sale | 40 | 9,065 | 226.63 |
| Merry Mound Farm Dispersal | 49 | 11,070 | 225.92 |
| Illinois 4th Junior Calf Sale | 22 | 4,950 | 225.00 |
| Forsyth County, N. C., 6th Sale | 28 | 6,210 | 221.79 |
| Washington 5th 4-H & FFA Heifer Sale | 29 | 6,400 | 220.69 |
| Eastern Indiana Heifer Sale | 31 | 6,795 | 219.19 |
| Spring Lawn Farm Dispersal | 57 | 12,460 | 218.60 |
| Oregon 4-H & FFA Heifer Sale | 21 | 4,570 | 217.62 |
| Howard Gallagher Reduction Sale | 37 | 7,995 | 216.08 |
| Merryman's 81st Sale | 60 | 12,935 | 215.58 |
| Linwood Farm Dispersal | 34 | 7,150 | 210.29 |
| Eastern Guernsey 4-H & FFA Heifer Sale | 12 | 2,510 | 209.17 |
| Kentucky G. B. A. Spring Promotional Sale | 34 | 7,105 | 208.97 |
| Richter Dispersal | 41 | 8,450 | 206.10 |
| Twin Acres Farm Dispersal | 44 | 8,800 | 200.00 |
| Grenfel Farm Dispersal | 50 | 9,960 | 199.20 |
| Davidow Dispersal | 64 | 12,585 | 196.64 |
| Raberding Farms Sale | 29 | 5,288.50 | 182.36 |
| Evergreen Farm Dispersal | 47 | 8,360 | 177.87 |
| Kansas 7th 4-H & FFA Sale | 9 | 1,590 | 176.67 |
| Rosshills Farm Dispersal | 15 | 2,610 | 174.00 |
| Kentucky G. B. A. Spring Promotional Sale | 31 | 5,365 | 173.06 |
| Bargain Heifer Sale | 69 | 11,760 | 170.43 |
| Elkhart County, Ind., 4-H Sale | 11 | 1,835 | 166.82 |
| Boone County, Ind., 4-H Sale | 15 | 2,395 | 159.67 |
| Dar-Croft Farm Dispersal | 19 | 3,030 | 159.47 |
| Chateaula Farms Dispersal | 75 | 11,325 | 151.00 |
| Massachusetts Purebred Dairy Calf Sale | 10 | 1,495 | 149.50 |
| Kinston, N. C., 2nd Guernsey Sale | 30 | 4,130 | 137.67 |
| Wisconsin 4-H Sale | 12 | 1,560 | 130.00 |
| New Hampshire G. B. A. 4-H & FFA Sale | 6 | 495 | 82.50 |

MALES UNDER 2 YEARS

With A. R. Dams

| Year | No. | Average | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | | | |
| 1922 | | | |
| 1923 | | | |
| 1924 | 89 | $575.00 | $51,175 |
| 1925 | 23 | 400.79 | 9,218 |
| 1926 | 105 | 382.14 | 40,124 |
| 1927 | 150 | 492.66 | 73,899 |
| 1928 | 129 | 447.29 | 57,700 |
| 1929 | 153 | 445.52 | 68,164 |
| 1930 | 169 | 279.36 | 47,211 |
| 1931 | 126 | 204.15 | 25,722 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | 121 | 160.87 | 19,465 |
| 1933 | 96 | 198.90 | 19,094 |
| 1934 | 98 | 212.19 | 20,794 |
| 1935 | 145 | 208.47 | 30,228 |
| 1936 | 211 | 257.71 | 54,376 |
| 1937 | 212 | 198.53 | 42,088 |
| 1938 | 232 | 186.21 | 43,200 |
| 1939 | 284 | 172.44 | 48,972 |
| 1940 | 326 | 227.75 | 74,246 |
| 1941 | 299 | 254.88 | 76,209 |
| 1942 | 336 | 271.50 | 91,225 |
| 1943 | 276 | 512.05 | 141,325 |
| 1944 | 531 | 378.92 | 201,206 |
| 1945 | 548 | 471.72 | 258,503 |
| 1946 | 590 | 547.86 | 323,235 |
| 1947 | 678 | 546.93 | 370,820 |
| 1948 | 606 | 572.53 | 346,954 |
| 1949 | 489 | 539.46 | 263,800 |
| 1950 | 481 | 769.13 | 369,953 |
| 1951 | 481 | 565.69 | 272,097 |
| 1952 | 591 | 482.96 | 285,430 |

| | Without A. R. Dams | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Year | No. | Average | Total |
| 1921 | | | |
| 1922 | | | |
| 1923 | | | |
| 1924 | 122 | $130.18 | $15,881 |
| 1925 | 83 | 110.21 | 9,147 |
| 1926 | 73 | 218.49 | 15,949 |
| 1927 | 36 | 176.52 | 6,354 |
| 1928 | 57 | 171.20 | 9,758 |
| 1929 | 66 | 191.74 | 12,654 |
| 1930 | 67 | 80.74 | 5,409 |
| 1931 | 66 | 103.60 | 6,837 |
| 1932 | 26 | 43.59 | 1,133 |
| 1933 | 25 | 93.60 | 2,340 |
| 1934 | 33 | 50.90 | 1,679 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | 71 | 78.67 | 5,585 |
| 1936 | 111 | 95.21 | 10,568 |
| 1937 | 111 | 78.46 | 8,709 |
| 1938 | 95 | 82.04 | 7,793 |
| 1939 | 52 | 92.69 | 4,819 |
| 1940 | 102 | 78.50 | 8,007 |
| 1941 | 88 | 88.72 | 7,807 |
| 1942 | 119 | 106.39 | 12,660 |
| 1943 | 94 | 153.31 | 14,411 |
| 1944 | 140 | 74.70 | 10,458 |
| 1945 | 146 | 115.28 | 16,831 |
| 1946 | 131 | 131.49 | 17,225 |
| 1947 | 155 | 120.14 | 18,622 |
| 1948 | 132 | 152.95 | 20,190 |
| 1949 | 127 | 141.39 | 17,957 |
| 1950 | 128 | 117.59 | 15,052 |
| 1951 | 88 | 169.06 | 14,877 |
| 1952 | 57 | 143.40 | 8,174 |

# Some Recent Developments in Livestock Feeding

By F. B. Morrison

*F. B. Morrison*
*Department of Animal Husbandry*
*Cornell University*

When the Nutrition Conference Committee asked me to prepare a talk on "corn cobs," for the Conference on Nutrition, which was held at Cornell, I suggested a broader title, as it would enable me to select from the great amount of recent experimental data a few very timely topics on which information has recently been secured.

### Cane Molasses

Let us first discuss cane, or blackstrap, molasses, since at the present time it is by far the cheapest source of total digestible nutrients among all the common concentrates. Only about a year ago cane molasses was relatively high in price, but for the past several months it has been cheap, largely because of the greatly reduced amount being used for the production of alcohol.

Cane molasses is relished by stock, and it has a mild laxative effect that is beneficial when the other feeds in a ration are constipating. It usually has 48 to 55 per cent of sugars, which furnish most of the feeding value.

Chiefly because molasses contains much more water than most other concentrates (an average of 26.0 per cent) it supplies decidedly less total digestible nutrients per 100 lbs. My 1948 compilation showed an average TDN content of 54.0 per cent, but I suspect that some of the cane molasses now being produced has a little less sugar, and consequently is slightly lower in TDN.

In recent Cornell experiments, three samples of cane molasses had an average of 31.5 per cent water, 3.7 per cent crude protein, 7.3 per cent mineral matter, and 57.5 per cent nitrogen-free extract. Such molasses would have about 50.0 per cent TDN.

Cane molasses is very low in crude protein, and also when molasses or sugar in other forms is added to a ration for ruminants, the digestibility of the protein in the ration is apt to be decreased. Consequently, cane molasses is generally rated as supplying no digestible protein.

Cane molasses has the highest value per pound when a little is used to induce stock to eat roughage of rather poor quality with less waste than there would be otherwise. When thus fed, especially to stock not fed for high production, molasses may be worth fully as much per pound as corn or other grain, because it induces animals to eat more of the cheap feed. However, sprinkling low-grade hay with molasses will not change it into good hay. Neither will dosing a mixture of low-grade ingredients in a mixed feed with molasses convert it into a high-grade feed.

As shown later, when molasses is used as a substitute for all or a considerable part of the grain in a ration, its value tends to be even lower than we might expect from its chemical composition.

*Dairy cows.* In two Wisconsin experiments, Bohstedt and associates found that when 10 per cent of cane molasses was added to a mixture of palatable concentrates, the milk production was practically the same as on the mixture without molasses. In these trials the molasses was worth 89 per cent as much per pound as ground corn.

In a recent New Jersey experiment, the details of which have not yet been published, when cane molasses replaced one-half of the TDN in the grain allowance, there was a highly significant reduction in milk yield (a decrease of 3.1 lbs.), a decrease of 0.35 per cent in fat test, and a reduction of 4.83 lbs. in yield of four per cent fat-corrected milk. This would indicate a much lower value for the molasses, fed in this considerable amount, than in the Wisconsin experiments.

*Dairy heifers.* Two Cornell experi-

ments have been conducted recently to find whether dairy heifers would make satisfactory growth on rather low-grade grass hay with a liberal allowance of molasses and either enough soybean oil meal or urea to balance the ration. The results with urea, which were not satisfactory, will be discussed later.

On the average, heifers fed 6.8 lbs. of molasses on the hay, with 1.2 lbs. soybean oil meal and 16.8 lbs. hay, gained 0.84 lb. per head daily. Others fed only 4.6 lbs. ground corn with 0.7 lb. soybean oil meal and 15.0 lbs. hay gained 0.92 lb. In spite of the fact that a considerably larger allowance of molasses was fed than of corn, and with more soybean oil meal, the gains in each trial were appreciably less on molasses.

In these trials, 100 lbs. of molasses, fed as the entire substitute for grain, was worth 60.9 lbs. corn minus 8.1 lbs. soybean oil meal and minus 51.5 lbs. hay. The value of molasses, thus fed, was very low.

### Urea

The use of urea as a substitute for part of the protein in rations for ruminants was discussed in detail by Professor Reid in the Nutrition Conference last year. For a review of the work up to that time I can refer you to his excellent paper in the 1951 Proceedings.

In the recent Cornell experiments with dairy heifers which have already been mentioned, very unsatisfactory results were secured on a ration of urea and cane molasses, fed with rather low-grade grass hay. In three comparisons, heifers receiving an average of 0.18 lb. urea, 8.0 lbs. molasses, and 16.4 lbs. hay gained only 0.47 lb., in comparison with 0.83 lb. for others fed 1.1 lbs. soybean oil meal, 6.3 lbs. molasses, and 16.9 lbs. hay. In a test with dairy heifers and one with bull calves, the results were improved somewhat when 1.2 lbs. ground corn was added to the urea, molasses, hay ration. However, the storage of nitrogen was much less than when the supplement was soybean oil meal.

These results and others that might be cited show that the utilization of the nitrogen in urea by ruminants is apt to be unsatisfactory on a ration of hay, molasses, and urea, with little or no grain or other source of starch.

In five recent Oklahoma experiments with fattening calves, urea-cottonseed meal pellets in which one-half the nitrogen was furnished by urea were compared with cottonseed cake as a supplement to corn, sorghum silage, and alfalfa hay. The average daily gain was the same for both rations, and the steers fed the urea-cottonseed meal pellets sold at the same price as those fed cottonseed cake.

In contrast with these results, urea pellets made up of only corn, urea, molasses, and bone meal, with no natural protein supplement were an unsatisfactory supplement for fattening calves in a recent Oklahoma trial.

The considerable number of experiments that have been conducted to study the value of urea as a substitute for protein in feeding ruminants indicate the following: Urea can be used satisfactorily to replace about one-third the protein in rations for dairy cows and beef cattle, when added to a mixture supplying plenty of starch. There is obviously no benefit from adding urea to a ration which already has plenty of protein.

Corn-and-cob meal (ground ear corn) and in the southern states ground snapped corn (ear corn ground with the shucks or husks) have long been common feeds for cattle.

Various experiments have shown that for dairy cows, when other bulky concentrates are not included in the ration, 100 lbs. of corn-and-cob meal, including the cobs, may equal or approach in value an equal weight of ground corn. On the other hand, if the concentrate mixture is already reasonably bulky, corn-and-cob meal is apparently worth no more than the amount of corn grain it actually contains, fed as ground corn. If the cost of grinding ear corn to corn-and-cob meal is less than the cost of shelling it and then grinding the shelled corn, it is economical to use corn-and-cob meal, even if there are other bulky feeds in the concentrate mixture.

In three Ohio trials, simple concentrate mixtures were compared, which consisted only of either corn-and-cob meal or ground shelled corn supplemented by soybean oil meal and minerals. In each of the tests the equated milk production was a trifle less on the corn-and-cob meal mixture, but the average difference was less than two per cent. Corn-and-cob meal was the more economical form for feeding because of the lower cost of preparation.

It is very doubtful whether it would be economical to include added ground cobs in rations for good dairy cows, except under the unusual situation where there was a great shortage of better roughage.

### JINGLE

By Katherine Brandt
Silverton, Oregon

On November thirtieth
In nineteen forty-one
There was a great development
In good old Silverton.

You want to know what happened!
I'll tell you right away
Ivy Oak Belle's Jingle
First saw the light of day.

Jingle was a sturdy calf;
She grew just like a weed.
And even way back then she was
A credit to the breed.

She had the largest appetite
That I have ever seen;
Yet never once did she complain
Concerning the cuisine.

Though her first calf was born complete
It didn't stay that way.
A pig chewed on that calf's wee tail—
Oh great was our dismay!

Especially when its switch fell off,
And left its tail end bare;
For now it's said—and truly said,
"That cow is not all there."

Though Jingle has a Roman nose,
It's plastic surgery.
She met up with a silage scoop
That did the job for free.

Some cows have nice straight backs,
And some have hair like silk;
But Jingle's only attribute
Was giving lots of milk.

Jingle stayed at Ivy Oak
Till past her seventh year;
Then she sadly bade adieu;
And went to Wandamere.

At first she gave one thousand seven
Pounds of butterfat,
But, of course, old Jingle was
Dissatisfied with that.

She soon became quite famous.
Of course, you all know how;
She set a new world record
For every breed of cow.

And next she gave ten thirty,
Which really is quite low;
But still she gave her thousand pounds
The third year in a row.

Before I take my leave of you,
I have one thing to say.
There is this thought I feel I must
Impress on you today:

While Jingle is a famous cow,
I must remind you folk,
That though she lives at Wandamere
She came from *Ivy Oak*.

## Chat . . .

Norman R. Ness, Farmington, Maine, and W. Stanley Hale, Norwich, Conn., were awarded distinguished service certificates for outstanding service during more than 10 years in County Extension work. The awards were presented at the National Association of County Agricultural Agents Convention in Chicago on December 2.

*Ezra Taft Benson—the new Secretary of Agriculture.*
*(Photo Courtesy Boy Scouts of America.)*

# The New Secretary of Agriculture

EZRA TAFT BENSON is the new Secretary of Agriculture. No appointment has received as many plaudits from the Agricultural press as those bestowed upon Mr. Benson. He has been featured in nearly every farm paper published in America. While the appointment came as a surprise to many farm leaders, it has been heralded as one of the best to be made by president elect Dwight D. Eisenhower.

A brief sketch of the life of the new secretary is somewhat as follows:

A great grandson of a pioneer Mormon, Mr. Benson was born August 4, 1899, on the family farm at Whitney, Idaho, the son of George Taft and Sarah Dunckley Benson. He studied at the Utah State Agricultural College and at Brigham Young University. He took his master's degree in agricultural economics at Iowa State College, and did further graduate study at the University of California.

Like many Mormons, he served in his youth as a church missionary, being stationed from 1921-23 in Europe and the British Isles. On his return to this country, he farmed in Southern Idaho. In 1929, he joined the Agricultural Extension Service, first as county agent at Preston, Idaho, and then as economist and marketing specialist at the University of Idaho.

The organizer and secretary of the Idaho Farm Cooperative Council, he attracted national attention and was asked to go to Washington as executive secretary of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

From 1939 to 1943 he was executive secretary of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, headquartering in Washington. During this service he won the respect of those with whom he worked, or was associated with, for his character, integrity and fairness. In 1943 he was named one of the 12 Apostles of the Mormon Church, taking over that organization's extensive economic and business interests in agriculture and related fields.

At the 1952 summer session of the American Institute of Cooperation, Mr. Benson was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees, which position he holds at the present time. He has been a Scout Leader for 35 years, and now serves on the National Executive Board of the Boy Scouts.

In September, 1926, Mr. Benson married Flora Smith Amussen, daughter of one of Salt Lake City's leading jewelers. Residents of that city, they have six children ranging in age from eight to 24. Reed A. Benson, the eldest, is a chaplain in the Air Force.

The new secretary has announced no particular stand on farm problems, but over the past years has made many statements regarding his ideas on agriculture. His different views may be summarized by quotations in speeches and writings over the past few years. Mr. Benson has said: "More emphasis on service and less on price and patronage dividends should be the aim of cooperatives. We must stand against undue government paternalism. We must teach the youth of America that the world does not owe them a living. A planned and subsidized economy weakens initiative, discourages industry, destroys character and demoralizes the people. Nobody owes farmers for crops they don't grow, or goods they don't produce, or work they don't do. I don't think any real American wants to be subsidized."

To summarize some of the reaction of Cooperatives and Farm magazines, Frank E. Watts of the Farm Journal says: "Ezra T. Benson, Secretary of Agriculture! I can't imagine a better choice for that difficult post. A man who knows farming, believes in farmers, holds the highest ideals of integrity and character, and is gifted with exceptional abilities."

Walter B. Garver, manager of the Agricultural Department of the Chamber of Commerce of the U. S., says: "Mr. Benson's experience with extension work and his interest in marketing problems are expected to have two consequences in USDA work after he takes over. He is expected to shift more of the programs and bureau work to state extension levels, giving more influence to state college extension people. While the shift will probably, and of necessity, be a slow and gradual one, one of its aims will be to eliminate or reduce the duplication of federal activities at the county levels.

"Under Mr. Benson, in the new regime, it is expected and hoped that a new era of better feeling will develop between the respective farm organizations and the USDA administration. A more conservative and co-operative attitude by the Secretary will probably give farm organizations a more receptive ear as to policies and programs than they have had for some time. Whether this will result in patching up or healing some of the breaches that have divided various segments of the farm organization-farm leadership influence in national affairs remains to be seen."

The Dairymen's League News reports that delegates at a recent convention expressed unanimous approval of the selection of Mr. Benson, and described him in a resolution as a "fine choice because of his long experience with problems of farmers."

In an article on the new Secretary, George C. Lee, of the Dairymen's League News, wrote: "Co-operating farmers have reason to be happy that Mr. Benson has been named to the top

agricultural post. He is a firm advocate of co-operation. Certainly he is not likely to do anything that will further the creeping in of socialism, either in government or agriculture. It is expected that under his direction the Department of Agriculture will undergo a sharp turn to the right.

"Mr. Benson does not believe that the government should assure anyone security, farmers included. He believes people should be self-reliant, and that they should not lean on the government for things they can do for themselves. And, he believes that co-operation is the best way to handle most farm problems."

Allan B. Kline, of the American Farm Bureau Federation, expressed his opinion as follows: "A top-notch appointment. Mr. Benson has an excellent background in agricultural economics, in farm marketing and in actual farming, coupled with administrative ability of a high order. He is intimately familiar with the Washington scene, and several years of residence abroad has given him an insight into international problems which will serve him very well. I feel certain that Farm Bureau leaders and Farm Bureau members everywhere will applaud this appointment."

The Indiana Farmers Guide, in referring to the new Secretary, says: "It is our conviction that President-elect Eisenhower chose wisely when he selected Ezra T. Benson of Utah to be the next Secretary of Agriculture, for he has named a man who is in no sense a politician but who is, in every sense, a farmer's man who knows the many problems of agriculture."

These are only a few of the statements made by the Agricultural press and farm leaders, but many others could be quoted favoring Ezra Taft Benson. In an article by Paul Friggens, "Meet the New Secretary and his Family," in the Farm Journal, he sums up all of the editorial comments in these few words: "The new Secretary is a big, affable six-footer. Photographers complain that he isn't colorful or exciting. But the dignified, graying Benson looks solid. He comes from stout stock."

## New Jersey Annual Meeting

By A. M. MacKay

President Roy C. Patrick welcomed a large gathering of breeders and friends to the 33rd annual meeting of the New Jersey G. B. A. held at the Martinsville Inn, Martinsville, N. J. Highlights of the year, he pointed out, were the holding of the 75th Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Atlantic City in May, the New Jersey State Guernsey Cattle Show and the New Jersey State Sale. Golden Guernsey milk sales had been good and, as a whole, 1952 had been a profitable year.

The treasurer's report was read by Lloyd B. Wescott. Robert F. Loree, reporting for the Nominating Committee, placed in nomination for directors, Joseph P. Broadhurst, J. L. MacDougall and Russell Prickett. He further recommended that Atherton W. Hobler be made an Honorary Trustee on acceptance of his resignation as a Trustee due to pressure of business. George M. Newlin was recommended to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Hobler. The recommendations were unanimously accepted.

The present officers, Roy C. Patrick, president; Lloyd B. Wescott and A. H. Forsythe, vice-presidents; James T. Christian, secretary, and Lloyd B. Wescott, treasurer were reelected. In addition, John L. Winston was elected assistant treasurer.

A feature of the afternoon program was a panel discussion on "The Marketing of Milk." Dr. John W. Bartlett, Rutgers University, acted as Moderator, while those on the panel were Donald W. Moffat, Golden Guernsey, Inc.; Dr. F. Bruce Baldwin, Abbotts Dairies, Inc., and Otto G. Schaefer, Successful Farming. In leading off, Mr. Moffat outlined the various ways in which Golden Guernsey assists the distributor in the sale of milk through driver training, the use of contests and similar interest-stimulating programs, and by creating and supplying various promotional materials. Dr. Baldwin told of his company's experience and success in selling Golden Guernsey, while Mr. Schaefer outlined the value of advertising and its place in promoting the sale of a product. A lively discussion followed which was participated in by members of the audience. One striking point brought out was that the amount of money spent on advertising Golden Guernsey milk in New Jersey, is exceeded up to 18 times by many common products on the market today.

After a brief intermission, the group reconvened for their banquet with the outstanding 4-H Club members and their leaders receiving featured attention. James T. Christian, chairman of the Youth Committee, presented to John Vanderveen, Warren County, as the outstanding 4-H boy or girl in 1952, the registration papers of the heifer calf, Hominy Hill R. K. Nellie. Other outstanding juniors honored were Leigh Robacker, Monmouth County; Edward Jerome Orr, Sussex County; Amy A. Craig, Hunterdon County; William Aaronson, Burlington County, and Joseph Jones, Jr., Gloucester County.

A. H. Forsythe, with William M. Nulton, Jr., and Louis Gruninger, presented the Herdmen's Certficates to 30 men who cared for and milked animals whose production exceeded the breed average for the particular class by one-third. Meritorious Sire Awards were presented to the owners of 19 senior bulls and 16 junior bulls.

The meeting was brought to a delightful close with the presentation of an entertainment program that had been obtained through the good office of A. W. Hobler, Woodacres. Featured were: a magician, Dick DuBois of TV fame; The Honeydreamer's Quintette, and Johnie Johnson who won the hearts of his audience by selecting two small girls, Dorothy Butler and Harriet Fogg, from the audience to assist him in his singing and dancing.

Adding much to the success of every New Jersey Annual Meeting is the fine souvenir program prepared by William M. Nulton, Jr., and his assistants, Louis Gruninger and Miss Janet Frost. The program includes the report of the Field Secretary, the officers, and various activities, a report of the State Show and Sale, 4-H Club work and the Herdsman and Meritorious Sire Awards, together with a list of state champions and facts and figures for New Jersey.

## Delaware Herd

By A. M. MacKay

The first classification of the University of Delaware herd took place on December 5 before an interested group of members of the University Staff and the Delaware G. B. A. In one short year since this herd was established by donations of animals and money by interested breeders and friends, much progress has been made, including one state production record.

The classification results of three VG, 12 D, four A, and two F is a higher percentage than the breed average. Promising new animals are being purchased, and with additions within, a fine herd is being built for use in the educational and demonstration programs of the University.

## Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Alabama: Fred House, Montgomery, recommended by S. Ross Smith.

Connecticut: Herbert S. Whitman, Wilton, recommended by Francis F. Rosenbaum.

Ohio: Emmit Smith, Gibsonburg, recommended by F. L. Moore.

Pennsylvania: John H. Humpton and J. Henry Hinchcliffe, Perkasie, recommended by Paul S. Bryan.

*The Cleveland Terminal Tower, looking North toward the Stadium and Public Auditorium. The Hotel Cleveland is connected with the Terminal Building.*

# Cleveland in '53

THE 76th Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club will be held Wednesday, May 20, at the Hotel Cleveland in the heart of Cleveland, Ohio. A full schedule of Guernsey activities is planned from Monday, May 18, through the week and extending into the usual series of top sales.

Convention headquarters are most convenient and appropriate this year. The Hotel Cleveland is located in the heart of the city, over the railroad terminal and is shown in the right hand corner of the photo. Cleveland offers a fine shopping center, a cosmopolitan selection of shows and theatrical productions as well as parks and museums. For the sports-minded, it is the home of the Cleveland Indians. The city fronts along the southeastern shore of Lake Erie. An excursion on the lake is still a good possibility among the festive events planned for convention week.

Upon arrival Monday, May 18, you will be welcomed and registered for all activities you wish to attend. Each person will receive a name badge and a booklet carrying full information on the program, plus tickets for the various activities.

Monday evening, May 18, at 5:30 P. M., A. M. Sonnabend will provide a reception for the Guernsey fraternity in the Hotel Cleveland. Mr. Sonnabend owns Sonesta Farm at Millis, Mass., and a chain of fine hotels, including the Hotel Cleveland. Dinner will follow this reception in the hotel with introductions and a review of the planned convention activities. The evening will be open for you to do as you wish—perhaps to attend a ball game, a show, or to just visit with old friends.

Tuesday, May 19, is Panel Day at Franchester Farms. Arrangements have been made for a special breakfast between 7:00 and 8:00 o'clock in the Empire Room, located on the Parlor floor. Special busses will leave the hotel promptly at 8:15 for Franchester Farms, West Salem, Ohio.

A new type of panel discussion is planned for this year by the Type Committee on "Correlation of Type and Production." The morning session will feature a visual demonstration and comparison, part by part, of selected groups of cows. Five teams, each consisting of two known authorities, will compare groups of cows and discuss—(1) Heads, Necks and Shoulders. (2) Dairy Character. (3) Feet and Legs. (4) Size, Body Capacity and Rumps. (5) Udders.

For the noon luncheon an Ox-Roast Barbecue is planned. Our Ohio hosts are talented and experienced in this method of cooking and this should prove one of the real highlights of the week.

The afternoon panel session will feature a question and answer discussion on all phases of "Type and Production Correlation." A parade of Franchester brood matrons with details on production, type and profit, will complete the day's session.

The special busses will leave at 4

o'clock in the afternoon for the trip back to the hotel. Time will be allowed so that all may change clothes and refresh themselves before the evening activities.

The festive reception and buffet dinner, followed by entertainment and dancing, will be held in the Ballroom and Red Rooms on the mezzanine at the hotel.

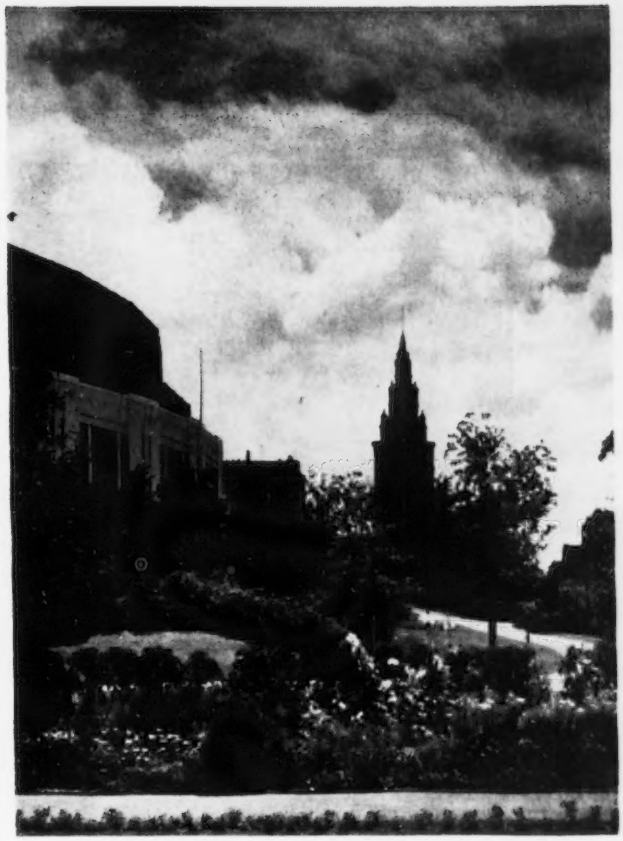
Wednesday, May 20, is Annual Meeting Day with the program starting promptly at 10:00 A. M. in the Ballroom. The American Guernsey Cattle Club's complimentary luncheon will be served in the adjoining Red Room.

At 2:00 P. M. on Wednesday, a special GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk Panel will get the opinions of national authorities on the "Nutritional Value of GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk." Full details on the two Annual Meeting panel sessions will appear at a later date in the Journal.

The convention will adjourn about 4:00 P. M. However, tickets to a major league ball game, an excursion on Lake Erie, or other special events will be offered those desiring to stay over.

The McDonald Farms Sale will be held in Cortland, N. Y., Saturday, May 23, with The Guernsey Sale on Monday, May 25, Trenton, N. J., and the Eastern Guernsey Sale, Tuesday, May 26, Trenton, N. J.

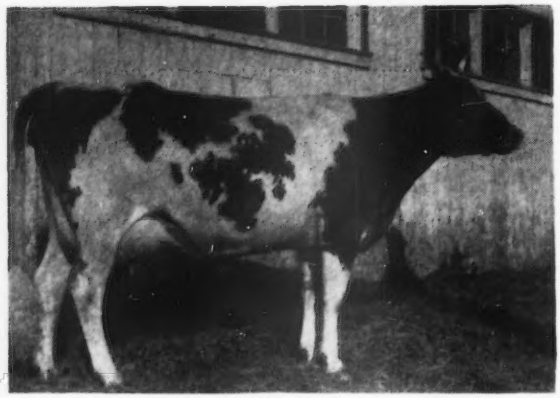
Many other activities need only the approval of local groups to be among festive events offered Guernsey enthusiasts at Annual Meeting time.



*Lakefront Garden, showing corner of Municipal Stadium and Terminal Tower in background.*

*Cleveland Public Square*

# Changes Among the Leaders



*Ideal's Standbest Fantine*
*16488—894—Jr2—365C—3x*

## Ideal's Standbest Fantine 1344236, A. R. 129178

3rd Jr2—365C—3x

THREE class leaders in his first nine daughters to finish test is the record of Ideal's Standbest. His latest is Ideal's Standbest Fantine with 16488 lbs. of milk and 894 lbs. of fat, Jr2—365C—3x, placing her in third place in the division. The two previous daughters were Ideal's Standbest Dot and Ideal's Standbest Mona. "Fantine" is owned by John Tanis of Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.

Ideal's Standbest is by Langwater Satellite, 15 P. R. sons and 66 A. R. daughters, and out of Clara Bell of Lone Pine that made two class leading records, 14797—809—Sr4—HIR—3x and 13284—650—4A. On the maternal side the new class leader is a member of the "Fanny" family, tracing back to Ideal's Satellite's Fanny with eight daughters. Her dam is Ideal's Claremont Fantine, now on test at five years of age. She was by Ideal's Claremont, whose highest daughter, Ideal's Claremont's D. Susie, had 14925—777—Sr2—365—3x.

Throughout her lactation "Fantine" was milked and fed by Arthur Blumhagen.

It is interesting, as well as indicative, to observe in the various class leader achievements that are being made at Ideal Farms, that not only class leaders, but sires producing class leaders are being bred and developed. Certainly Ideal's Standbest gives evidence of being one of the most promising sires now in use at this breeding establishment owned by Jacob Tanis and Sons.

Sire: Ideal's Standbest 411872.
Dam: Ideal's Claremont's Fantine 1121915.
Breeder: John Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner: John Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Born: Mar. 28, 1949. Calved: Sept. 10, 1951.
Served: Feb. 20, 1952. Calved: Nov. 22, 1952.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 205 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter % | Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 14 | 813.1 | 4.70 | 38.22 |
| Oct. | 1671.9 | 4.70 | 78.58 |
| Nov. | 1581.8 | 5.05 | 79.88 |
| Dec. | 1592.1 | 5.55 | 88.36 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1516.7 | 5.64 | 85.54 |
| Feb. | 1323.4 | 5.99 | 79.27 |
| Mar. | 1286.0 | 6.00 | 77.16 |
| Apr. | 1289.1 | 5.41 | 69.74 |
| May | 1376.1 | 5.53 | 76.10 |
| June | 1288.5 | 5.86 | 75.51 |
| July | 1215.5 | 5.10 | 61.99 |
| Aug. | 1144.0 | 5.35 | 61.20 |
| Sept. 12 | 390.5 | 5.90 | 23.04 |
| TOTAL | 16488 | 5.42 | 894 |

## Adohr Clipper's Jannette 1047500, A. R. 129448

2nd Jr4—305C—3x

ADOHR FARMS, Merritt H. and Rhoda R. Adamson, Camarillo, Calif., are the owners of the new class leader, Adohr Clipper's Jannette that finished with a record of 13264 lbs. of milk and 804 lbs. of fat to place her second among the great producing cows of the breed. "Jannette" is sired by Adohr Eldor Clipper, a paternal brother to Adohr Eldor Pearlette, twice grand champion at the National Guernsey Show and four times at California State Fair. Her sire, "Clipper," is by Eldor of Adohr Farms with 21 A. R. daughters and out of Adohr Supreme Calico with the following records, 12258—704—GG, 15475—920—Jr3—365—3x, 17596—957—Sr4—365C—3x and 19456—1048—5yrs—365—3x. The second and third records were class leading records when made. She has two more sons that are full brothers to "Clipper," Adohr Eldor Contender, owned by Henry Krum, Fresno, and Adohr Eldor Cloud, owned by the University of Arizona.

On the dam's side "Jannette" is out of Adohr Lubas' Jannette with 10405—589—Sr3—305C—3x, sired by Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr with 25 A. R. daughters, two with records over 1000 lbs. of fat, two over 900, four over 800 and seven over 700.

This new production leader is Adohr Farms-bred top and bottom for several generations and represents the breeding of some of the best producers in their herd. Due to their labor set-up, "Jannette" was milked and fed by at least two different men every week. She was fed in dry lot, receiving green alfalfa and alfalfa hay for her roughage and a low protein grain ration according to her production. She has never had a roof over her head except at milking time since she was a calf.

Sire: Adohr Eldor Clipper 329203.
Dam: Adohr Lubas' Jannette 826877.
Breeder: Adohr Milk Farms, Camarillo, Calif.
Owner: Adohr Farms-Merritt H. & Rhoda R. Adamson, Camarillo, Calif.
Born: June 30, 1947. Calved: Nov. 7, 1951.
Served: Mar. 1, 1952. Calved: Dec. 5, 1952.
Supervised by University of California, Davis, Calif.
Carried calf 195 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 13 | 988.7 | 5.68 | 56.16 |
| Dec. | 1703.7 | 5.32 | 90.64 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1474.6 | 6.92 | 102.04 |
| Feb. | 1310.4 | 6.76 | 88.58 |
| Mar. | 1266.5 | 6.55 | 82.96 |
| Apr. | 1201.4 | 5.71 | 68.60 |
| May | 1242.4 | 5.94 | 73.80 |
| June | 1237.4 | 5.31 | 65.71 |
| July | 1274.5 | 6.01 | 76.60 |
| Aug. | 1125.8 | 6.20 | 69.80 |
| Sept. 12 | 438.6 | 6.67 | 29.25 |
| TOTAL | 13264 | 6.06 | 804 |

## Penelope's Lady Lila 1199785, H. I. 56860

6th Jr3—HIR—365—2x
Classified A 1951

ON page 55 of the May 1, 1952 Journal we reported the class leader record of Penelope's Rosetta with a production of 13836 lbs. of milk and 751 lbs. of fat. She then took seventh place in the class for Jr3—HIR—365—2x. Now she is counted down one place by her own half-sister, Penelope's Lady Lila that has produced 12239 lbs. of milk and 756 lbs. of fat to take sixth place in the same class. Lady Lila's record was made under the same conditions, in the same barn and handled by the same people. In the story of "Rosetta" we told of the development of the herd at Ernray Farm, Gifford, Ill., by the late John G. Busboom and how it has been carried on so successfully by his son, Raymond.

"Rosetta" and "Lady Lila" are half-sisters, both sired by Prince from Penelope's Best, another one of those bulls that went too soon. There are seven of his daughters now on HIR test at Ernray Farm. Another one,

Penelope's Alice, finished Sr2—HIR—365—2x with 11161 lbs. of milk and 601 lbs. of fat. The others have finished with between four and five hundred pounds of fat as two or three-year-olds, 305 days—2x and are now on retest and doing much better. What may happen, however, in the next few months is unknown. The Army has put a finger on Raymond Busboom.

Penelope's Lady Lila made a two-year-old record in DHIA of 11580 lbs. of milk and 674 lbs. of fat in 357 days—2x.

The sire, Prince from Penelope's Best, is by Illiana Deacon's Whizzer (Kenfleur's Deacon Dick—Illiana Sally Ann) and out of Betsy of Sleepy Hollow Farm, 14375 lbs. of milk and 865 lbs. of fat, Class BB. Both "Betsy" and Beaut of Sleepy Hollow (12920—753—5yrs—365C) are full sisters that have been in the Curtiss Candy Company herd, both classified Very Good '48, '51, respectively. These two were by Dicta May's Prince out of Fair Queen's Penelope, the grand champion of the Illinois State Fair, 1940.

The dam's side of "Lady Lila" is less well-known but nevertheless well backed by DHIA production. Her dam, Lilian's Lady's Honey made three successive DHIA records for Raymond Busboom on twice daily milking. The best at five years, 10660 lbs. of milk and 583 lbs. of fat. Lilian's Lady's Honey was sired by Burton Lane's Honey Faust, used for a short time, broke a leg and had to be destroyed. Burton Lane's Honey Faust was by Coronation Concentrate out of Tianna's La Noce Kosette, she by La Noce's Maxim out of Tianna's Honey Sweet, all well-known animals in the Burton Lane Farm herd.

The dam of Lilian's Lady Honey was Lilian's Lady that made seven consecutive DHIA records for the Busboom's. The best record was made as a six-year-old, 11520 lbs. of milk and 601 lbs. of fat, 305 days—2x, but as a seven-year-old she produced more milk or 13570 lbs. Lilian's Lady was by Kenfleur's Dicta Carol and out of Lucky's Lilian. Lilian's Lady has three other daughters in the herd, two of which are now on HIR test.

The new class leader is not only well-bred but comes from a good line of real producing, profitable cows that on twice daily milkings, year after year in a farmer herd make better than 500 lbs. of fat.

Sire: Prince from Penelope's Best 321492.
Dam: Lilian's Lady's Honey 857811.
Breeder: John G. Busboom, Gifford, Ill.
Owner: Raymond J. Busboom, Gifford, Ill.
Born: June 20, 1948. Calved: Nov. 11, 1951.
Supervised by the University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
2 Milkings Daily. Total Milkings: 730.
Began Test: Nov. 14, 1951. Finished: Nov. 12, 1952.

| | Milk | Butter Fat | | Days on Test |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record: | 12239 | 6.1 | 756 | 365 |

## Fairlawn Actor's Indigo 832358, Reentry 87404

5th—7yrs—305C—2x (High Milk)

FIFTH place in the Milk Production leaders in class 7yrs—305C—2x has been taken by Fairlawn Actor's Indigo that produced 17362 lbs. of milk. "Indigo" is also one of the new class leaders in fat and was reported in the January 1 Journal on page 47. She is sired by Fairlawn Peerless Actor and out of Fairlawn L. Gilda. "Indigo" was bred by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y., and is owned by F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Actor 322785.
Dam: Fairlawn L. Gilda 740075.
Breeder: Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y.
Owner: F. T. Bedford, Greens Farms, Conn.
Born: Feb. 11, 1944. Calved: Nov. 8, 1951.
Served: Feb. 13, 1952. Calved: Nov. 21, 1952.
Supervised by University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Carried calf 212 days during test.
2 milkings daily—Total milkings 610.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 13 | 886.9 | 5.61 | 49.76 |
| Dec. | 1976.4 | 4.45 | 87.95 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1847.9 | 4.18 | 77.24 |
| Feb. | 1661.4 | 4.74 | 78.75 |
| Mar. | 1742.2 | 4.57 | 79.62 |
| Apr. | 1726.0 | 5.23 | 90.27 |
| May | 1847.3 | 4.65 | 85.90 |
| June | 1726.7 | 5.06 | 87.37 |
| July | 1636.8 | 4.44 | 72.67 |
| Aug. | 1674.8 | 5.00 | 83.74 |
| Sept. 12 | 635.8 | 5.00 | 31.79 |
| TOTAL | 17362 | 4.75 | 825 |

## Ideal's Beacon's Katie 950351, Reentry 99262

5th—6yrs—365—3x (High Milk)

IDEAL'S BEACON'S KATIE was reported in the Journal of January 1, page 46, where she took seventh place in butter-fat production. Now she takes fifth place in the milk production class leaders. She was sired by Ideal's Beacon and out of Ideal's Hopeful's Katie, and produced 23278 lbs. of milk to place fifth in the class. "Katie" was bred and is owned by Jacob Tanis, Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J.

Sire: Ideal's Beacon 348362.
Dam: Ideal's Hopeful's Katie 729440.
Breeder: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner: Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Born: Dec. 19, 1944. Calved: Nov. 21, 1951.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 25 | 338.6 | 4.60 | 15.58 |
| Dec. | 2480.5 | 4.60 | 114.10 |
| Jan. 1952 | 2403.0 | 4.66 | 111.98 |
| Feb. | 2062.8 | 4.67 | 96.33 |
| Mar. | 2041.6 | 5.04 | 102.90 |
| Apr. | 1958.5 | 4.47 | 87.54 |
| May | 2020.6 | 5.14 | 103.86 |
| June | 1919.6 | 4.74 | 90.99 |
| July | 1807.2 | 5.29 | 95.60 |
| Aug. | 1819.3 | 5.29 | 96.24 |
| Sept. | 1675.3 | 5.22 | 87.45 |
| Oct. | 1630.2 | 5.16 | 84.12 |
| Nov. 23 | 1120.8 | 5.28 | 59.18 |
| TOTAL | 23278 | 4.92 | 1145 |

## McDonald Farms Nestafette 1248251, Reentry 121209

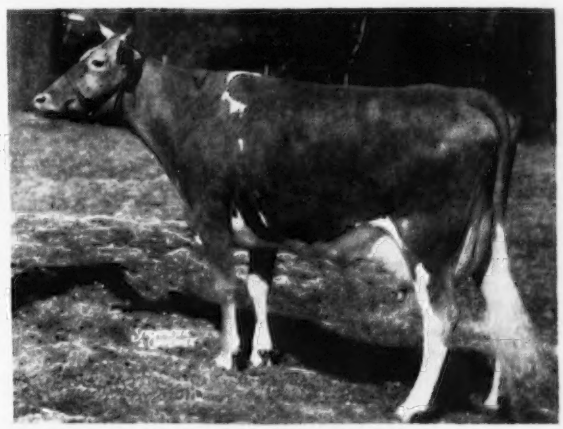
2nd Fat—1st Milk—Sr3—305C—3x

Classified Desirable 1952

MCDONALD FARMS NESTAFETTE is a double class leader, making second place as a Sr3—305C, by producing 15904 lbs. of milk and 788 lbs. of fat—3x, and also a National class leader in milk production in the same class. This new record replaces the first National leader in the milk production division, Flying Horse General's Holly, by 170 lbs. of milk. "Nestafette" is the first cow to become a double class leader since the setting up of the milk classes in the January 1 Journal. She made another record as a Jr2 of 16020—790—365C—3x.

In speaking of the new class leader, K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, owner of "Nestafette" says: "This cow was purchased in dam from John Stafford in New Jersey. She is a very persistent producing cow and comes by her production honestly. Her sire, Foremost Acme 4th, is a double grandson of Foremost Royal Valor, being out of Foremost Quaffodil with 18395—898 in class B, she out of Supreme's Kedoria with 14821—

*(Please turn to page 162)*



*McDonald Farms Nestafette*
*15904—788—Sr3—305C—3x*
*Classified Desirable 1952*

# JUDGING PICTORIAL • *1953 Contest*

## *How would you judge these Guernsey Cows?* →

CLASS III. of the Judging Contest, by pictures, is presented in this issue. The contest began in the December 15 Journal and will end in the issue of February 15. There are five classes to be judged—one class of two-year-olds, one class of three-year-olds, one class of four-year-olds, and two classes of aged cows. There is a Senior and Junior division. Dean H. H. Kildee will judge the contest.

Prizes of merchandise valued at over $200 will be awarded by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and Golden Guernsey, Inc. The first three prizes in each division will be awarded at the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club on May 20, Cleveland, Ohio.

### Contest Rules

1 Use this blank or make a similar one, giving name, age, address and placings on each class.

2 Do not send in entry blank until all five classes are placed.

3 Keep a copy of your placings as no entries are returned.

4 The contest will be open to everyone except The American Guernsey Cattle Club and Golden Guernsey, Inc., employees.

5 Senior Division—Open to all 18 years or over.

6 Junior Division—Open to those under 18 years on March 15, 1953.

7 All entries must be mailed on or before March 15, 1953.

8 Be sure to specify your age. If on March 15, 1953, you are under 18 years of age, you will compete in the Junior Division. If no age is given you will be entered in the Senior Division.

### GUERNSEY JUDGING CONTEST ENTRY BLANK

*Open to Juniors and Seniors*

| | 1ST | 2ND | 3RD | 4TH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class 1—2-year-olds (December 15 Journal) | | | | |
| Class 2—3-year-olds (January 1 Journal) | | | | |
| Class 3—4-year-olds (January 15 Journal) | | | | |
| Class 4—Aged (February 1 Journal) | | | | |
| Class 5—Aged (February 15 Journal) | | | | |

Name..... Address.....

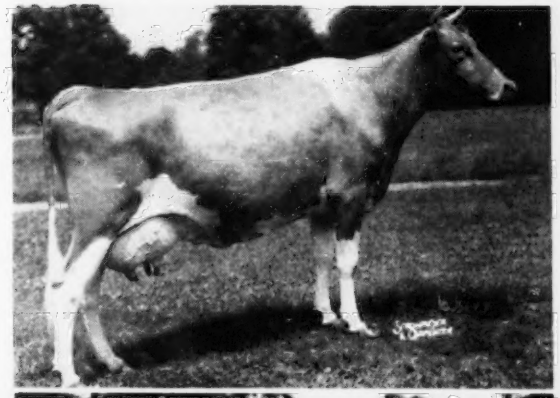
Age:

Junior Division..... (*If under 18 years on March 15, 1953*)

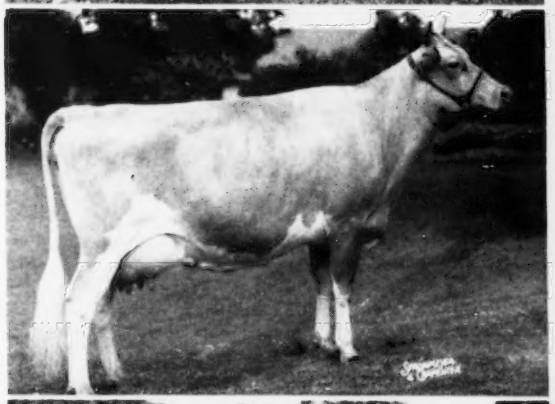
Senior Division..... (*Over 18 years on March 15, 1953*)

Fill out the 5 classes and mail on or before March 15, 1953.
Do not send in entry blank until all classes are placed.
Mail to GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

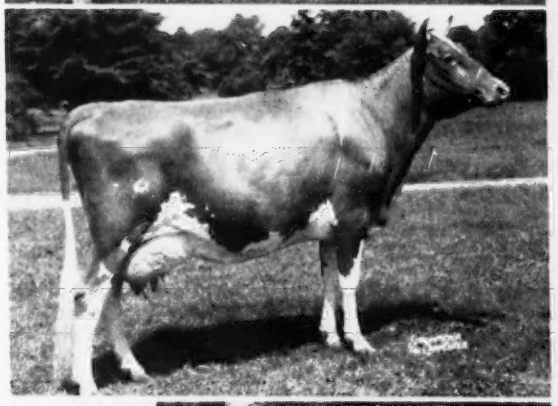
# Class III — Four-Year-Olds

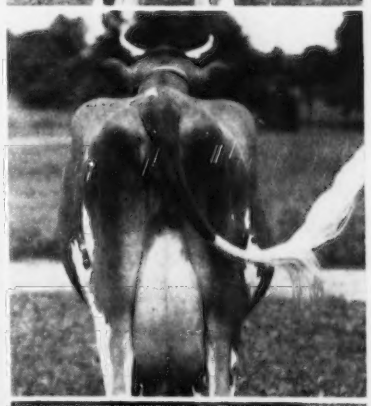


1

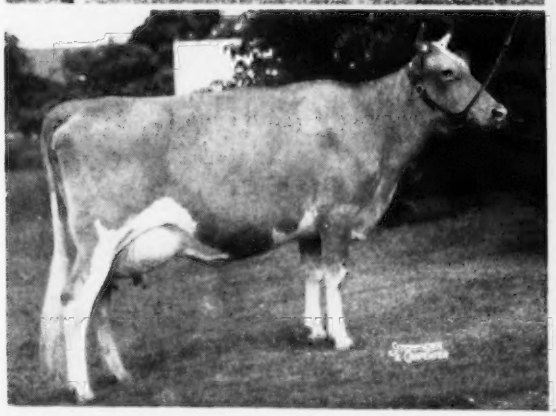


2





3



4

*Home of . . .*
*High Test and Production*

**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
**South Hamilton, Mass.**

A Complete List of All A. R. Records
Completed at Flying Horse During 1952

| | MILK | FAT | DAYS | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Flying Horse Master's Rosemary** | 18448 | 1003 | 365C | 5yrs |
| **Flying Horse General's Clarise** | 19138 | 891 | 365 | Sr4 (pending) |
| **Flying Horse General's Holly** | ***15874 | 836 | 305C—3x | Sr3 |
| **Flying Horse Colonel's Dorothy** | 16389 | 831 | 365C | 6yrs |
| **Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy** | 15709 | 787 | 365 | 7yrs |
| **Philcrest Columbine** | 17278 | 762 | 365C | 5yrs (pending) |
| **Flying Horse General's Ellen** | 12680 | 706 | 305C—3x | Sr3 |
| **Flying Horse Phil's Dorothy** | 15119 | 700 | 365 | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse Colonel's Betty** | 11255 | 680 | 365C | Jr2 |
| **Fairlawn Peer's Lute** | 13172 | 671 | 365 | Jr2 |
| **Hominy Hill Violin** | *12230 | 664 | 305C—3x | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse General's Flute** | 13161 | 661 | 305C—3x | Jr4 |
| **Flying Horse General's Dawn** | 12797 | 654 | 365C | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse Colonel's Verona** | 12059 | 639 | 365C | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse Phil's Ranfurly** | 13464 | 639 | 365 | Jr2 |
| **Tarbell Romulus Blossom** | 12055 | 609 | 365C | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse Phil's Isabel** | 12119 | 604 | 365 | Jr2 |
| **Sterlingold Lady Prim** | 10469 | 597 | 365 | Jr2 |
| **Flying Horse Fair Belinda** | 9077 | 529 | 365C | Jr2 |
| **Clearview Farms Royal Bridget** | 9260 | 527 | 305C—3x | Jr2 (pending) |
| **Flying Horse Colonel's Phlox** | 9489 | 518 | 365C | Jr2 (pending) |

***Milk and Fat Class Leader *Fat Class Leader

Average — 21 Cows, 13392—691
13 made as Junior 2-year-olds, 17 in immature classes, 5 in the 305 day classes.

**RECORDS ON THE ENTIRE FLYING HORSE MILKING HERD**
**69 Cows With 112 Records — Average 13595—715**

***FLYING HORSE FARM***
***South Hamilton, Massachusetts***

T. B. Accredited — Mass. Abortion Free No. 60
Please address correspondence to . . . Corey C. Garey, Manager — Graham Foster, Herdsman

# Canadian NEWS

THE annual meeting of the Canadian G. B. A. will be held in the Royal York Hotel, Toronto, on January 29. The meeting will be open at 10:00 a. m. with luncheon at 12:30 p. m. Everyone is welcome and an interesting program is expected. A special invitation is extended to American breeders.

W. D. Forster and Son, Copetown, report the purchase of another junior herd sire from Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. He is a son of Foremost Quantity's Footprint, that is out of Foremost Quantity that has six records over 16000 and up to 19000 lbs. of milk and up to 864 lbs. of fat. She is, in turn, a daughter of Superb's Faithful that had three records of over 19000 lbs. of milk and three records of over 1000 lbs. of fat. The dam of this calf is Caumsett Ocean Minerva, 16188—762—Jr4—365C—3x, and her dam made 13206 lbs. of milk and 744 lbs. of fat as a three-year-old. This bull calf carries a tremendous inheritance for production and type.

Murray Davie, Ladner, B. C., president of the Canadian G. B. A., was the purchaser of one of the high cows at the last Franchester Sale, Western Glow Lanet O'War, consigned by Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash., and going at the bid of $4,800. She was classified Very Good at two years of age and has an enviable show record. She is sired by Western Glow Man O'War, that is out of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, VG 1947, Excellent, 1948 and 1950, 13825—763—AAA, that was sold in 1946 for $14,600. "Lanet" is a splendid individual and should do the Guernsey breed in British Columbia a lot of good. She is the highest priced female ever imported in the Province to date.

Art Allen and Blake Sanford, Kingsville, Ont., have purchased a son of McDonald Farms Augusta's Ideal from Golden Grange Farm, Huntington, Ind. "Augusta's Ideal" is by McDonald Farms Ideal and out of Douglaston Lady Augusta.

The roster of Fellows of the Agricultural Institute of Canada has been augmented by the addition of nine distinguished Agriculturalists, bringing the total number to 96. Selected from a number of fields, all have made important contributions to their profession and national welfare.

Among those recently honored is Professor George E. Raithby, Department of Animal Husbandry, Ontario Agriculture College, Guelph, who is well-known to Guernsey breeders across Canada and in the United States. All are agreed that no one is more worthy of the honor and no one has made a greater contribution to the livestock industry.

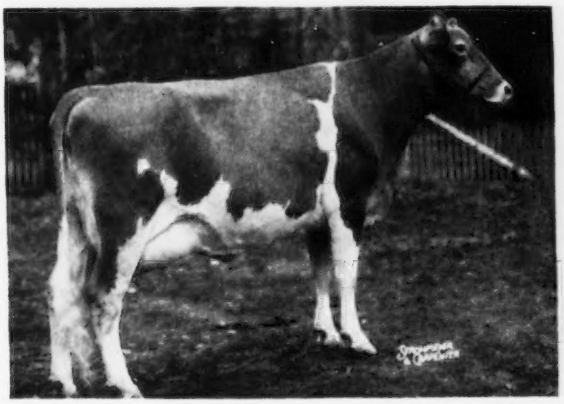
Arthur Benge, Merlin, has secured another promising McDonald Farm-bred bull to follow his present herd sire that is a son of McDonald Farms Royal Supreme. The new bull is a senior calf sired by McDonald Farms Augusta's Idol that is by McDonald Farms Ideal, the sire of the 1950 Royal Winter Fair grand champion, McDonald Farms Ideal Mars, and out of Douglaston Lady Augusta with four Excellent daughters. His dam has a two-year-old record of 612 lbs. made as a two-year-old and she is a half-sister-in-blood to South Wind Darnall's Adella, Excellent 1951, 1952, recently imported by Maplewood Farm, Maple, who secured her at the Pebblebrook Dispersal for $2,900.

A number of Ontario breeders attended the Cesor Farms Dispersal at New Hudson, Mich. Arthur Benge, Merlin, purchased seven head including a senior get of sire by Cesor Mur Max. W. S. Brooks, Paris, purchased a group of calves including three daughters of Cesor Mur Max Elect.

The Royal Winter Fair was again a real quality show with 151 cattle brought out in splendid shape by 27 exhibitors. Judge George Snyder of Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa., had to make close decisions in some classes.

W. S. Brooks was once more acclaimed Premier Breeder and Premier Exhibitor at the Royal as he was at the Canadian National Exposition. Brooknil Double Romulus, owned jointly by Mr. Brooks and Henry Borden, never looked better and after winning his class went on to senior and grand champion honors. The junior champion, McDonald Farms Le Royalist, owned by Maplewood Farms, Ltd., was made reserve junior champion. The reserve senior champion was

(Please turn to page 166)



*KenVer Harp's Ideal Sheila, senior and grand champion female at the Canadian Royal Winter Fair, owned by Jack Fraser, Fraserdale Farms, Concord, Ontario.*

*Brooknil Double Romulus, senior and grand champion bull at the Canadian Royal Winter Fair, owned jointly by W. S. Brooks and Henry Borden, Paris, Ontario.*

## Changes Among the Leaders

*(Continued from page 157)*

813, class BB. His paternal grandam is Foremost Lida with 17674—962—Sr4—365—3x. All of these cows had the ability to transmit high production.

The dam of McDonald Farms Nestafette is Laurel Mills Estafette that is starting on retest with her sixth consecutive record on twice-a-day milking. Her best record is 13405—742—Jr4—365C—2x, and she is on retest again and made three pounds of fat for the tester's day in November on twice-a-day milking. She has another daughter, Laurel Mills Golden Estafette, that just completed a record of 14131—792 as a four-year-old with eight months on twice-a-day milking. A third daughter, McDonald Farms High Ostafette, has just completed a record of 13147—649—Jr2—365—3x. Laurel Mills Estafette also inherited her production as her three nearest dams averaged 728 lbs. of fat all on twice-a-day milking. "Estafette" classified Excellent in 1950.

McDonald Farms Nestafette completed her requirement for the 305C class by having a bull calf by McDonald Farms Prediction. She was milked during her record by Merritt Hulslander.

Sire: Foremost Acme 4th 364895.
Dam: Laurel Mills Estafette 873781.
Breeder: John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J.
Owner: J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Born: Feb. 20, 1948 Calved: Oct. 9, 1951.
Served Feb. 18, 1952. Calved: Nov. 25, 1952.
Supervised by Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Carried calf 177 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 909.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 14 | 872.4 | 5.46 | 47.63 |
| Nov. | 1673.4 | 5.26 | 88.02 |
| Dec. | 1881.6 | 4.23 | 79.59 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1837.4 | 4.69 | 86.17 |
| Feb. | 1632.3 | 5.58 | 91.08 |
| Mar. | 1569.3 | 5.24 | 82.23 |
| Apr. | 1483.2 | 4.98 | 73.86 |
| May | 1525.1 | 4.94 | 75.34 |
| June | 1477.5 | 4.83 | 71.36 |
| July | 1373.5 | 4.78 | 65.65 |
| Aug. 13 | 578.5 | 4.78 | 27.65 |
| Total | 15904 | 4.95 | 788 |

## Hominy Hill Violin 1168602, A. R. 129225

8th Jr2—305C—3x

Hominy Hill Violin produced 12230 lbs. of milk and 664 lbs. of fat as a Jr2—305C—3x, putting her in 8th place. As a youngster "Violin" was sold in The Guernsey Sale of 1951, being consigned by her breeder, Henry D. Mercer, Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J., and purchased by Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., for $3,000. She was a cross between Green Meadow and Flying Horse breeding. Her sire, Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, with 52 A. R. daughters, 17 over 700 lbs. and 33 over 600 lbs. of fat, was used by Mr. Mercer. "Dictator" was by Green Meadow Peerless that has 35 P. R. sons and 66 A. R. daughters, 12 over 800 and 25 over 700 lbs. of fat, and was out of Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup that produced 12802—665—A—3x. "Peerless" was a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Portia. Dictator's dam, Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup, was by Dorothy's Maxim and out of Buttercup's May of Hamhurst that made 13267—663—AA—3x.

On the dam's side the new class leader was out of Flying Horse Master's Harp that has a class leading record of 15687—917—Jr2—365C—3x, and has four daughters all with good records. "Harp" was bred by Sumner Pingree and purchased by Mr. Mercer for $7,300. She is by Flying Horse Bandmaster with 12 P. R. sons and 30 A. R. daughters, one over 1000, two over 900, five over 800 and 13 over 700 lbs. of fat. "Bandmaster" is the sire of Flying Horse Master's Rose that has a class leader record of 12302—675—Sr3—305C—3x, and as a seven-year-old produced 15425—778—305C—3x. "Bandmaster" is also the sire of Flying Horse Master's Rosemary whose best record is 18448—1003—5yrs—365C—3x. Flying Horse Master's Harp is out of Argilla Harp that is by Lord Henry of Grafton and out of the old foundation cow, Lute of Indian Ridge. Referring back to the grandsire, Flying Horse Bandmaster was by Alfalfa Farm Select with 10 P. R. sons and 23 A. R. daughters and out of Alfalfa Farm Flute that held three class leading records, the highest in milk production as a Jr3 with 16206—962—365C—3x, and the highest in fat as a mature cow in class AA when she produced 970 lbs. of fat.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Dictator 283282.
Dam: Flying Horse Master's Harp 670669.
Breeder: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.
Owner: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Born: May 26, 1949. Calved: Nov. 17, 1951.
Served: Mar. 4, 1952. Calved: Dec. 8, 1952.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Carried calf 210 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 915.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1 | 1357.8 | 4.92 | 66.80 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1364.0 | 5.35 | 72.97 |
| Feb. | 1215.4 | 5.32 | 64.66 |
| Mar. | 1256.7 | 5.78 | 72.64 |
| Apr. | 1221.0 | 5.30 | 64.71 |
| May | 1305.2 | 5.51 | 71.92 |
| June | 1178.0 | 5.49 | 64.67 |
| July | 1161.4 | 5.46 | 63.41 |
| Aug. | 1148.5 | 5.48 | 62.94 |
| Sept. 30 | 1022.8 | 5.89 | 60.24 |
| Total | 12230 | 5.43 | 664 |

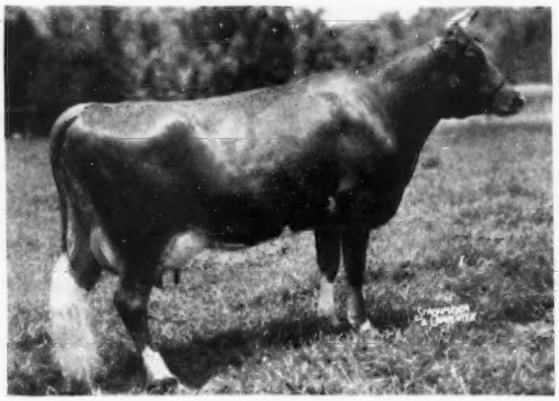
## Gippy Chief's Corinne 1010129, Reentry 112660

6th Sr4—365—3x (Milk Record)
Classified A 1951

In the new class leading page devoted to milk production, Gippy Chief's Corinne made a change in the leaders when she finished with 20177 lbs. of milk and 859 lbs. of fat, Sr4—365—3x, putting her in sixth place. Starting in the middle of October, she produced 1981 lbs. in November, 2023 lbs. in December and 1968 in January. In no month did she produce less than 1200 lbs. of milk. "Corinne" is owned and was bred by Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C. She was sired by Bournedale Double Chief, that has 49 A. R. daughters, and was by Bournedale Challenger and out of Bournedale Nella Jay that produced 15776—778—EE—3x.

The dam of the new class leader, Gippy Princess Carolina, as an eight-year-old made 19398—857—365—3x. She was sired by Gippy Maxim's Prince, a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince that has 38 P. R. sons and 59 A. R. daughters, and out of King's Lillian of Poheja Farms. "Princess Carolina" was out of Gippy Princess Caroline, also a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and out of Besse's Gippy Carolyn. "Caroline" produced 15290—700—9yrs—365—3x.

As a two-year-old, Gippy Chief's Corinne made 17843—798—365—3x.



*Gippy Chief's Corinne*
*20177—859—Sr4—365—3x*
*Classified A 1951*

Sire: Bournedale Double Chief 309046.
Dam: Gippy Princess Carolina 783028.
Breeder: Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.
Owner: Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.
Born: Oct. 25, 1946. Calved: Oct. 9, 1951.
Supervised by Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 18 | 736.6 | 3.98 | 29.32 |
| Nov. | 1981.8 | 3.98 | 78.88 |
| Dec. | 2023.3 | 4.60 | 93.07 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1968.6 | 3.71 | 73.04 |
| Feb. | 1726.3 | 3.83 | 66.12 |
| Mar. | 1813.8 | 4.59 | 83.25 |
| Apr. | 1743.1 | 4.52 | 78.79 |
| May | 1695.2 | 4.06 | 68.83 |
| June | 1568.8 | 4.03 | 63.22 |
| July | 1584.9 | 4.39 | 69.58 |
| Aug. | 1492.8 | 4.39 | 64.19 |
| Sept. | 1206.6 | 4.84 | 58.40 |
| Oct. 16 | 635.8 | 5.10 | 32.43 |
| Total | 20177 | 4.26 | 859 |

## Golden Presto's Melody 938131, Reentry 27994

2nd 7yrs—HIR—365—2x

To purchase a class leader as part of their foundation was the good fortune of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Winston, Gladstone, N. J. Five years ago they purchased 15 head from Samuel J. Evans, Hurffville, N. J., included in which was Golden Presto's Melody, then a bred heifer. Going on test in HIR as a Jr3 she became a class leader by producing 12075 lbs. of milk and 721 lbs. of fat. She followed this with two records of 12877—823—5HIR—2x and 12759—757—6HIR—2x.

On December 19, Golden Presto's Melody completed her second class leading record, this time as 7yrs—HIR—2x with a production of 15612 lbs. of milk and 962 lbs. of fat. This places her in second position in the class. The pride and joy of the Mount Paul herd, she was milked and cared for by Thomas Berrigan, the herdsman for Mr. and Mrs. Winston.

Glenburnie Golden Presto is the sire of the new class leader. He was bred by H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J., and used in the Evanbrook herd for a number of years. Included in his 14 A. R. daughters are one over 800 lbs., two over 700, three over 600 and eight over 500. Golden Presto's Premier has 16015—797—365—5yrs—2x, and Golden Presto's Melody Lass has 13499—662—5HIR—2x. She is a three-quarter sister to the new class leader and is also in the Winston herd. Glenburnie Golden Presto was by Glenburnie Presto, with three P. R. sons and 11 A. R. daughters, and out of Glenburnie Golden 4th, a fine brood cow with one A. R. son and three A. R. daughters. Included in the latter is Guernsey Good Will with a class leading record of 19634—861—305C—6yrs—3x.

On the bottom side of Melody's pedigree we find Evanbrook's Melody as the dam, she being by the proved sire, Evanbrook's Leader. She has records of 8689—503—Jr2—305—2x and 11787—693—365C—Jr4—2x. Among her 35 A. R. paternal sisters are five over 600 and 15 over 500 lbs. of fat. "Leader" is now in service at the New Jersey Cooperative Breeders Association, Inc.

Golden Presto's Melody has two daughters in the Mount Paul herd. The older is by Chedco Forward, their well proved senior herd sire. A daughter dropped at the beginning of her record is by Dunwalke Bishop, while she is in calf to Chedco Forward at the present time.

A feature of the Mount Paul farm is the excellent roughage program being carried on. This is reflected in the two class leading records made this year and the high average production of the entire herd.

Sire: Glenburnie Golden Presto 322604.
Dam: Evanbrook's Melody 834191.
Breeder: Samuel J. Evans, Hurffville, N. J.
Owner: Mr. & Mrs. John L. Winston, Gladstone, N. J.
Born: Aug. 2, 1944. Calved: Dec. 18, 1951.
Supervised by New Jersey Experiment Station, New Brunswick, N. J.
2 Milkings Daily Total Milkings: 730
Began Test: Dec. 21, 1951. Finished: Dec. 19, 1952.

| | Milk | Butter Fat | | Days on Test |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record: | 15612 | 6.1 | 962 | 365 |

## Ideal's Beacon's Wilma 1344229, A. R. 129426

4th Sr2—365C—3x (Milk Record)

Placing fourth in the new milk class leaders is Ideal's Beacon's Wilma that made as a Sr2—16645 lbs. of milk and 804 lbs. of fat—365C—3x. This new class leader was bred and is owned by John Tanis, a son of Jacob Tanis at Ideal Guernsey Farms, Augusta, N. J. Ideal's Beacon's Wilma was sired by Ideal's Beacon that has been mentioned so many times in these pages as the sire or grandsire of class leaders. He was the sire of Ideal's Beacon's Nina that made three class leading records and now holds first place in the fat production 365-day division, with 20385—1223—5yrs—365—3x. "Beacon" also is the sire of a half-sister of "Wilma," Ideal's Beacon's Katie that has made 23278—1145—6yrs—365—3x. Another "Beacon" daughter, Ideal's Beacon's Josie Alfa, that holds two class leading records, has produced as a five-year-old 20086—993—365C—3x. Ideal's Beacon was by Ideal's Susie's Noranda and out of Quincy Ultra Wild Rose that had five A. R. records all in heavy milk production with three of them over 18500 lbs., and as an eight-year-old she produced 18742—760—365—3x.

The dam of the new class leader, Ideal's Edward's Wilma, has a record of 13042—749—Jr2—365—3x. Her daughter, Ideal's Jubilee's Wilma, has two class leading butterfat records, one of 17500—860—Jr2—365C—3x, and 20079—1056—Sr3—365—3x. Ideal's Edward's Wilma is by Ideal's King Edward that has 29 A. R. daughters and is a son of Langwater Satellite, and "Wilma" is out of Ideal's Satellite's Fanny, also a daughter of Langwater Satellite and out of Maple Lane Marian. "Fanny" has six A. R. daughters.

Sire: Ideal's Beacon 348362.
Dam: Ideal's Edward's Wilma 872930.
Breeder: John Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Owner: John Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
Born: Mar. 15, 1949. Calved: Sept. 17, 1951.
Served: Mar. 1, 1952. Calved: Dec. 8, 1952.
Supervised by New Jersey State College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Carried calf 202 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1951 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 21 | 453.3 | 3.85 | 17.45 |
| Oct. | 1683.2 | 3.85 | 64.80 |
| Nov. | 1653.5 | 4.51 | 74.57 |
| Dec. | 1566.0 | 4.68 | 73.29 |
| Jan. 1952 | 1460.5 | 5.23 | 76.38 |
| Feb. | 1317.8 | 4.92 | 64.84 |
| Mar. | 1398.4 | 4.53 | 63.35 |
| Apr. | 1321.3 | 5.20 | 68.71 |
| May | 1324.7 | 5.14 | 68.09 |
| June | 1300.6 | 4.97 | 64.64 |
| July | 1256.0 | 4.96 | 62.30 |
| Aug. | 1196.4 | 5.32 | 63.65 |
| Sept. 19 | 713.8 | 5.96 | 42.54 |
| Total | 16645 | 4.83 | 804 |

## Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Indiana: Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, recommended by Claude A. Potts.

Minnesota: Arnold C. Frank, Osseo, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

Pennsylvania: Hartwell E. Roper, Kirkwood, recommended by J. T. Hastings.

South Carolina: Herbert L. Walker, Edgemoor, recommended by Rodgers M. Reid.

## New Product for Calf Scours

Kao-Strep, a new product for treatment of calf scours and other intestinal diseases in farm animals, will be on the market by the first of January, according to Wyeth Incorporated, Philadelphia, manufactures of the product. In its announcement, Wyeth cautioned that the product should not be given to ruminating animals except under constant supervision of a veterinarian, because the normal population of bacteria necessary to digestion may be disturbed. The manufacturer also recommends a clean, sanitary environment for prevention and control of intestinal diseases in farm animals.

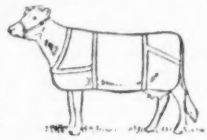
In powder form, Kao-Strep is a combination of four agents, Dihydrostreptomycin, Kaolin, Pectin and Hydrated Alumina Powder. It is an effective and non-toxic medicament which destroys bacteria and aids in the removal of other irritants. It will be sold in 45 gram bottles in drug stores and other outlets specializing in veterinary products.

$4.75 TATTOO MARKER

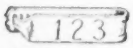
EXTRA LETTERS OR FIGURES—25¢ EA.

Complete with set of figures 1 to 10, bottle of ink and full instructions, all for $4.00, postpaid

**CATTLE BLANKETS**



Made from quality materials, expertly tailored, all sizes. Prompt service. Write for circular and prices.



**EAR TAGS**

Several kinds to select from. Write for prices.

**NECK CHAINS**

1. Bright silvery finish chain.
2. Solid brass number plates.
3. Key ring fasteners
4. Priced reasonable.

FREE CATALOG

Illustrating neck chains, ear tags, marking devices, syringes, veterinary instruments, brushes, combs, clippers, horn and hoof tools, remedies and hundreds of items for the stock raiser. —Write for it.

**BREEDERS SUPPLY CO.** COUNCIL BLUFFS IOWA



**Mojonnier Bulk Milk**

300 Gallon Mojonnier Bulk Cooler on Norman Stevenson Farm, Iowa City, Iowa

Whether it's bucket milking or pipeline milking, a Mojonnier Bulk Cooler in the milkhouse spells *less labor, rapid cooling and high quality milk.* Mojonnier Bulk Coolers are the last word in quality construction. For example, outside shells are stainless steel for easy cleaning, long life and good appearance. Made in ten sizes beginning with 60 gallons. Bulletin 240 "The Bulk Cooling Story" sent free on request.

MOJONNIER BROS. CO. Dept. G-1 CHICAGO 44, ILL.

MOJONNIER BULK MILK SYSTEM


## Willis Receives National Recognition

JAMES K. WILLIS, Clio, S. C., has received National recognition for his outstanding work in FFA. At the recent convention for Future Farmers of America, Mr. Willis was elected secretary of the organization for the coming year.

He has worked with his father on the farm all through his high school years and is now a junior at Clemson College. They have a herd of Guernsey cattle, a good dairy, and a well-planned system of crop rotation.

Jimmy received his American Farmer degree in 1949 at the state convention and was elected president of the South Carolina FFA. His new honor will require his missing a year of college, as he will travel in the interest of the FFA from January through September. He will train with the other six officers in Washington for six weeks and they will make a "goodwill tour" of the different states.

Jimmy's older brother, Harry, has been in the Armed Service and will secure his discharge before the new year. This will bring him back to his Guernseys.

## Westmoreland County Meeting

BY WADE WHITE

THE Westmoreland County G. B. A. held a meeting at Greensburg, Pa., on December 3. The group decided to hold meetings every other month and also voted to go against Daylight Saving Time.

Joseph Nageotte, Dairy Extension Specialist, Pennsylvania State College, gave an interesting talk on the problems confronting the dairy farmer. He stressed the need for better care of dairy herds and improved feeding practices. Wade White, Western Pennsylvania fieldman, spoke briefly on classification changes.


**WESTERN GUERNSEY SERVICE**

**C. W. (Jack) Robinson**
**P. O. Box 34**
**Clements, California**

**Victor Gray**
**335 W. Louie Ave.**
**Lodi, California**

**WESTERN GUERNSEY SERVICE**



*At Last!* -- A LOW COST **FEED MIXER and MOLASSES BLENDER**

*Make Better Feed at Lower Costs with a Johnson MIXALL*

Mixes Dry Feeds, Blends Liquids and Soaked Feeds with Dry Feeds. A perfect mix in 2 to 5 minutes of all ingredients, dry or moist. Tilt to dump the load. Mixes up to 300 lbs per batch. Operates with electric motor.

*Write today for free folder and price list*

**GORDON JOHNSON EQUIP. CO.**
Dept. 108 2519 Madison St., Kansas City, Mo.



Can we be of service to you?
LET US HELP YOU WITH ANY OF YOUR PROBLEMS
CONSULTANT
SALES MANAGEMENT
PEDIGREE SERVICE
**DENNIS GUERNSEY SERVICE**
L. E. DENNIS, SR.
204-5th Avenue Sterling, Illinois



**E. M. Granger, Jr.**
*Auctioneer*
Thompsonville, Conn.

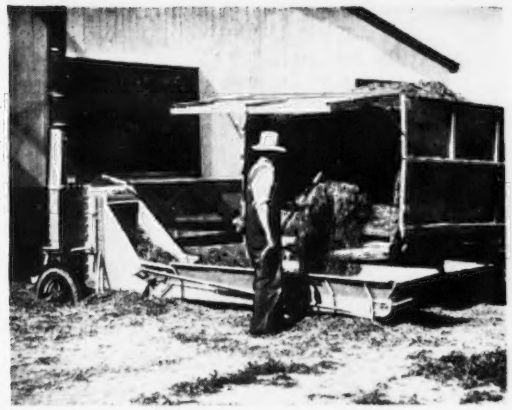
# BULL MARKET QUOTATIONS

**A LISTING OF TOP BULLS THAT ARE FOR SALE . . . BULLS OUT OF DAMS THAT CLASSIFY DESIRABLE OR BETTER AND OUT OF COWS THAT HAVE EXCEEDED THE BREED AVERAGE BY 25% OR MORE. If your herd has been classified and if the dams of the bull calves you have for sale exceed the following production table, take advantage of this BULL MARKET CLASSIFIED PAGE. Bull Listings, $3.00 per animal, payable at time copy is submitted.**

| Age | 365 Day Division A. R. | 305 Day Division A. R.—2x Milking | 305 Day Division A. R.—3x Milking | 365 Day Division HIR—2x Milking | 365 Day Division HIR—3x Milking |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mature | 17000—780 | 11400—545 | 13600—650 | 11100—530 | 13300—640 |
| Senior 4 | 15500—760 | 10900—530 | 13200—640 | 10700—520 | 12900—630 |
| Junior 4 | 14900—740 | 10500—515 | 12800—625 | 10400—510 | 12500—610 |
| Senior 3 | 14300—710 | 10200—505 | 12200—600 | 10000—500 | 12000—600 |
| Junior 3 | 13500—680 | 9900—490 | 12900—580 | 9700—480 | 11700—580 |
| Senior 2 | 13100—650 | 9400—460 | 11100—540 | 9500—470 | 11500—560 |
| Junior 2 | 12700—630 | 9100—440 | 10700—520 | 9200—450 | 11100—540 |

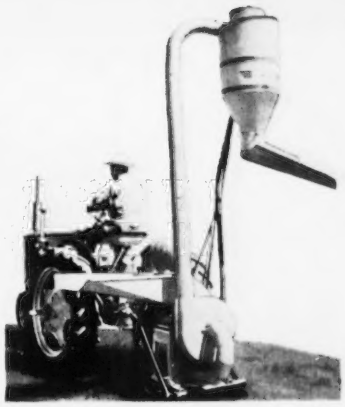
**ST. ALBANS MONARCH'S M. J. LAD**
Born May 17, 1950
Sire: McDonald Farms P. Monarch
$14,000, St. Albans Dispersal
Dam: St. Albans Grandee Miss Jiggs
10877—628—Jr2C (730), 10300—604—Jr3C
D '51
Price $650. **Eugene Meffert, Highland, Ill.**

BREEDERS — *Take Advantage Of This Opportunity To Feature Any Bull You May Have For Sale.*



**Makes quick work** of storing chopped hay, silage, and straw. Case Forage Blower moves big tonnage fast with moderate power. Spring-hinged hopper swings up; no backing with loads. Wagon unloader optional, saves hard work.

**No belting up,** no staking down with Eagle Hitch Hammer Mill. Mounts on Eagle Hitch of Case "VA" Series Tractors. Lift it with Constant Hydraulic Control and zip away to the job. Like the stationary models, lasts for many busy years.

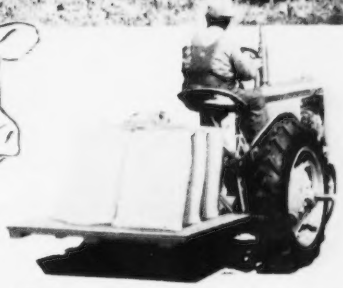


# For Speeding Your Feeding

**New "EH" Heavy-Duty Elevator** works faster, lifts even higher than famous Case "E-2" 4-Way Portable Elevator. Drive with gas engine, electric motor, tractor belt or PTO. Hopper swings up—no backing with load. Simple, sturdy build.

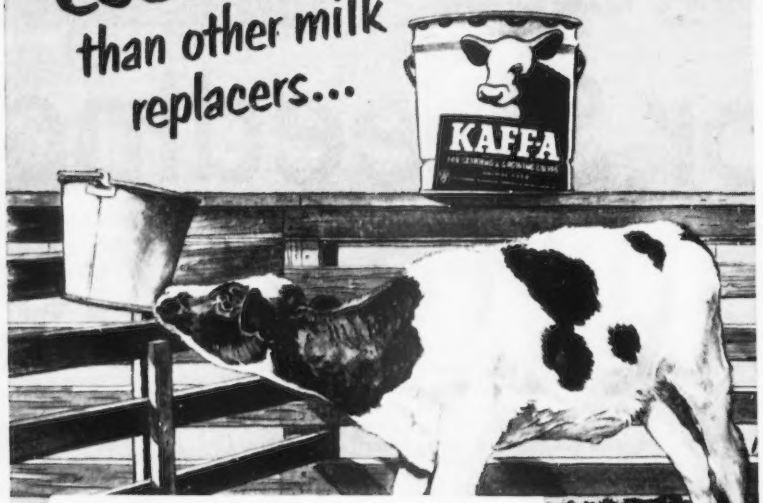
**Side-hill safety** with high loads—more stability on rough ground, crossing ditches, ridges—with 66-inch wheel spacing of Case Wide-Tread Wagon Gear. Trails corn picker nicely, straddling two rows. Built for highway trailing behind car or truck; for big 3-ton payloads.

CASE



**Speed your chores** with tractor power! Utility carrier takes but a minute to hook up to Case Eagle Hitch Tractors . . . right from driver's seat. Lowers for ground-level loading, lifts with hydraulic control for quick travel. Carry feed to cows, bring back milk. Move calves in pen or crate. See your Case dealer, send for free folders. J. I. Case Co., Dept. A-38 Racine, Wis.

# "KAFF-A costs less to feed than other milk replacers...

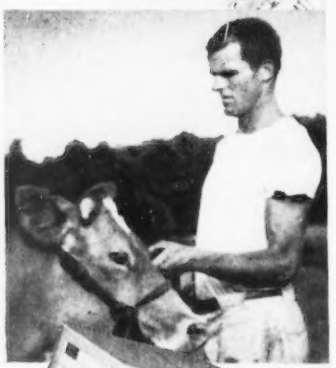



## and Raises Better Calves than whole milk!"

**SAYS JOHN GRAY**
**Roundtop Farm, New Jersey**

"Practically every animal in our herd of 50 registered Guernseys was raised on Kaff-A. Once my wife brought home another calf starter by mistake. Fed according to the condition of the calves it took so much that it cost far more than Kaff-A.

"We don't even use whole milk for heifers raised for show or advanced registry test. We think Kaff-A raises better producers and our herd average is over 10,000 lbs. milk and 450 lbs. butterfat."



**Note:** 3,000,000 healthy heifers have been raised on Kaff-A. Get Kaff-A from your feed dealer, milk hauler or hatcheryman, today!

©1953

**CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY**
**DANVILLE, ILLINOIS**
Division Offices: Lancaster, Pa., Atlanta, Ga., Rogers, Ark., Des Moines, Iowa, Sacramento, Calif. Makers of Semi-Solid Emulsions, Pex, Sparx, and Kaff-A


## Canadian News . . .

*(Continued from page 161)*

Fraserdale Admiral's Traveller, owned jointly by Jack Fraser, Concord, Ont., and Bruce Marshall, Innerkip. The reserve junior champion was Fraserdale Master, owned jointly by J. Fraser, Concord, and Carl Ellis, Hespeler, Ont.

KenVer Harp's Ideal Sheila won the two-year-old in milk class and was made senior and grand champion for Fraserdale Farms, Concord, Ont. Clovelly Farm K. Claudie, first prize mature cow in milk, was made reserve senior and reserve grand champion for James Stewart, St. Catharines. Brackley Belinda, first prize junior yearling, owned by W. S. Brooks and Son, was made junior champion with James Stewart's senior calf, Clovelly Romulus Lenore, being made reserve junior champion.

Edwin Wilson, Garden Hill, Ont., and J. H. Crang, Newmarket, recently purchased a son of McDonald Farms High Oneida, that is by McDonald Farms Hightime, out of McDonald Farms Gentle, one of the Excellent, 1947, 1948, 1950, daughters of Douglaston Lady Augusta. The dam of the calf is Fanbrook O Beautiful classified Very Good, a two-year-old daughter of McDonald Farms Oberland.

A splendid meeting of the Eastern Ontario Guernsey Club was held at the farm of James M. Brown, Almonte, Ont., where Professor George E. Raithby, Ontario Agricultural College, gave a practical demonstration on Herd Type Classification. The business meeting opened at the Presbyterian Church in Almonte, with a bountiful noon dinner. Speakers were Dr. A. R. Campbell, Professor Raithby, A. G. Grubbe, Agricultural representative, and others.

James Brown acted as chairman and Mrs. Brown entertained the ladies at her home while the meeting was in progress. The meeting indicated fine organization and planning by Mr. and Mrs. Brown.

### Mid-State Meeting

At the December meeting of the Mid-State Indiana G. B. A., plans were made for the Annual Spring Sale to be held at the State Fairgrounds at Indianapolis. They plan to offer about 50 top females selected from breeders over Indiana, with a few from out-of-state. Four high quality bulls and about 15 carefully selected senior calves will be offered for club members only.

The meeting was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Mithoefer.

# 1953 Chevrolet Advance-Design Trucks deliver more value!

Now—even more for your money with Chevrolet!

Advance-Design Chevrolet trucks for 1953 bring you new stamina and new safety with heavier, more rigid and durable construction. Heavy-duty models provide increased horsepower and higher compression ratio in an advanced and greatly improved Loadmaster engine. The new high compression power of this great valve-in-head engine gives you faster acceleration, greater hill-climbing ability—and even greater economy than previous Chevrolet trucks world-famous for their thrifty ways.

These are the greatest Chevrolet trucks ever built. And with all their solid superiority, they list for less than any other trucks of comparable specifications.

Let your Chevrolet dealer show you how Chevrolet trucks offer more of what you want. Chevrolet Division of General Motors, Detroit 2, Michigan.

**4 powerful reasons why you get more of what you want...**

**more engine power!**

108-h.p. Loadmaster engine—standard on 5000 and 6000 Series heavy-duty and forward-control models, optional on 4000 Series trucks.

**more staying power!**

Heavier, stronger, more durable frames increase rigidity, add to ruggedness and stamina of all 1953 Chevrolet trucks.

**more braking power!**

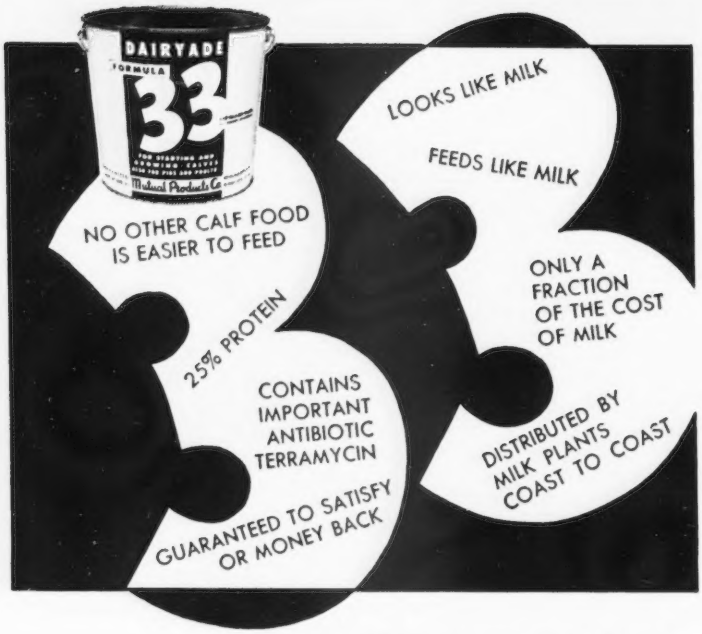
Trucks up to 4000 Series heavy-duty models have big, powerful "Torque-Action" brakes. Series 4000 and above use "Torque-Action" brakes in front, "Twin-Action" in rear.

**more economy!**

New stamina plus extra gasoline economy in heavy-duty models with Loadmaster engine, reduces hauling costs per ton-mile.

CHEVROLET first in demand in value in sales

MORE CHEVROLET TRUCKS IN USE THAN ANY OTHER MAKE!




## Biggest New Name in Calf Foods

Yes, DAIRYADE 33 in the bright yellow and blue pail is America's fastest growing, quality baby calf food. With its buttermilk base there's not an easier to feed calf food available today! And containing the important antibiotic, Terramycin, *your calves will now make gains at a rate you've never seen before.* DAIRYADE 33 looks like milk—feeds like milk—at a fraction of the cost of milk. Join your neighbors who are feeding "33"—guaranteed to give you calf feeding economy and results or your money back!

**IF YOU PREFER DAIRYADE ORIGINAL FORMULA WITH THE FAMOUS ORANGE & BLACK LABEL**

***You'll get unequaled feeding economy and outstanding feeding results!***

**BOTH PRODUCTS CONTAIN THE IMPORTANT ANTIBIOTIC TERRAMYCIN**

**ORDER YOUR CHOICE TODAY FROM YOUR MILK PLANT 25 LB. PAIL 100 LB. DRUM**

**PRODUCTS OF MUTUAL PRODUCTS CO., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

***Your Guarantee of Quality and Absolute Dependability***


## New State Champions

CALIFORNIA

Jr2 HIR 365 — Kerndale M M Beauty 1169290, 13618 pounds milk, 732 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Kern County Union High School, Bakersfield.

KANSAS

Jr3 305C 2x — Honey's Honora of C. D. 1139751, 13245 pounds milk, 747 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, J. L. Nelson, Wichita.

MINNESOTA

Jr3 305C 2x — Sanfadair L Claudia 1120829, 11575 pounds milk, 621 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder Breeder and owner, Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, White Bear Lake.

MISSISSIPPI

Sr4 305C 2x — Walker Farms Majesty's Glow 997136, 9050 pounds milk, 507 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

Sr3 305C 3x — Walker Farms Piper Nimble 1079753, 13214 pounds milk, 687 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

NEW JERSEY

5yrs 365 — Ideal's Beacon's Nina 939479, 20385 pounds milk, 1223 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta.

NEW YORK

Sr3 305C 3x — McDonald Farms Nestafette 1248251, 15904 pounds milk, 788 pounds butter fat (909 T. M.). Breeder, John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J. Owner, J. M. McDonald, Cortland.

OREGON

6yrs HIR 365 — Favorite's Dora Daisy 976651, 16610 pounds milk, 851 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder, J. R. Alexander, Hillsboro. Owner, August J. Minke, Jr., Mount Angel.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Sr4 HIR — Dukes Dale Bright Fitz 990757, 10653 pounds milk, 575 pounds


For
**Indiana Guernseys**
write
THE RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE
Lebanon, Indiana

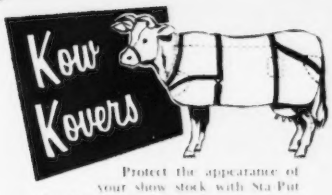
**WANTED:** Experienced single man for milking test cows twice a day by machine. Good salary, one day a week off. Must be over draft age.
Box 3
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**FOR SALE — TOP QUALITY — ALFALFA HAY — BALED. A. N. CLEVELAND, AURORA, N. Y.** Telephone Poplar Ridge 3931. The Poplars Farm. 16 miles south of AUBURN, N. Y. on 34B

What's the **BEST CURE** for **MASTITIS**

• We supply all the latest and most effective treatments including PENICILLIN, STREPTOMYCIN, AUREOMYCIN and SULFA drugs—for all types of MASTITIS. All your veterinary needs at reasonable prices. Write for particulars.

**ANCHOR SERUM CO. of Ind., Inc.**
DEPT. M INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA




Protect the appearance of your show stock with Sta-Put Kow Kovers! Top quality white or khaki duck is durable, launders easily, fits easily. In standard or made-to-measure sizes.

Write NOW for FREE illustrated catalog

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.

1933 Speer Blvd., Denver, Colo.


365 butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder and owner, R. F. Dukes, Orangeburg.

WASHINGTON

Sr4 305C 2x Fer-Manor Martha 994715, 12700 pounds milk, 763 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Jim Ferguson, Mount Vernon.

Sr4 HIR 365 Bess of Strahm's Farm 1040872, 17376 pounds milk, 864 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder, Fred Strahm, Ladysmith, Wisconsin. Owner, W. G. Lutey, Fall City.

## Iowa G. B. A. Meeting

BY GEORGE W. CHAMBERS

THE Iowa G. B. A. held one of its best annual meetings at the Savery Hotel in Des Moines on December 15 and 16. President, Bill Hitz, and secretary, Ralph Keeling, with the help of the District 6 Committee made the meeting one that will long be remembered by the Iowa breeders. R. D. Stewart, Assistant Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended the meeting and spoke at both the afternoon and evening sessions. The feature of the days program was a panel on "Purebred Breeder Artificial Insemination Association Relationships." Professor Arthur Porter, Iowa State College, presided. On the panel were Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque; C. H. Jennings, Iowa City, and Robert Lage, Davenport; Guernsey breeders, O. H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb., breeder and Executive Committee member; R. W. Seath, secretary of the National Artificial Breeders' Association, Owatonna, Minn.; Dr. James Piere, Cedar Rapids, owner of the Eastern Iowa Artificial Breeding Service; Lael Moon, Des Moines, manager of the Iowa Genetics, Inc., and Philo Tabor, manager of the Northwest Iowa Artificial Breeding Cooperative of Sheldon, Iowa.

Dean H. H. Kildee, Iowa State College, was made a lifetime member of the Iowa G. B. A. He spoke briefly


# SAVE MONEY

on your expensive

# MASTITIS

treatments!

# Use MASTICS®

## the Original Udder Bougie

You can save up to 49 cents per treatment when you use MASTICS P & S, the easiest, most economical and effective form of mastitis therapy.

MASTICS cost less than any other method yet are *really* effective as proved by thousands of successful treatments. Individually foil wrapped for sanitary, individual use, MASTICS are not greasy, are completely soluble in milk and leave no oily residue. Yet they are self-lubricating, easy to insert and always ready for use even in cold weather.

Prove to yourself that MASTICS P & S is the answer to your mastitis problem. You will find that dose for dose and dollar for dollar, MASTICS P & S will provide the *simplest, most economical* and *effective* form of mastitis therapy. If your veterinarian cannot supply you, send your order direct. The coupon is for your convenience—but order today.

**CHECK THESE ADVANTAGES**

1. The cost per treatment with MASTICS P & S is lower than any competing product.
2. MASTICS P & S are really effective. The combination of penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin is unexcelled in mastitis treatment.
3. MASTICS P & S are more convenient to use, especially in winter when ointments stiffen and are hard to squeeze from the tube.
4. MASTICS P & S are non-greasy, are completely soluble in milk and leave no oily residue.

ORDER TODAY

**MARTIN LABORATORIES**
Dept. G, West Chester, Pa.

Please send me the following order:

MASTICS P & S—100,000 units of penicillin and 50,000 mcg. of dihydrostreptomycin per bougie

_____boxes of 25 at $7.00 per box
_____boxes of 100 at 26.00 per box

*Name*_____
PLEASE PRINT

*Address*_____

**The Martin Laboratories**
WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

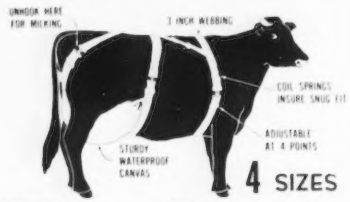
**WHEN COWS ARE *Sick or "Off Feed"***
**DUE TO KETOSIS**

**USE BIONATE**
**New Low-Cost Way to Increase Blood Sugar**

Sugar sweet Bionate raises the blood sugar of cows sick with ketosis or acetonemia. It supplies sodium propionate, used successfully in experiment station research, but without an objectionable taste. . . . May be fed with grain or given as a drench. Usual treatment for severe cases — ½ lb. daily for 10 days. For high producing cows susceptible to ketosis — ¼ lb. daily for several weeks. At your dealer's or write — $4.00 for 5 lb. bag delivered. Safe to use. Highly effective.

**HOLT PRODUCTS COMPANY, 820 E. Locust St., Milwaukee 12, Wis.**

**TAMM UDDER SUPPORT AIDS IN MASTITIS CONTROL**




**4 SIZES**

PREVENTS
- Caking
- Bruises
- Wire Cuts
- Severe Congestion
- Broken Down Udders
- Smashed Teats
- and Self Sucking

SMALL: Cows 900 to 1100 lbs.
MEDIUM: Cows 1100 to 1600 lbs.
LARGE: Cows over 1600 lbs.

**$17.00 prepaid**

**See Your Local Dealer or write direct to:**
**THE FRANKSVILLE SPECIALTY CO.**
**Dept. GB-1 Franksville, Wis.**

following the presentation of a silver GOLDEN GUERNSEY cream and sugar set. Suitably inscribed plaques were presented to three senior Guernsey breeders for "Meritorious Service to the Guernsey breed in Iowa." They were Charles Mountain, Joe Golinvaux, and Roy Kilpatrick. Mr. Kilpatrick was unable to attend the meeting because of illness. The presentations were made by C. B. Finley. Governor Beardsley was the chief speaker at the evening banquet, and O. H. Liebers also gave an excellent talk.

William Baker of Mt. Pleasant, chairman of the Junior Committee, presented awards to the National Show winners, Paul Houck, LeRoy Woodruff, Lee Wagner and Charles Harper. Arnold Pancratz presented the trophy for having the top meritorious brood cow for 1952 to Ray Lange of Garnavillo, on the cow, Westside Star. Floyd Arnold, Extension Dairyman, presented meritorious brood cow certificates to Arnold Pancratz, Allan Bentley, Truman Gingerich, and Homer Fike. Dams of Production certificates went to Allan Bentley, and Leo Fitzpatrick received a certificate of Dam of Type.

Elected to the Board of Directors were, Harry Reese, Prescott; Henry Dickmann, Garnavillo; C. H. Jennings, Iowa City, and R. D. Mayer of Bigelow, Minn. Bill Hitz was reelected president, Arnold Pancratz, vice-president and Ralph Keeling, secretary-treasurer.

**A BADGER BARN CLEANER**

**SOLVES YOUR HIRED MAN PROBLEM *and* ELIMINATES DRUDGERY**

**IT IS TIME-TESTED ON THOUSANDS OF FARMS**

**MODELS FOR SMALL, MEDIUM AND LARGE BARNS**

**The BADGER LEADS NORTHLAND AGAIN**

**1952 Models featuring a new high test chain for large barns. A new low cost cleaner for small barns.**

**WRITE FOR INFORMATION**
INSTALLATION AND SERVICE SPECIALISTS IN ALL DAIRY SECTIONS OF U.S.A. AND CANADA.

**BADGER NORTHLAND, INC.**
BOX 31, DEPT. (B) KAUKAUNA, WIS.

## Bailes Wins Scholarship

BY J. MCK. JETER

BILLY JOE BAILES, honorary member of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, was named a National winner in the National 4-H Achievement Awards program at the 4-H Club Congress held in Chicago, November 30 to December 4.

*Billy Joe Bailes*

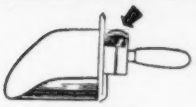
The 18-year-old Union County, S. C., youth was one of 12 4-H boys and girls in the nation to receive a $300 scholarship on the basis of all-round achievement. The Ford Motor Company award was presented at the annual 4-H dinner in Chicago's Conrad Hilton Hotel.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bailes of the Bonham Community, Union, S. C., Billy Joe was selected a sectional winner for achievement which carried with it an expense paid trip to the National 4-H Congress.

Billy Joe saved $20, bought a grade gilt, his first project, and sold the sow and litter for $65. This he used to start his Guernsey herd which now includes 40 animals. He has won many state and sectional honors.

**Send for Big 1953 Cattle-Log**

A Thousand and One Livestock Breeders' Items



**SCOOP SCALE**

It weighs as you Scoop. Quickest, easiest way to weigh feed accurately for each cow. $8.95 POSTPAID.

**ELASTRATOR**

Bloodless Castration of Lambs and Calves and docking Lambs. One man operation. Each $12.50 Postpaid. RINGS EXTRA, 25 rings $.50; 100 rings $1.80; 500 rings $7.00.

**STANDARD TATTOO**

Complete with Numbers (0 to 9). Ink & Instructions. $4.75, plus postage on 2 lbs. Letters 30¢ each.

**CREUTZBURG HORN TRAINER**

Corrects any abnormal horn condition. Guaranteed. $4.50, postpaid.

**UDDER SUPPORT**

For use before and after calving and in shipping. Helps eliminate three teater. Small, medium and large. $17.00, postpaid.

**GEO. F. CREUTZBURG & SON**

P.O. Box 152 Wayne, Penna.

**STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.**

**Photographers of Animals**

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

**Hoof Trimming**

Write

**ROGER DALE BACON**

**Box 314, North Oxford, Mass.**

Phone Oxford 7-4495

During his nine years as a 4-H Club member he has completed 96 projects in all phases of livestock, crops and conservation practices. Billy Joe's 4-H achievements have been many—state Guernsey champion winner and best showman, blue ribbon winner in state tractor operator's contest, life membership in State Agricultural Society and member State Master 4-H Club.

In February of this year when the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club gave recognition to the 10 outstanding 4-H Club members who are breeders of Guernseys, he received the honorary membership and the first place award. He had received state recognition from the club on three previous occasions.

His leadership in his local and county 4-H Club and in other organizations has been outstanding over the years. He is now a freshman at Clemson College studying agriculture.

## Changeable Barn Signs

An inexpensive barn sign that is dust and moisture proof and easy to keep clean has been developed by Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn., and after a testing period in their own barns is now on the market. They come in two sizes, 12" x 15" best suited for bulls, also cows that have more than one record, and a 7" x 15" best suited for all other animals. The signs are especially helpful where the animals are outdoors and visitors have the entire story before them in the barns.

The sign is made of black felt on heavy plywood and is framed in sheet steel. This is covered with a chrome border and glass and is a thing of beauty in itself. The letters are white plastic and easily changed.

The signs are priced at $4.95 and $6.95 complete with letters.

## South Dakota Meets

By George W. Chambers

The South Dakota G. B. A. held its annual meeting at South Dakota State College at Brookings on December 9. B. K. McMillan, Brookings, was reelected president and Maurice Sween, Volga, secretary-treasurer. Walter Feind, Hazel, and Edwin Hanneman, Madison, were named delegates to the South Dakota P. D. C. A.

The invitation of Rudolph Graber, Marion, to the association to hold its annual field day at his farm was accepted. The association voted to again provide a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal to all new breeders who buy their first purebreds in South Dakota. A state sale in the fall was considered, with the final decision to be made at the time of the field day on June 6.

## Chat . . .

The Philadelphia Market Administrator reports that the Grade A milk sales have shown a 2.8 per cent increase for this year over last year.

**Buy Laacke Famous**

**KANT-KOM-OFF** (PATENTED)

**COW COVERS**

R. LAACKE CO., 1033 W. WALNUT

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

**Daisy Cattle Markers**

**Solid brass tags and brass-plated chain.**

No. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable. Tags numbered both sides. $13.25 per dozen.

No. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable. $9.20 per dozen.

No. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap, lower portion chain. $14.50 per dozen.

Write for catalog. Sample mailed for $1.00.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS

Dept. 7 Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

*Latest Seeds for*

**GRASSLAND FARMING**

BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL • ATLANTIC ALFALFA

LANCASTER BROME GRASS

Useful information about new crops and methods for better farming. Send a post card for FREE 2 yr. subscription to Crop News and Views.

**Scott FARM SEED CO.**

Wing Rd., Mechanicsburg, O.

**For EXTRA QUALITY Sow Scotts Seeds**

**NEW! Automatic WARFARIN PERMANENT BAIT STATION**

Handy rat & mouse feeding device makes permanent warfarin baiting so easy, clean, convenient! Sturdy construction. Galvanized metal, heavy glass construction. 11" high. Approx. 2 lbs. capacity. Bait feeds down *automatically*. Supply always visible for easy checking. Weatherproof design keeps bait dry. Can't spill out, or waste valuable bait if tipped over. Safe. Protects bait from farm animals. Ideal for farm use, in food, feed plants, warehouses, etc. Order your DE-Ratter Mouser Stations now!

**DE RATTER MOUSER**

ONLY $3.95 EACH POSTPAID

*See Your Dealer or Send Check or Money Order to:*

**PRENTISS DRUG & CHEMICAL CO. DEPT. DB**

110 William St., New York 38, N.Y.

or

9 South Clinton St., Chicago 6, Ill.

**STOP *Nutritional* CALF SCOURS**

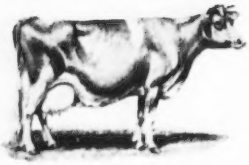
**RAISE HEALTHIER MORE PROFITABLE CALVES**

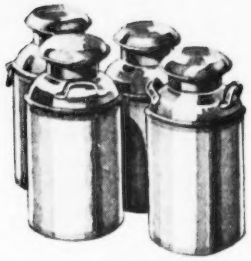
**DR. LEGEAR'S CALF VITAMINS**

SOLD EVERYWHERE

**DR. LEGEAR MEDICINE CO.,** ST. LOUIS 16, MO.

# LESS MASTITIS
# MORE MILK
## with the double-duty antibiotic
# AUREOMYCIN





Less mastitis . . . more milk . . . more dairy profits! That's the aim of every dairyman, and thousands of them are achieving it by using AUREOMYCIN Crystalline Ointment *Lederle* in a two-way *protection* and *treatment* method.

AUREOMYCIN exerts extremely powerful activity against *many* mastitic organisms. It is a more broadly effective antibiotic than penicillin. AUREOMYCIN OINTMENT reaches up into the affected parts of the treated quarters — remains active in the udder more than 48 hours. It is available in a convenient, easy-to-use, infusion-tip tube.

Keep a supply of AUREOMYCIN OINTMENT tubes always on hand. Treat mastitis quickly, effectively — *before* it strikes, AND *when* it strikes! Enjoy bigger milk checks!

**1** *When mastitis strikes,* infuse a tube of AUREOMYCIN Crystalline OINTMENT Veterinary *Lederle* into an infected quarter. It's fast-acting, long-acting, highly effective!

**2** *Before mastitis strikes,* treat cuts and other wounds or injuries of teats or udder with this same antibiotic, by local application and infusion, to guard against mastitis.

In cases of acute septic mastitis, in addition to udder infusion, the injectable form of SULMET* Sodium Sulfamethazine** *Lederle* may also be used. Subsequent treatment may be conducted with SULMET Sulfamethazine OBLETS* Veterinary Tablets *Lederle*. AUREOMYCIN Crystalline INTRAVENOUS** Veterinary *Lederle* may be used in the treatment of severe acute septicemia as a highly effective agent against most bacteria.

For best management practices and disease-control procedures for avoidance of mastitis, consult your veterinarian. Write for folder on AUREOMYCIN OINTMENT.

**To be used on the advice of a veterinarian.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Animal Industry Section

**LEDERLE LABORATORIES DIVISION**

30 Rockefeller Plaza — AMERICAN Cyanamid COMPANY — New York 20, N. Y.

## Oregon Annual Meeting

By Elmer J. Meadows

The Oregon G. B. A. held its annual meeting on November 21, in the new dairy building on the Oregon State College campus, Corvallis. The attendance was not as large as in some past years due to the excellent working conditions for fall plowing and seeding. Even though the crowd was small, all parts of the state were represented.

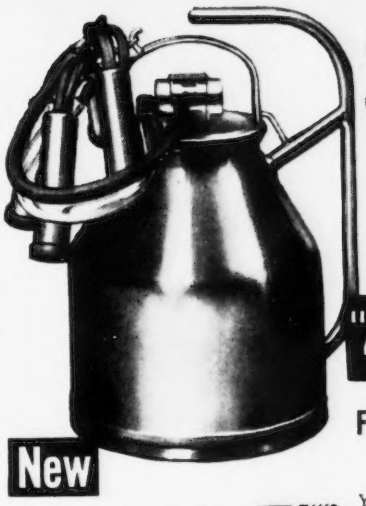
President R. M. Lyon, Prairie Bloom Farm, Junction City, opened the meeting with reports from Secretary Ben Newell and the following various committees. The sale committee reported upon the Pacific Northwest Sale, the Oregon 4-H and FFA Sale, and the Southern Oregon Sale. The youth committee, headed by Solon Spencer, Gresham, reported this year's award of a Guernsey heifer had been presented by Ernest Calhoun, Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, to Frank Maynard, McMinnville. The $100 FFA purchase certificate presented to David Gerighino, Sherwood, was used by him toward the purchase of a heifer at the 4-H and FFA heifer sale. The Special Award committee, headed by Fred Rudat, Jr., Cla-Ore Farm, Brownsmead, presented certificates to the 1952 Oregon class champions where the record was at least 100 pounds above the breed average in the particular class.

Each County Club reported its activities which consisted of all kinds, particularly junior promotional work and exhibits, besides field days and regular meetings.

Arrangements for the meeting, luncheon and entertainment were made by the Oregon State College Dairy Club, Gene Gregory, president, with Solon Spencer as chairman. They served a delicious turkey dinner, including Golden Guernsey milk from Fairview Farms, Portland. Miss Joan Dwyer, Oregon State College student, played two piano numbers, following which Pat Brandt entertained with several selections on her harp, and a piano number by her sister, Kate Brandt. The Brandt girls are daughters of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brandt, Ivy Oak Farm, Silverton. Later, Kate gave an excellent poem of her own writing about Ivy Oak Belle's Jingle.

Glen Klein, an exchange 4-H student with New Zealand, showed a pictorial story of his trip and scenes taken on the farms where he worked. This travelogue was most interesting and gave the group a complete picture of the farming practices and the dairy industry found in New Zealand. Mr. Klein is now a member of the Oregon State 4-H Club Department.

Dr. Richardson, Oregon State Col-

Safe... gentle as your hand

Condé "400" milker

New

Fights mastitis . . . udder trouble increases production

**Inflation Action**

Longer than ordinary cups — thin, soft wall at lower end, becoming thicker at top. This patented feature gives a gentle "up-squeeze" action following each suction stroke. It gently massages the teat upward, causing the blood to flow back normally and tending to eliminate soreness or congestion. This "up-squeeze" pushes the teat upward so as to maintain a normal and comfortable position of the teat cup on the udder.

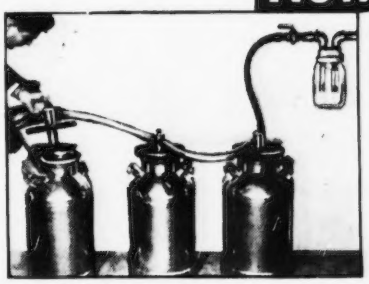
**Conde Dri-air Vacuum Supplier**

No oil required. No fire hazard. Quick starts on coldest mornings. A complete unit. Years of trouble-free service.

You'll never be satisfied with an ordinary milker once you've used the Conde "400". Dairymen everywhere prove the point with typical reports like this: "We like '400's' because they milk on low or high pressure (8" to 15"), and with new, improved inflation, leave teat ends soft. No discoloration or callouses. Cows are free of Mastitis." You'll get the same benefits — healthier herd . . . faster, cleaner milking. WRITE FOR CATALOG AND NAME OF YOUR CONDE "400" DEALER.

Conde Milking Machine Co., Inc., Sherrill, N.Y.

New Conde Fil-o-matic



Provides convenience available for first time in Conveyor type milking! New, patented Fil-o-matic Can Covers allow removal of can from system *without* stopping milk flow. Any can may be immediately transferred to cooler. It's faster, easier . . . prevents overflow . . . saves milk — and it's exclusive with Conde. Transparent plastic line ends guesswork as to when can is filled — provides "window" view of milk flow. *Write For Prices, Full Description.*

**If you're interested in selling Conde in your area, write us. Dept. G-153.**

ARTIFICIAL BREEDING HOW TO DO IT YOURSELF!

***You can borrow a copy of this valuable book... FREE!***

At last there is a medical guide for treatment of farm animals that is scientifically accurate, yet written and illustrated so plainly that many of the tasks that formerly required a Veterinarian can now be done by the farmer. For example, in the chapter on Insemination, read how to get semen—how to test for purity—how to store—how to ship—how to inseminate. Learn how to get prize stock at low cost by breeding twenty to thirty cows from one ordinary service—how to breed from young bulls too small to serve—from older bulls whose great size might injure cows. This is only one chapter of the 384-page book that **Louis Bromfield has said "no farmer should be without."** Its 117 other chapters give you exact and simple instructions for diagnosing all the diseases of farm animals. They show you how to tell one disease from another—even when symtoms are similar—which are curable—which are not—what to do to protect other animals—what serums, vaccines, or medicines to give. And 230 pictures show you exactly how to give these medicines. Nothing like it ever before. Almost a quarter million copies already sold.

***Just Send Name!***

**NO MONEY**

No deposit. No C.O.D. No cash. No obligation. Just like borrowing from a neighbor. Send your name, and Mr. Stamm, the author of "Veterinary Guide for Farmers," will lend you a copy free, postage prepaid. Send coupon or postcard today. This book may save valuable animals for you—even next week.

**WINDSOR PRESS** A Division of Popular Mechanics 200 E. Ontario St., Dept. 14-A **Chicago 11, Ill.**

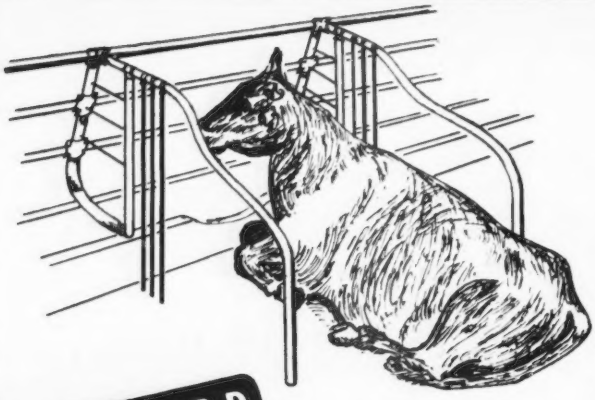
**WINDSOR PRESS, Dept. 1412**
**200 E. Ontario St., Chicago 11, Ill.**

MAIL "Veterinary Guide for Farmers" postage prepaid for SEVEN DAYS FREE READING. No salesman will call. At end of 7 days I will return it and owe nothing, or I will remit $3.95 in full payment.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

P.O. _____ STATE _____



# PARTNERS IN PRODUCTION

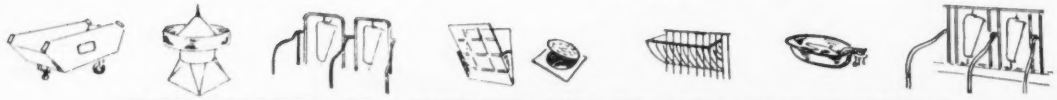
YES, WHETHER YOU HAVE RECORD PRODUCERS OR BREED COWS IT'S A FACT, YOUR HERD AND STANDARD'S COMFORT STALL ARE INSEPARABLE PARTNERS. DESIGNED FOR MAXIMUM COMFORT AND FREEDOM OF THE COW, PRODUCTION IS INCREASED, AND MORE PROFITS ARE REALIZED. HELP YOUR HERD TO GREATER PRODUCTION WITH STANDARD'S DRI-MAG COMFORT STALL AND YOU WILL HELP YOURSELF TO DAIRY FARMING THE MODERN EFFICIENT WAY.

STANDARD EQUIPMENT Incorporated

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOG TODAY

**STANDARD EQUIPMENT, Inc.**

PHONE 417 BEL AIR, MD.



MANUFACTURERS OF A COMPLETE LINE OF DAIRY BARN EQUIPMENT

## *Swingin' on the Gate*

2,400 pounds of Jeep and People hang from a 42 pound gate! IMPOSSIBLE? NO! WHY? It's an Alprodco tempered ALUMINUM "Life-Time" Gate. Bull-strong, Light and Beautiful. Sizes 4 to 16 foot ready to hang. Also made in galvanized Spring-steel for low cost. Ask for "Life-Time" gates at your lumber dealer or Farm Supply. Get our ONE YEAR—FREE TRIAL offer.

**ALPRODCO, INC., BOX F, Mineral Wells, Texas**

*Officers and directors of Oregon G. B. A.: Front row, Sam Krueger, August Minke, Jr., Ben A. Newell, secretary, and P. K. Nelson, vice-president. Back row, Fred Rudat, Jr., Mel Gregory, Solon Spencer, Hans Leuthold, and R. M. Lyon, past president. President Clayton Nyberg was not available for picture, as well as directors Curtis Hulit, L. L. Rumgay, Lee Allen and Cecil Johnson.*

lege Dairy Department, in his discussion, "What Is In A Bottle of Milk," gave Guernsey breeders great encouragement by showing them the real value of Guernsey milk when compared with other food items. He stated that if we could just get the price of milk protein raised to a small percentage of what it is really worth when compared to meat, we could sell the fat in direct competition with vegetable oils and dairy products manufactured with vegetable oils being substituted for butter fat.

Professor Floyd Wolberg, Oregon State College Dairy Department, and superintendent of official testing, reported on the testing program and thanked the Guernsey breeders for their splendid co-operation.


PEERLESS Portable - Stationary ROLLER MILLS

CRIMPS-CRACKS *All Feed Grains* WITHOUT DUSTING

Giant 10-in. diameter Tuf-Cast, chromed rolls crimp or crack grains better, faster, with less power. 10 Portable and Stationary Models. PTO and V-Belt drive. Farm, Feeder and Mill sizes.

**FREE LITERATURE** — Gives full information, capacities and prices. Write to:

**PEERLESS** JOPLIN, MISSOURI Dept. 702

The meeting was concluded by the election of officers. Clayton Nyberg, Tualatin Farm, Tualatin, Oregon, a former 4-H Club boy and a Club leader, was elected president; P. K. Nelson, Cloverlawn Farm, Medford, was elected vice-president, and Ben Newell Salem, was reelected secretary and treasurer. Director at large was Solon Spencer, Gresham, who is now a student at Oregon State College. Other directors are: Cecil Johnson, Grants Pass; R. M. Lyon, Junction City; Sam Krueger, Albany; August Minke, Jr., Mount Angel; Hans Leuthold, Tillamook; Fred Rudat, Jr., Brownsmead; Mel Gregory, Goble; Curtis Hulit, Hillsboro; L. L. Rumgay, Oregon City, and Lee Allen, Bend.

### De-Ratter — De-Mouser

DE-RATTER — DE-MOUSER, a new bait station, is a permanent station for Warfin, the remarkable ratkiller. New device invites rats and mice as it offers a place in which to hide while eating.

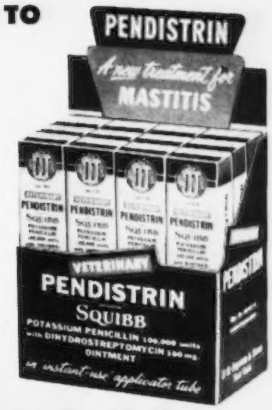
It is convenient to use—easily filled, inspected, permanently fixed down or moved about. Prentiss Co., 110 William Street, New York, 38, is the manufacturer.

### "Marlene"—Televised

BAYVILLE MARGARET MARLENE, VG 1949, Excellent 1951 and 1952, appeared on television on a local show called "Animal Fair" over station W. T. A. R. T. V. Norfolk, Va., on December 6. She performed like a veteran star in the studio before the lights and cameras. "Marlene" calmly ate her food as though she was in the barn at home, while John West milked her by machine. She gave her customary amount of milk. A short history of the Guernsey breed, along with the care and work involved in producing milk, was given by Mrs. C. Dodson Morrisette, the originator of the program, and W. Clark Fleming, manager of Bayville Farms, Inc., Norfolk, Va.


**THIS "BARN BOX" MAKES IT EASY TO**

*treat MASTITIS at the first sign*




**WITH**

# PENDISTRIN®

**Squibb Special Ointment Base assures**

- **THOROUGH PENETRATION**
- **PROLONGED ACTION**

When mastitis strikes—strike back *fast*. Keep a convenient "barn box" of Pendistrin on hand for prompt, effective action.

Pendistrin requires no refrigeration. Simply store it on your barn shelf.

Formulated in a special ointment base, Pendistrin melts quickly . . . penetrates the glandular tissue thoroughly . . . gives prolonged action against a wide range of causing organisms.

Two high-potency antibiotics—100,000 units of penicillin *plus* 100 mg. of dihydrostreptomycin in each tube—are slowly released over a period up to 48 hours. Organisms are attacked during their life cycle when most susceptible to antibiotic action.

Antibiotics are held in complete suspension—will not settle out. Pendistrin is stable, non-irritating. Comes in "instant-use" tubes.

**Get "barn box" from your druggist!** Take no chances with mastitis. Be prepared to treat *at the first sign*. Ask your druggist for the handy barn box of 12 tubes of Pendistrin—today.

Send for free folder, "Effective Control of Mastitis." Write: E. R. Squibb & Sons, Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division. Dept. GBJ-1 745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, New York.

**For "common" mastitis—get BARN BOX of SQUIBB PENICILLIN OINTMENT**

Eight out of 10 cases of mastitis are caused by *Streptococcus agalactiae*. For this most common kind of mastitis, use Squibb "Instant-Use" Penicillin Ointment . . . a 4-year success on millions of cases. Get a barn box of 12 tubes from your druggist.

*For accurate diagnosis of mastitis, consult your veterinarian.*

PENDISTRIN is a trademark.

**SQUIBB** — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

# CHARLESCOTE FARM

**LEESIDE ENSIGN**
His first 10 daughters all as 2-year-olds average 12344—611.

**LEESIDE ATLANTIC PRINCESS**
12292—547—Sr2C, 13266—607—Sr3C
Excellent '51
Sold for $18,500 in 1950; resold for $25,700 in 1951.

## For Sale

### FOUR "ENSIGN" SONS OUT OF FOUR VERY GOOD DAMS

We were fortunate in being able to lease Leeside Ensign for the year 1951 from Edward C. Riley, Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa. The last four cows to which this bull was bred were among the very best in our herd, and all four had bull calves. The dams of these calves have all classified Very Good. Two of them are out of daughters of Langwater Peter, one with 14536—846—Jr3 and the other has 13541—614—Sr2C, and this cow has two other sons in service. Another is out of a daughter of Caumsett King Royal (he by "Dynamo") who has 12516—756—Jr2C and 13276—816—Jr3C. She has three other sons in service, one who sold for $2,550 in the New England Sale in 1949. The last one is out of a cow who was Reserve Grand Champion at the Eastern States Exposition in 1949. She has records of 15234—685—5yrs—2x milking, and 16203—713—6yrs.

We have priced these bull calves very reasonably. If interested, write for full pedigrees and prices.

**CHARLESCOTE FARM - Sherborn, Mass.**

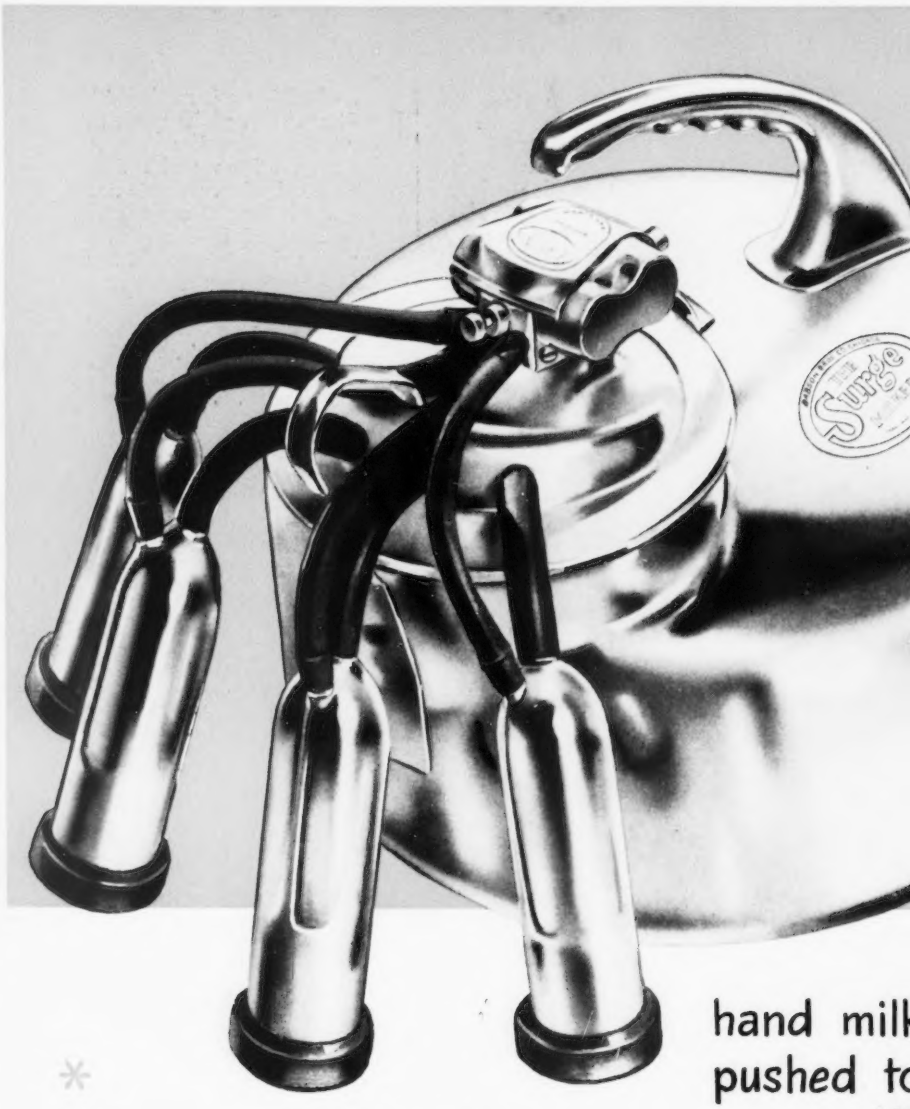
RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner
140 Federal St., Boston 10, Mass.

MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, Manager
CHAUNCEY F. WEST, Herdsman

FEDERAL ACCREDITED CERT. 474040 . . . STATE ABORTION FREE CERT. 12

# Surge TUG and PULL Holds the Teat Cups Down Where They Belong!

*Surge Teat Cups Don't CREEP!*




hand milk
pushed to
W
critical,
hope tha
fully app
to wait f
to make

**BA**

Whether you prefer a Parlor - a Pipe Line or a Bucket... Surge has them all and you can always be sure that any milking machine that bears the Surge Nameplate does milk with Surge **TUG & PULL**.

Surge

COPYRIGHT 1953
BABCOCK BROS. CO.

SYRACUSE • HOUSTON • SACRAMENTO • KANSAS CITY

# DURING 1952 SO MANY THOUSANDS OF MEN SWITCHED TO SURGE...

... and so many thousands of
nilkers installed a Surge that we are hard
to keep up with the demand.
With the material situation so very
, we can only do the best we can and
that you will be patient with us. We
ppreciate that it is costing you money
for your Surge and we are struggling
ke your wait as short as possible.

**BABSON BROS. CO.**

2843 W. 19th ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

TY • TORONTO • ATLANTA • SEATTLE • MINNEAPOLIS •

"No calf, no man and no machine can do a Safe, Satisfactory and Complete Job of milking cows without **TUG & PULL**

They Never Have ...
They Never Will !

# *Bob Murray Returns To Alfalfa Farm*

AN OPEN LETTER TO GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

We are pleased to announce that Robert F. Murray is back again as manager of Alfalfa Farm.

Bob first came to manage Alfalfa Farm in 1931. On May 16, 1932 the sire Mussolini was purchased. In 1934, at the Hilltop-Rockingham Sale, Douglaston Prince Royal was added to the herd.

With these sires at Alfalfa Farm, Bob Murray started to develop the original Musical family. The herd was strong in the LA FLEUR DU JARDIN and LEVITY strains, combining one of the great Island families with one of the best families of the United States. It is of interest that one of our top cow families—the Lincoln France strain—traces to this La Fleur du Jardin line. We have 8 close descendants in this family.

In 1944 my father, John E. Cain, founder of the John E. Cain Co., started to assemble the present Alfalfa Farm herd. After his unexpected death in 1950, the breeding program started by him was continued. We are extremely interested in the further development of Alfalfa Farm Guernseys, and we have great confidence in Bob Murray's ability to build an even finer herd.

In our building and developing the Alfalfa Farm herd, from time to time, we will report our progress to you through the pages of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

When you are in the vicinity of the great Essex County Guernsey breeding area, we would be most happy for you, old friends or new, to pay us a visit. Your telephone or written inquiries will have our immediate attention.

Sincerely yours,
JOHN E. CAIN CO.
ROBERT H. CAIN, *President*

Vaccinated Accredited

**ALFALFA FARM — Topsfield, Massachusetts**

JOHN E. CAIN CO., Owner Address all correspondence to ROBERT F. MURRAY, Manager

Telephone Danvers 1740

## DIARY *(Continued from Back Cover)*

Called Bill Clark who was going with us, and went to Stacy-Trent for the night. The next day Jack Bradshaw, who was going with us, met us at Wilgorlan in his Buick Station Wagon which made it fine, and John Worthington and Louis Jr. went with him to Woodacres, Lesside, his place, Partridge Hall, and picked up Bill Clark at Quarry Valley. Stopped at Bournedale and met us at Fairlawn at 6:30. Steve and I went to Mulhocaway and made arrangements to come back later. Found both Lloyd Wescott and George Shellenberger away.

Next stop, Dangra, where we admired that steadily improving herd with Mrs. Morrell (Mrs. Riker unfortunately couldn't be there) and Bill Plost. We took for The Guernsey Sale, **DANGRA ELIZABETH'S BEAUTY**, just a year, vaccinated, by Coldspring's Beauty Noble King ($29,000), out of Dangra's Radiant Pamela, 12124—633—Jr2C, 14964—848—Jr4C, by Caumsett Radar, and took information on a bred heifer for Quail Roost if we can arrange shipment, **DANGRA'S JURYMAN'S COUNTESS**, by Dinsmore Juryman, out of Viscount's Rose, 11891—586—Jr3, 13782—701—5yrsC, some of Lawrence Stroud's breeding.

Mrs. Morrell fixed us a quick and most tasty lunch, which she prepared us for in the customary hospitable manner, and we were off for Dunwalke.

We found Jim Christian showing John & Mrs. Winston the heifers, and tagged along. Came away with **DUNWALKE DORELLA**, on test making 2 lbs. fat per day, Jr2, by McDonald Farms S. Liberal ("Steadfast" — "Elcena"), out of Welcome In Royal Hollara, VG '50—Excellent '52, 12240—609—Jr2—365C, ***17008—889—Jr3—365C, 20317—1014—Jr4—365C, for McDonald Sale, and two Hominy Hill Rex daughters for The Guernsey Sale, **DUNWALKE ESTES**, due with first calf in February, out of Groton House Caesar's Mist, 19438—846—5yrs—365C, and **DUNWALKE DAMSEL** has in 297 days, 11594—630—Jr2, due in April, out of Dunwalke King's Lady, 16524—930—Sr4C; 3rd dam, Dunwalke Lady Rose, 17125—794—A. This is straight Dunwalke breeding right back. I am glad to have them as Dunwalke was in the first Coventry-Florham Sale 28 years ago where Dr. Russell bought Imp. Dunwalk Lad.

Had a nice visit with Jim's family. The last boy, just a year, is something. The herd is, of course, production personified, and Jim is doing a great job. Much talk of deer—Jim's oldest boy was awful hopeful of a buck before night.

Off for Fairlawn, a long drive. The others met us there, and while we wrote down a lot of names, no decision will be made until after Mr. Katz comes north at Christmas. Henry Thomas flew in from Syracuse and we all spent the night in White Plains.

Must go back now and talk about Wilgorlan and what Louis did. At Wilgorlan we suggested a bred heifer and her brother, by Gardenville Coronation King out of Wilgorlan Farms Success, VG '50, 10828—619—Sr3, going 800 on retest. The bred heifer, **WILGORLAN FARMS SALLY**, due in August; the bull, **WILGORLAN FARMS SPARTAN**, will be a year in April, and another female, a cow by Gardenville Coronation King, **WILGORLAN FARMS SEQUENT**, will be four in April and is due to Hominy Hill Courageous and out of Wilgorlan Farms P. Susie, 11539—586—Jr2—365C, 12852—659—Sr4—365, 13991—699—6yrs in 326 days.

Louis Jr., John Worthington and Jack Bradshaw visited Woodacres and were very pleased to get **GLENGERAN LEADER'S BLUE RIBBON** (Excellent '52), 12963—640—Jr2—365C, by Fairlawn Actor's Leader. Should be one of the tops in any sale.

At Bill Clark's Quarry Valley Farm they picked **QUARRY VALLEY'S MONITOR'S JADE**, 8749—489—Sr3—305C—2x, 8847—470—Sr4—305C—2x, 8547—401—5yrs—305—2x in 230 days on test, by Rockingham Monitor, out of Quarry Valley Jade, 14725—612—8yrs—HIR—2x. "Monitor" did a great job for Bill and I am sure she will be appreciated.

Nobody at home at Lesside, and Jack Bradshaw wanted to wait a year. They visited Bournedale and met us at Fairlawn. After spending night at White Plains, Jack Bradshaw, Bill Clark and I visited Nyala, where Horace Lanute showed us that great herd, but left, they could spare nothing this year.

At John Kinsey's Shad Blow Farm, suggested for the McDonald Sale, **KINSEY FARM'S QUEENIE**, just three, going about 520—Jr2—305—3x and well over 11,000 lbs. milk, due back March 19. Someone will take a second look after she freshens, by Doral Farms King (McDonald Farms Blueblood King—McDonald Farms Hostess, 11341—561—GG, 10653—470—6yrs—HIR—2x, 14833—704—7yrs—365C) out of Schonowe's Eleanor's Ethel, 13327—715—Sr4—HIR—2x, by Lynbrook Anita's Reliance, he out of the great cow, Lynbrook Anita, 12283—731—FF, 15942—895—DD, 17577—970—AA, all former fat Class Leader records. Suggested for The Guernsey Sale a July 1952 heifer, by Northern Conrad's Imperial, out of Sterlingold Martha, 533—Jr2—305C—2x, by Fairlawn Memoir's Performer; next dam, Sterlingold Phoebe, 14487—855—Sr4C; next dam, Foremost Rhoebe, 14577—715—8yrs—365; next dam, Foremost Phoebe, 10334—612—GG: next dam, Foremost Icon, 11352—686—CC; next dam, Valor's Charity, 17892—915—A. A great bottom line. Mr. Kinsey will decide later.

Louis and Henry went to the University of Connecticut where they took **FAVORITE FLORA STORRS**, born May 30, 1951. She is sired by McDonald Farms Lucky Orlando (McDonald Farms S. Lucky Star—McDonald Farms Pre Lynn, 14745—749—Sr3C, VG '50—E '52) and out of Flora Fickle Storrs, 9892—499—Jr2, D '50—E '51—VG '52. Bred October 9, 1952 to McDonald Farms Rusty, he by Boulder Bridge Lucero and out of Boulder Bridge Urania, 11723—650—Sr2, E '50—VG '52. They stopped at Henry Child's father's farm, Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn., where they saw a very great cow, Valleyside Idette, has a lifetime record of almost 170,000 lbs. milk and going 17,000 this year in her 17th year. She is one of the greatest milk cows Henry Thomas and Louis Jr. have ever seen. She is the kind that makes farmer-breeders. Had a pleasant visit at North Farm. Bob Kinross had everything in the usual perfect shape. Suggested three young cows. I hope to have decision before this is printed. Douglaston Baroness Charming was fresh with a bull.

Met Louis and Henry Thomas at LushAcres. Ted Browning has assembled and bred a great herd for Henry Herbener. At LushAcres we accepted **LUSHACRES BOSWELL'S BERYL** and **LUSHACRES CONRAD'S LILLIAN**, and listed for further inspection when she freshens, **LUSHACRES BOSWELL'S CAROL**. **LUSHACRES BOSWELL'S BERYL** has in 345 days, 13638—687—Jr3, by Horse Shoe Conrad's Boswell, out of Aldrich Farm Balkis, 14405—822—Sr4—365C, going better on Reentry. **LUSHACRES CONRAD'S LILLIAN**, fresh with first calf, by Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, out of Horse Shoe F. Lilac, 12745—622—Jr4—365C; next dam, Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian, 17793—933—Sr4, own sister to "Boswell." **LUSHACRES BOSWELL'S CAROL** is due in April with 2nd calf by "Boswell" out of Flying Horse Master's Clarise, 13986—700—G; next dam, Hilltop Butterfat Clarise, 635—G, 639—D, 625—BBB, own sister to Hilltop Butterfat.

Went to the Taunton Inn for the night. Next day Louis and Bill Clark went to Forges, Chedco and DeNormandie and met us late at Flying Horse. Henry, Jack Bradshaw and I went to Langwater, Charlescote, Flying Horse, Groton House and Saracen.

At Langwater took definitely for McDonald Sale, **LANGWATER MY LADY**, a bred heifer by "Prestige" ("Onward"—Patrician Girl of The Glen, VG '48, 21493—986—7yrsC), out of McDonald Farms S. Madonna, 9427—514—Jr2—365C, due in July to "Acme" ("Valencian"—Langwater Petite, 16991—1027—Jr4—365C). For The Guernsey Sale I suggested a heifer calf by "Supreme" ("Valencian"—Foremost Labelle), out of Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple; a bred heifer due right now, **LANGWATER BRIDGET**, by "Supreme" out of Langwater Bright Lady; **LANGWATER PIQUANTE 2D**, a granddaughter of "Petite," 16991—1027—Jr4—365C, another "Supreme" open heifer out of "Cremona," 17488—801—Sr3 ("Onward"—"Crescent").

At Charlescote Dick Saltonstall wasn't home, but we urged one of the twins just bred, by McDonald Farms Blueblood King, out of Charlescote Play Girl, *16260—850—Jr2, 4th place, for the McDonald Sale.

At Flying Horse, Corey Garey was sick in bed. We looked at everything. I hope for a son of Catamount Melody, 12360—751—GG, 14047—848—AA, and a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Lute, 17378—1058—BB. In the Old Ladies Home on one side stand Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564—1083—BB, past 17 years; Flying Horse Royal Rose, 22558—1154—5yrs—365C, past 14 years, and Flying Horse Rose, 16650—906—AA, past 17 years—an average of 16 years and 1047 lbs. fat. Across the aisle stands "Melody," carrying her 14th calf.

Spent the night at the Hawthorne Inn in Salem, and was at Archie Young's with Bill Clark and Jack Bradshaw the next morning. Took from Archie, **GREAT ELM PHIL'S BARBERA**, 13658—626—Jr2 in 319 days, still on test. Her sire, Great Elm Royal Philosopher, now just six, has a great lot of daughters.

On to Bill Jordan's Kadockadee Farm in Concord. Just one suggested for further consideration, **KADOCKADEE URANIUM COLLEEN**, fresh with her 2nd calf, milking 47 lbs., by Forward Farms Vagabond, out of Kadockadee Uranium Lee, 10360—505—BHI, 10490—509—AHI, 8566—425—AHI, 11514—525—AHI, 10421—476—12yrs—HIR, 8572—367—13yrs—HIR.

On to the Club. Jack Bradshaw has a newly married daughter living in Dalton, Mass., so after looking over the Club, he and Bill Clark left. Had a splendid visit at the Club. Spent the night at the Tavern. Louis and Henry had spent the day on the North Shore, slept in a cabin and got in for breakfast, at which Karl Musser, Frank Johnson and Al Bunce joined us. Al drove me to Jack Reid's Bain Ridge Farm. We picked an open heifer, **BAIN RIDGE PRE TWINKLE**, by McDonald Farms Pre Odessa, full brother to McDonald Farms Pre Karen (VG '47 '48—Excellent '52), 10350—522—Jr2, 15842—774—6yrs—365C (pending), out of Bain Ridge Bonnie Lass, 11969—598—Jr2, by McDonald Farms Jubilant (McDonald Farms Distinction—Foremost Old Rose), and a 5-year-old on test by "Jubilant," **BAIN RIDGE PRISCILLA**, 8406—421—Jr2—305C—3x, has in 64 days, 3168—138—5yrs, out of Flying Horse Pat's Phyllis, 12471—644—Sr2—365C, 9962—471—5yrs—HIR.

Leaving Bain Ridge we went to Howland Farm where Joe Beane had everything in top shape. I hope for a consignment. Every cow on the place, including 2-year-olds, will have over 700 at the end of this year's testing. Paid a flying visit to High Mowing. Had a nice visit at Langmore. Charlie wants to wait a year. So, on to Green Meads. Picked **GREEN MEADS DAME AMELITA**, dropped April 4, 1950, that has 3595—164—Jr2 in 76 days, by Langwater Vindicator, out of Green Meads Princess Amethyst, by Green Meads Levity Prince out of Green Meads Queen Alma, 12805—652—FF.

Spent the night at the White Hart Inn in Salisbury. Visited Random, Deep Lake and Highfield, and was at Foremost at noon. Left at four-thirty, took 13 females and one bull calf for Louis Merryman's 84th Sale, see page 65, January 1 Journal and Back Cover this issue, and for the McDonald Sale selected four from which they will pick two. Had dinner at the Inter Lake Restaurant, at Hanover Hills at 5 P. M. Hanover Hill Farms is sending **HANOVER HILL CLOVIA**, born August 19, 1949 for The Guernsey Sale. She is due about May 13, 1953 to the service of Hanover Hill Gallant (a son of "Jason," out of Bethany Sonsie, E '52). "Clovia" classified VG '52 and is by Hanover Hill C. Jupiter, A. R. (8 daughters classified on December 11, 1952, all as two or three-year-olds, 5 Very Good, 2 Acceptable, 1 Desirable). She is out of Farvue's Thunderbolt's Clover, 15602—674—6yrs—305C—909 T. M. Excellent three times. Sold, $5,400, Franchester Sale, 1950. Left Henry there, where he picked **HANOVER HILL J. VALENCIA**, born November 24, 1948, for the McDonald Sale. She is on test with 6432—339—Jr3—305—2x in 211 days, and will be fresh at sale time. She is by McDonald Farms Jason, A. R. (9 daughters classified on December 11, 1952, 7 as four-year-olds, 1 as a 2-year-old, the other as a 3-year-old, 1 Excellent, 5 Very Good, 1 Desirable, 2 Acceptable). "Valencia" went Very Good and is out of Victor's Valencia, 15292—828—8yrs (E '48), a daughter of Langwater Victor. Spent the night in a cabin at Ardsley, home 10:45 Monday morning.

By Louis McL. Merryman, Jr.—

Bill Clark and I went to Forges and selected for the McDonald Sale, **FORGES COLLEEN**, 11928—566—Jr2C, dropped May 27, 1949, by Langwater Darius, out of McDonald Farms Colleen, 12148—612—GG, 16327—815—AA, and for The Guernsey Sale, **FORGES F. H. EVELINA**, 13584—717—Sr3C, dropped March 29, 1946, by Flying Horse Promise, out of Great Elm Evelina, 11685—570—GG, 16011—825—Sr4—365C, and **FORGES PARTY GIRL**, probably the nicest individual bred heifer we saw on the trip, by Langwater Peterson out of Endean Tea, 13136—697—EE, 15048—810—5yrs.

From Tom Prentice, personally, we took **FORGES CRUSADE JEWEL**, dropped August 28, 1950, by Forges Royal Crusader, that is by Flying Horse Promise out of Endean Tea. She is due to calve March 16.

From there we went to Chedco and met Delbert Fox and selected **CHEDCO FREESIA**, dropped January 15, 1951, by Flying Horse Lute's Colonel, out of Chedco Laurel, 15895—823—7yrsC, and also **CHEDCO BLUEBELL**, born February 15, 1947, due January 18, with 11826—631—Sr2—365C, by Flying Horse Lute's Colonel, out of Chedco Alice Blue Bell, 563—Jr2—365C. Also asked for a beautiful heifer calf by Chedco Coronation King, out of Chedco Westeria Ruth, 10067—580—G, 12642—758—AA, dam of Chedco Iris, classified GP '47—VG '48 '51—Excellent '52, making the heifer calf a full sister to "Iris."

Stopped at Jim DeNormandie's. He was baby sitting and will hear from him later.

The next day Bill Walsh, Graham Foster, Henry Thomas and I went to the Larches. Bernie showed us around and we asked for a daughter of Flying Horse Colonel's Promise. Will know later if we get her. Individually, she will speak for herself.

We stopped at Alfalfa Farm where Bob Murray is doing a splendid job of reassembling the herd, and Bob continued with us. From there we went to see the Galvins where we had a very pleasant visit with Bessie. Then on to Kitchener and had a nice visit with Arthur Barnard.

We stopped by and saw E. A. Larter, Elmhaven Farm, Dunstable, Mass., admired the Get of Rockingham Starboy, and his new barn.

L. McL. M., Jr.

On the 30th I flew to New York for an appointment with Ham Andrus at Bournedale and drove to Caumsett for a most pleasant visit with John Clark; will put one or two "Predictions" in the McDonald Sale. Suggested three to pick from and a young son of "Prediction" and a good female for The Guernsey Sale.

His daughter, Muriel Bunce, is back from the West coast. Her husband is stationed near now and I saw her two sons, John 7 and Tommy 3, a real pair. The bottom line of the pedigree suits me.

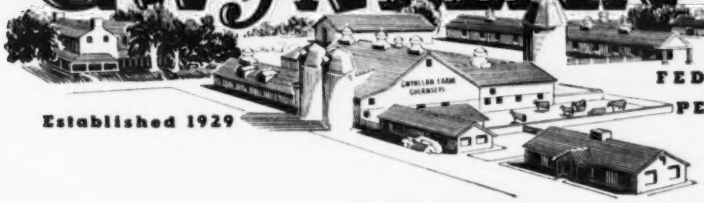
Drove to McDonald Farms and attended Katherine Sly's wedding on Saturday. While at the farm, they decided to put "Gentle's" son by "Premier," just dropped, in the Sale.

*Fat Class Leader.

*** Both Fat and Milk Class Leader.

For Catalogs Write: **THE LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, INC. — SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# GWYNILAN FARM



Established 1929

FEDERALLY ACCREDITED No. 325948
PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S FREE No. 930

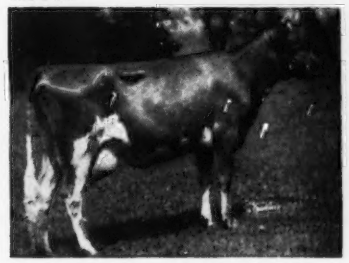
## A Proved Sire That Has Contributed Much To Our Herd

35 DAUGHTERS IN OUR HERD

## ANTIETAM VAGABOND, A. R.

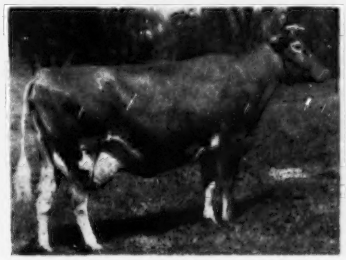
A son of Langwater Vagabond, A. R.,
he by Langwater Countryman, A. R.

His Dam



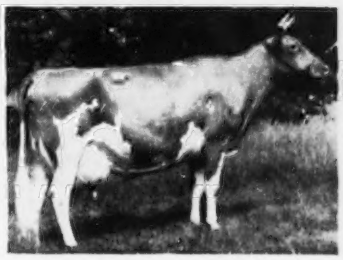
VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN
14433—689—Jr2C
3 A. R. sons

His Maternal Granddam



LANGWATER COLLEEN
12888—721—D
4 A. R. daughters

His Paternal Granddam



LANGWATER VALENCIA
17508—952—A
1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons

Our Sire—ANTIETAM VAGABOND, A. R.—is a full brother to Antietam Gypsy King, A. R.—sire of the Excellent—former Class Leader, Fritzlyn King's Jeanette, 13750—610—Jr2, 19384—857—Jr4, 22436—1050—5yrsC.

*This line of breeding plays an important part in many good herds.*

**STOCK FOR SALE BACKED BY PROVED "VAGABOND" INHERITANCE**

## GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

A. D. Thayer, Owner — W. S. Wetzel, Herdsman — F. H. Weigle, Manager

# MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

***A Combination Of The Best —***
**MUSICAL FAMILY**
**LEVITY FAMILY**
**GREEN MEADOW BLOOD**

All Found In
"DRUMMER"

## Haven Hill Boy Drummer

Born January 6, 1947

7 daughters on test — many more coming along

His Dam

**SECRET'S SUPREME**
13511—644—Jr2—365C, 15294—788—5yrs—365C
2 A. R. daughters

His Sire's Dam

**ALFALFA FARM LUTE**
13171—804—Jr2—365C, 17378—1058—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 4th place

Sire: **FLYING HORSE DRUMMER, A. R.**

**Add this proved popular blood to your breeding program through a "Drummer" son.**

## VAN DYKE GUERNSEY FARM

**R. R. No. 1 Riverview Station, St. Paul 7, Minnesota**

ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE AND FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners — WILLIAM SIEDSCHLAG, Herd Manager

---

## CLOVER GLEN GUERNSEYS — In Carlton County, Minnesota

"THE HERITAGE OF OUR HERD"

Our Last 5 Successive Herd Sires Have Been —

**"Rich In The Best Of Boulder Bridge Breeding"**

**SIRES NOW IN SERVICE**

**Boulder Bridge Goldfinder**
A son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., out of Elcliff Beauty, 14417—744—Sr4—365C.

**Boulder Bridge Tribute**
Another son of "Hero," out of Boulder Bridge Islof, 14444—709—Jr2—365C.

**Boulder Bridge Prize**
A son of Boulder Bridge Conquest, A. R., out of Boulder Bridge Rosetta, 10734—563—Jr2—365C.

**Here Are The Kind Of Cows We Are Breeding To Our Boulder Bridge Bulls**

CLOVER GLEN TRIBUTE'S ROSE
14410—807—Jr3—HIR
Class Leader 3rd place

CLOVER GLEN TRIBUTE'S AMY
13825—744—Jr3—HIR
Class Leader 8th place

CLOVER GLEN TRIBUTE'S PAULA
11999—705—Jr4—HIR

CLOVER GLEN GOLDIE ROSE
12922—725—6yrs—HIR

CLOVER GLEN SADIE
13629—669—Sr2—HIR

DAISY PRIDE OF CLOVER GLEN
11249—654—10yrs—HIR

CLOVER GLEN CHERRY
11458—633—9yrs—HIR

ASTRA OF CLOVER GLEN
11392—624—10yrs—HIR

CLOVER GLEN TRIBUTE'S MILLY
10575—630—Jr2—HIR

CLOVER GLEN RHEA
11577—608—6yrs—HIR

CLOVER GLEN MAYONA
11527—601—7yrs—HIR

CLOVER GLEN ROXIE
12401—604—Jr4—HIR

**Plan To Visit Our Herd — See The Results Of This Planned Program**

STOCK FOR SALE — WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

## CLOVER GLEN FARM — Barnum, Minnesota

**H. C. Hanson Co.** — FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. NO. 540852 . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED HERD NO. 362

# *Anchor Your Breeding Program To This Kind Of Production*

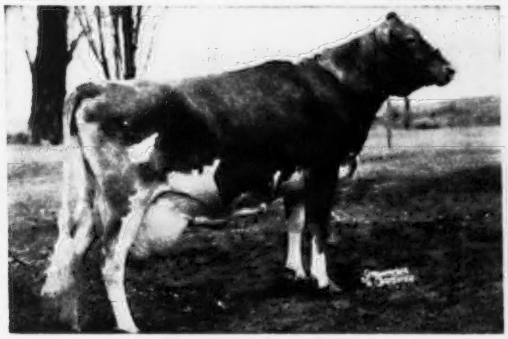
We Offer . . . Bulls Backed By Official Production Records

OUR JUNIOR SIRES

**Anchor Point Lucky Anchor**

His maternal sister made a National Record of 16692—806—Jr4—HIR—2x (now Class Leader 9th place in fat production and 2nd in milk production).
Sire: **MT. ARARAT LUCKY CAPTAIN**

His Dam . . . **20012 lbs. Milk**

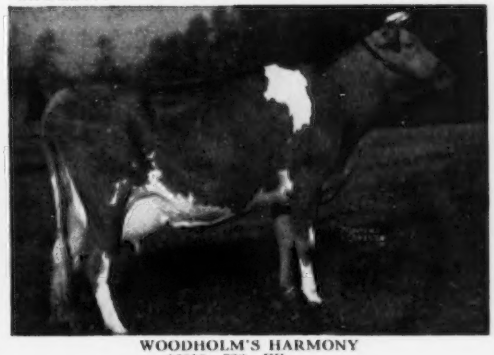


**VIOLA OF DELLAHOME**
20012—843—6yrs—HIR—824 T. M.
Only cow of the breed to make 20,000 lbs. milk in the HIR division on 824 T. M.—all except 90 days of her record was made on 2x milking.

**Charlescote Kinsman**

His 3 nearest maternal dams average 17684 lbs. milk, 915 lbs. fat.
Sire: **McDONALD FARMS BLUEBLOOD KING**

His Dam . . . **958 lbs. Fat**



**WOODHOLM'S HARMONY**
16010—732—FF
18247—884—A
20640—958—7yrs—365
(The CORONET and HONORIA line)

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

EDWIN A. GALLUN, Owner
FRANCIS GUTSCHENRITTER, Manager
**HARTLAND, WISCONSIN**

Anchor Point
FARMS



## *Announcing . . .* COMPLETE DISPERSAL

## RHAMY FARM GUERNSEYS

DR. ARTHUR P. RHAMY, Owner

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1953**

**AT THE FARM — 6 miles southeast of WABASH, INDIANA**

## 70 HEAD

VACCINATED . . . Backed by continuous records for the past 10 years.

**This is a real producing herd and one of the best uddered herds we have ever sold.**

ALSO SELLING . . . Full list of farm equipment

See the February 1, 1953, Journal for complete details on this complete dispersal.

For Catalogs Write . . . **INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

E. T. WALLACE, Secretary, **821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.**

# *Milk Is Our Business*

## *AND*

## *Our Cows Know Their Business*

## They Milk . . . They Produce

We have on HIR test several cows that are milking 12,000, 13,000, 14,000 lbs. per year on 2x milking.

**Typical HIR Records Completed At Graysmarsh**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **June May Queen** | 14299 | 813 | 13yrs—HIR | 672 |
| | 12341 | 714 | 14yrs—HIR | 730 |
| **Tim's Janice** | 11886 | 800 | 5yrs—HIR | 730 |
| **Old Acre Margie** | 13330 | 751 | 6yrs—HIR | 730 |
| **Maple View June Lady** | 14931 | 731 | Jr4—HIR | 730 |
| **Bonnibell Winnie** | 13428 | 719 | 5yrs—HIR | 730 |
| **Graysmarsh Nanette** | 11324 | 702 | Sr4—HIR | 696 |
| **Riverside Acres Marilee** | 13094 | 702 | Jr3—HIR | 730 |
| **Graysmarsh Anabelle** | 14112 | 687 | 7yrs—HIR | 730 |
| **Graysmarsh Pearl** | 11557 | 663 | Sr2—HIR | 730 |
| **Graysmarsh Paulette** | 11574 | 665 | 6yrs—HIR | 610 |
| **Graysmarsh Della** | 12281 | 640 | 5yrs—HIR | 726 |
| **Graysmarsh Prince's Rosalie** | 10671 | 611 | Sr2—HIR | 610 |

Our cows are being bred to

**McDonald Farms Indian Prince** - - - full brother to McDonald Farm Kings Jolly Lady—**the Lady Mary line**

**Coldspring's B. R. Forcaster** - - - the Beauty family—out of Coldspring's H. Country Flower, 15763—785—6yrsC

**Royal Diadem of Aldarra** - - - traces to Traveler—out of an Excellent cow

**Rozelyn Eldee Marlin** - - - also out of an Excellent cow

See the November 15, 1952 sire issue for more details on these sires.

**STOCK FOR SALE**

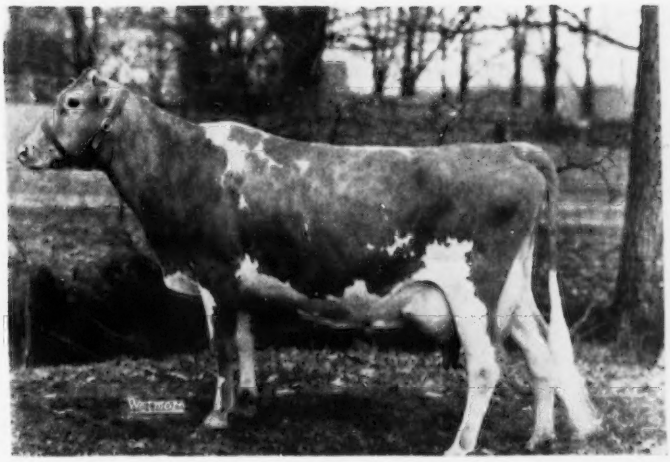
**GRAYSMARSH FARM - Rt. 2, Sequim, Washington**

LESTER LANCASTER, Manager

# *When you take into consideration all the facts —*

## RIEGELDALE EMORY'S RADIANT, A. R.
## Is Doing A Real Job For Us

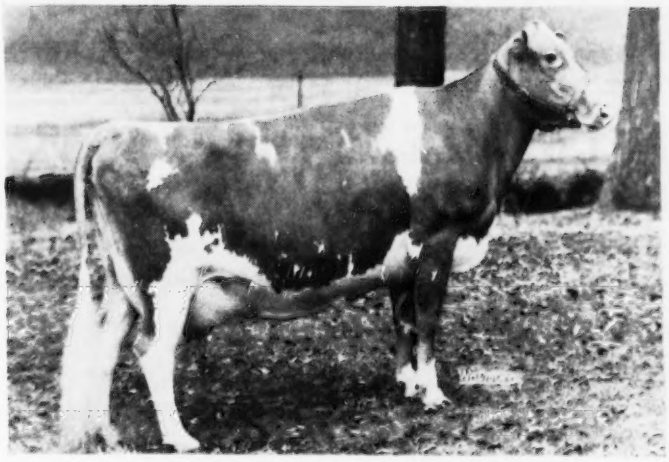
**A "Radiant" Daughter**



**Loch Lomond Radiant's Charm**

11402—542—Sr3—709 T. M.
10649—516—Sr4—644 T. M.

**Another "Radiant" Daughter**



**Loch Lomond Radiant's Grace**

8650—406—Sr3—650 T. M.
8879—412—Sr4—638 T. M.

**We are breeding the "Radiant" daughters to**

**FRANCHESTER FREE VALOR**

**(Melba — Labelle — Itchen blood).**

**Loch Lomond Farms**
Registered Guernseys

15 Miles North of Columbus on the Olentangy River Road
Evert G. Denney-*Manager* POWELL, OHIO

## *Going South This Winter?*

It would be our pleasure to show you our herd at home.

Brays Island is easily accessible from all routes to and from Florida.

We are planning a small show herd for exhibit at the Florida State Fair, Tampa, February 3-14, 1953. Judging February 1, by Dean J. H. Hilton.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. B. SOWERBY, Herd Manager
DWAIN DANCER, Herdsman

**BRAYS ISLAND**
Plantation, Inc.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Pres.
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

# GOODRICH FARMS COMPLETE DISPERSAL

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28

**Sale will be held in Beaty's heated Pavilion, 6 miles south of Huntington, Indiana, on State Roads 9 and 37**

Herd is T. B. and Bang's Free, with a 30-day check test. Young animals Vaccinated.

SENIOR HERD SIRE: **MEADOW LODGE KING'S BOMBER, A. R.,** born April 22, 1944
Sold for $3,150
S: Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
D: Meadow Lodge Rex's Betty, 13251—717—A
**11 daughters of "Bomber" in the sale—15 females bred to him**

"Bomber" daughters: Orchard Lawn's Maid
11808—560—Sr2, 14984—718—5yrs
Orchard Lawn Bomber's Ann
11628—624—Jr2
Orchard Lawn's Nancy Lee
11103—546—Sr2—2x
Orchard Lawn's Alene's Bonnie
10521—508—Jr2—2x

JUNIOR HERD SIRE: **GOODRICH FARMS KELLA'S KING,** born November 24, 1949
S: Franchester Kella's King, sold for $15,000
D: Shawnee Convert, 9763—515—Sr4—305C (610)
**5 daughters of "King" in the sale—12 bred to him**

**ALSO IN THE SALE:**

6 Daughters of **Langwater Torreador, A. R.**
2 Daughters of **Langwater Cardinal, A. R.**
2 Daughters of **Langwater Eclipse, A. R.**
1 Daughter of **Langwater Sun, A. R.**
1 Daughter of **Pine Manor Thor, A. R.**

This herd has been on continuous test — both D.H.I.A. and A.R.

JOHN B. GOODRICH — Winchester, Indiana, Owner
Sale Managed by **EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA**

# TYPE — PRODUCTION — LONGEVITY

**Great females close-up in the pedigrees of our herd sires rich in the blood of two of the breed's great cow families**

## MUSICAL — BEAUTY

### Flying Horse Clara's General

We are now receiving artificial service from him. His first 15 A. R. tested daughters, 13 as 2-year-olds, average 518 lbs. fat on 305—2x milking.

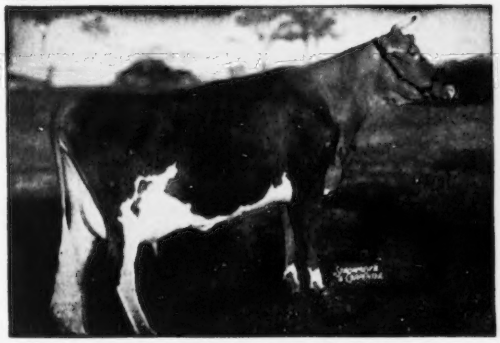
Sire: Flying Horse Colonel's Promise, A. R.

### Wyno Beau's Cherub

Several daughters now in the herd and more coming along. His oldest daughters are now bred and look most promising.

Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Beau, A. R.

His Dam

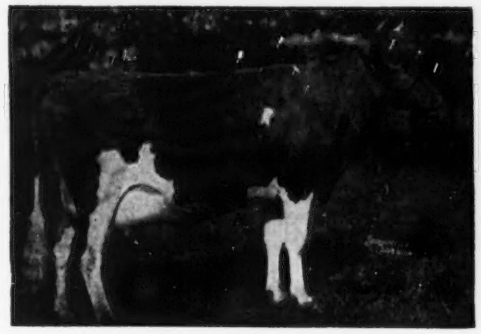


FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY
11551—637—Jr2—305C—3x, Class Leader when made
14595—803—Jr4—365. 1 A. R. daughter

His Dam

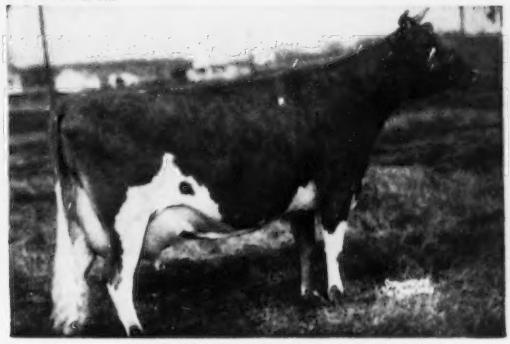
LANGWATER ANGELIC
11657—589—E. 17269—821—6yrs—365C
VG '47—Excellent '49 '51

His Dam's Dam



CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360—751—Jr2—365C 14047—848—5yrs—365
Excellent '48
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

His Sire's Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY
10783—609—GG, 14374—746—C
Excellent '47 '49
Sold for $16,500

**Consider A Riverview-Bred Bull For Your Next Herd Sire**

## RIVERVIEW FARMS — Rt. 4, Mount Vernon, Washington

GEORGE M. DYNES, Owner

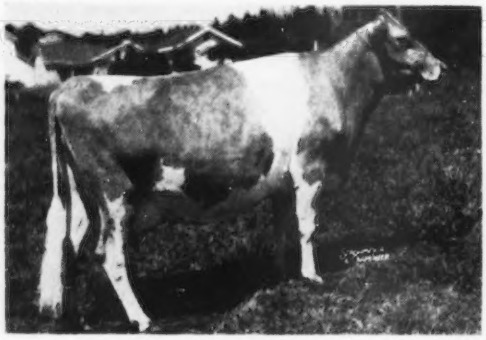
# PRICE'S GUERNSEY FARM

*Registered Guernseys* — *Port Orchard, Wash.*

## FOUNDATION COWS IN OUR HERD

HALF-SISTERS

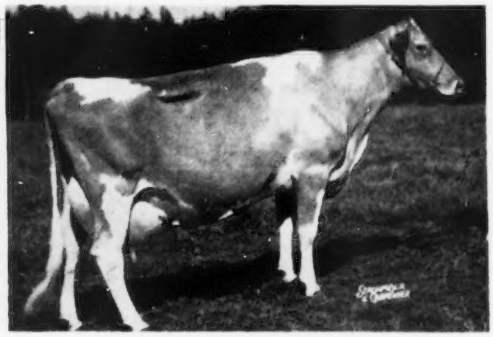
CLASS LEADER



**FIR RIDGE BONNI SWEETNESS**

15250—834—Sr4—HIR—2x
Class Leader 8th place, 1st place when made
14980—761—Jr3—HIR—2x
Class Leader 2nd place when made, now 5th place
13688—760—6yrs—HIR—2x
VG '49 '52—D '51

Fresh September 3, 1952 with a bull calf by Wandamere Tinkle's Royal.



**FIR RIDGE BONNI CHERBUD**

13333—557—Jr4—HIR—2x
12054—522—5yrs—HIR—2x
12625—554—6yrs—HIR—2x
D '49—VG '51 '52

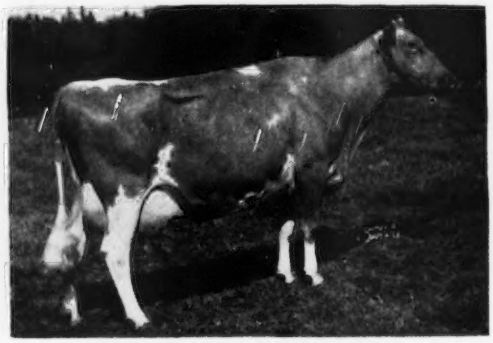
A son, sold by Ben Friedrichs, Bow, Wash., is in service in a herd in Hawaii. Another son, by Wandamere Tinkle's Royal, is in service in the herd of E. M. Russell, Wapato, Wash.

EXCELLENT

(Photo taken at 15 years of age)

**BERTALOR HELEN**

12968—596— 6yrs—HIR—2x (686 T. M.)
12523—510— 7yrs—HIR—2x (682 T. M.)
11778—473— 8yrs—HIR—2x (628 T. M.)
14540—577—10yrs—HIR—2x (696 T. M.)
10150—410—11yrs—HIR—2x (730 T. M.)
11889—510—14yrs—HIR—2x—668 (pending)
EXCELLENT '52—VG '47 '51. Dam of 8 sons and 6 daughters.



**DELPHI DELL MASTER'S PET**

13646—701—6yrs—305—2x—HIR (pending)
VG '52

**STOCK FOR SALE OUT OF PROVED HIR COWS.**

STOCK SIRED BY WANDAMERE TINKLE'S ROYAL OR WANDAMERE PHYLLIS' DISTINCTION

**PRICE'S GUERNSEY FARM — Port Orchard, Washington**

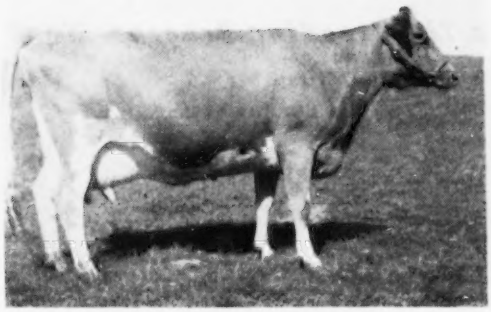
KENNETH PRICE & SONS (Don, Bob and Doug) Owners

# Old Adobe Ranch

PETALUMA, CALIFORNIA

## The Phyllis Family

MR. AND MRS. R. GAMBONINI Rt. 3, Box 433



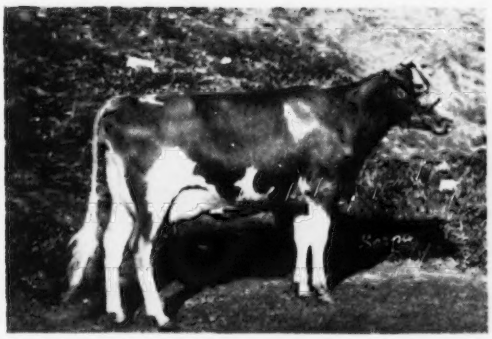
**QUALITY FARM PHYLLAD'S VI**

14205—749—7yrs—730 T. M.

Sire: Chuckanut Phyllad

Dam: Wandamere Violet

9196—493—EEE



**OLD ADOBE CROWN PHYLLIS**

3494—148—Jr3 in 85 days

Sire: Pine Manor Crown Majesty

Dam: Quality Farm Phyllad's Vi

14205—749—7yrs—730 T. M.

A Fairlawn Hornet's Merrymaker son of "Vi" now at WM. JOHN WHEELER, JR.'S.

A Fairlawn Hornet's Merrymaker son of "Crown Phyllis" now at ELLWOOD NICEWONGER'S Hazelwood Farm.

(Both cows again bred to "Merrymaker.")

# SNOW SUMMIT RANCH

HERBERT A. SNOW · PARK CITY, UTAH

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Ubilla Phil-Lotus** | 10348 | 574 | Sr4—HIR—2x |
| **Kattie of Benbrook** | 11926 | 558 | 8yrs—HIR—2x |
| **Snow Summit Kitty** | 8519 | 531 | Sr2—HIR—2x |
| **Russellhurst Polly** | 9919 | 511 | Sr4—HIR—2x |

## *Good Cows Deserve Good Sires To Make The Breeding Program Work*

**Our Sires To Mate To The Above Cows And Others**

**Westlynn Nors'man**
Born October 26, 1947

Sire: **CHEDCO MONARCH, A. R.**
A son of Chedco Advance, A. R., out of Chedco Cherubim, 12671—596—A, she by Chedco Coronation King, A. R.

Dam: **MARYMOOR NORMINE**
10960—531—Sr4—365—2x
11665—583—5yrs—305C—2x
Excellent '47 '48 '49 '50

**Snow Summit Ivan**
Born August 19, 1944
Jr. & Gr. Ch., P.I.E., 1946

Sire: **LAD'S NEON OF MIDDALE**
A son of Coronation Western Lad, A. R. (close-up to Jean du Luth Coronet, 20004—952—AA, former National Record), and Fircrest Nancy, A. R.

Dam: **CHUCKANUT IRENE**
12088—619—B—727—T. M. Excellent '48 '50. 1st Cow 5 Years and Over, Sr. and Gr. Ch., Utah, Oregon, Western Idaho, 1940. 1st Cow 5 Years and Over, Sr. and Gr. Ch., Pacific International, Utah, 1946. Gr. Ch., Pacific International, 1941. Best Uddered, 1946.

**Sons Of These Cows By These Sires Are For Sale — Write Us Today.**

HERBERT A. SNOW, Owner — **P. O. Box 1469, Salt Lake City, Utah** — IVAN KINSEY, Farm Manager



# Parker's Guernsey Farm Bulls Are In Demand

**Congratulations to Dr. Lester Neville, Savannah, Georgia, on his selection of Parker Farms H. Knight. We are proud to have this animal go into the good herd Dr. Neville is building.**

HIMSELF (snapshot)

SIRE:
**Klondike Highlander, A. R.**
23 classified daughters, 6 VG, 4 D, 3 A. 22 A. R. daughters av. 9023—442—3.08 years—313 days—2x.

DAM:
**Hamlet's Belledona**
9714—471—10yrs—305C—2x
Dam of:
Highlander's Hortense 9133—435—5yrs—305C—2x
Highlander's Celeste 8174—439—5yrs—305C—2x

**PARKER FARMS H. KNIGHT**

**Our thanks to Dr. Neville and our many other purchasers during 1952, and may we wish them a Happy and Prosperous New Year.**

T. B. Accredited 564936 — Bang's Accredited 20

# PARKER'S GUERNSEY FARM

LOUIS H. PARKER, Manager — **DUBLIN, GEORGIA** — D. I. & PEARL PARKER, Owners

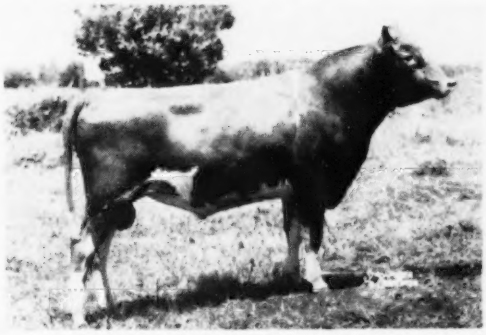
R. W. JORDAN, Manager
Phone LI 2-3357

ROBERT S. STALLER, Owner
Phone LI 2-2057

# LIBERTY BELL FARM

## *Registered Guernseys*

### Our Double PHARAOH Sire . . .



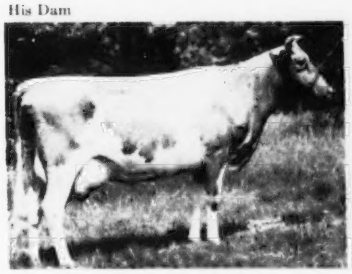
LANGWATER ROYALTON is 3/4 brother to Langwater Onward, herd sire at Langwater Farm, 7/8 brother to Langwater Vindicator, herd sire at Green Meads Farm. He is a double grandson of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. His maternal sister, Langwater Coral, was the highest tested daughter of Langwater Countryman, A. R., with 18019—853—A (see picture below). Eight of his 16 nearest ancestors sold for $115,250 or an average of $14,-406.25. His 6 nearest tested dams average 15003 lbs. milk, 759 lbs. fat.

LANGWATER ROYALTON

"ROYALTON" is being bred to the 36 daughters of FINCHLEY MANOR VINDICATOR—a son of Langwater Vindicator, A. R., out of Green Meads Lady Faine, **21063—903—7yrs.** We have 32 daughters by "VINDICATOR" in our herd and this ROYALTON—VINDICATOR cross doubles up the Pharaoh—Cora blood.

"ROYALTON" is sired by Langwater Patrician, A. R.—a son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A (4 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters). "Patrician" is strong in Langwater Steadfast blood.

His Dam

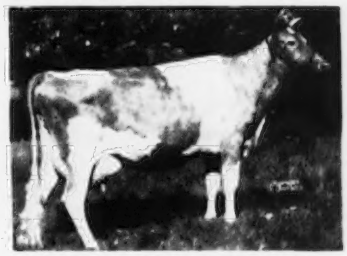


LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
The CORONET family

His Maternal Sister

LANGWATER CORAL
14239—644—D
18019—853—A

A Paternal Sister



PATRICIAN GIRL OF THE GLEN
21493—986—7yrsC

**STOCK FOR SALE BACKED BY THIS PROVED BREEDING**

**"Royalton" sons will soon be available out of top cows backed by high classification and A. R. records.**

Visitors Welcome

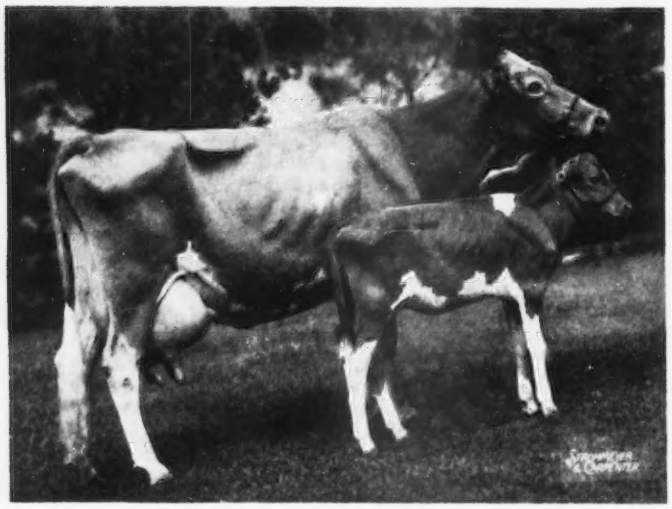
Inquiries Invited

**Milwaukee Road, Libertyville, Illinois**

# McNAUGHTON FARMS

## A GRAND OLD MATRON — IN THE OLD LADIES HOME

PRODUCTION — REPRODUCTION — LONGEVITY



(picture taken at 16 years with heifer calf)

**←—Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm**
Born May 9, 1931

8880—436—AA, 13205—582—15yrs—365C.
Dam of 4 registered sons and 5 daughters (4 A. R.), including:
**McNaughton's Alma**
12984—616—Sr2—365C, 14252—678—Sr4—365C

REPRODUCTION—
Mar. 14, 1936 Male; May 7, 1939 Male
April 3, 1940 Male; May 18, 1941 Male
May 16, 1942 Female; Aug. 14, 1943 Female
Dec. 9, 1944 Female; May 7, 1947 Female
June 13, 1948 Male; Nov. 2, 1949 Female

"LILY MAE" is again due February 20, 1953, at the age of 21 years and 9 months, to the service of **Langwater Sun.**

**If She Drops A Bull He Will Be For Sale**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 540366
N. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 409

EST. M. D. MCNAUGHTON, Owner
Phone 6351

C. D. BRIGHT, Manager
Phone 3613

## Hendersonville, North Carolina

# 41st GLENBURNIE SALE

**At Glenburnie Farm, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.**

## JANUARY 30, 1953 — 12:30 P. M., E. S. T.

**In a heated pavilion—lunch available**

## 60 Head (The cows and heifers will be fresh or close springers)

FEATURE OF THE SALE—19 head from Yafford's Neck Farm owned by William A. Clark, Royal Oak, Md. There are 6 due in January, 1 due in February and the remainder are recently fresh. All are well-bred and the majority have A. R. records. Four daughters of McDonald Farms Honored Knight (Foremost Prediction—Franchester Cornelia, 10288—522—GG, 12161—601—EHI, 15585—794—A, 3 A. R. daughters); 6 daughters of Hominy Hill Playwright (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Playhaven Pauline, VG '48—E '50, 13508—636—Sr4—305C—2x, 2 A. R. daughters, one a Class Leader), and daughters of Rosalind's Strongheart, Antietam Royalist, and Langwater Sagamore.

OTHER CONSIGNMENTS:

**Maywood Farm**—two daughters of Langwater Cambra—a 2-year-old due in January, dam has 552—Jr3.

**Gwynllan**—3 cows, all due in January—one daughter of Langwater His Honor's Leader, 1 of Fairlawn H. Hermit, and 1 of Antietam Vagabond.

**Leeside**—a 2-year-old daughter of Sterlingold Premier due before the sale.

**Glengeran**—a very nice daughter of Fairlawn Actor's Leader due February 5.

FUTURE SALE DATES—
MARCH 6, 1953—42nd Glenburnie Sale.
MAY 23, 1953—5th McDonald Sale.
MAY 26, 1953—Eastern Guernsey Sale.

If you have cattle for any of these sales write or call us. We will visit you.

For Catalogs Write—

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# McDONALD FARMS GUERNSEYS IN 1952

## SALES

The Fourth Annual McDonald Farms Sale was held at the farm on May 10, 1952. Fifty-three animals, all descended from McDonald Farms breeding, sold for an average of $1,988. This was again the highest average of any of the spring sales and again the highest average achieved by any sale during the year in which all the animals were descended from the bloodlines of one breeding establishment. The top cow of the sale, McDonald Farms Pre Jedetta, sold for $8,500 to Mr. E. B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tennessee. "Pre Jedetta" is an Excellent daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction out of a daughter of Myhaven King that has been classified Excellent. The second high cow of the sale was Virtue of Aldarra, a double granddaughter of McDonald Farms Developer. She was consigned by Friedrichs Bros., Bow, Washington, and also purchased by Mr. E. B. Henslee. She was later Grand Champion at the Ohio State Fair, Indiana State Fair, and many other large shows for Mr. Henslee. The top bull of the sale was McDonald Farms Pre Statesman that sold for $7,300 to Mr. Alvin R. Bush, Wyno Farms, Muncy, Pennsylvania. The second high bull of the sale was also a McDonald Farms Prediction son consigned by Mr. Lloyd Ober, Newbury, Ohio, and was purchased by Mr. Francis Ginn, Novelty, Ohio, for $4,000. This bull was McDonald Farms Prediction Ober, another son of McDonald Farms Prediction out of the great old brood cow, Walnut's Ella's Pansy.

Wyno Farms returned to the farm later in the summer and purchased an interest in McDonald's Foremost Prediction, our oldest son of Douglaston Lady Augusta, and purchased his Excellent daughter, McDonald Farms Fore Miriam.

Mr. Oliver M. Burton and Mr. Bert Cox, Mgr., purchased McDonald Farms Steadfast for $21,000, and at the same time added the Excellent cow, McDonald Farms Heritage, and her son, McDonald Farms Ideal Rocket, to the Burton Lane herd. A daughter of "Heritage" and a full sister to "Rocket" will finish a Jr2-year-old record soon of about 770 pounds of fat.

Maplewood Farms Ltd., Maple, Ontario, purchased the young bull, McDonald Farms Le Royalist, for $9,000. He is a son of McDonald Farms S. Leader out of the McDonald Farms Pre Jedetta cow that topped the McDonald Farms Sale.

It was very gratifying to us to find at the end of 1952 that the four highest selling bulls at auction in 1952 were all bred at McDonald Farms. These were shown in our January 1 advertisement.

## SHOWS

This year McDonald Farms won both the Premier Breeder and the Premier Exhibitor banners at the National Guernsey Show. We have won the Premier Breeder banner at every major show in which we have exhibited since 1938. This is the third time that we have won the Premier Exhibitor banner with an **all home-bred** show herd and the third time in the history of the Guernsey breed that this has been accomplished. For the fifth year, every animal in our show herd was bred on the farm. At the National Guernsey Show we won Reserve Grand Champion Cow, Junior Champion Bull, and Reserve Junior Champion Bull; nine first prizes, the Quail Roost Trophy, The American Guernsey Cattle Club Trophy and the Bill Jones Trophy. McDonald Farms Le Royalist was shipped to Maplewood Farms Ltd. after our show season was completed and was Junior and Reserve Grand Champion for them at the Royal Winter Fair at Toronto. The Grand Champion Cow at the Royal Winter Fair for Mr. Jack Fraser, Concord, Ontario, was sired by McDonald Farms Augusta's Ideal, a McDonald Farms Ideal son of Douglaston Lady Augusta . He is in service at Golden Grange Farm and this great heifer was bred by Kenneth and Verna Smock, Indianapolis, Indiana.

## TESTING

During 1952, fifty-one A. R. records were completed on 3x milking on the farm. The records averaged 12369 pounds of milk, 650 pounds of fat. Twenty-five of these records were made by two-year-olds and only eight of them were made by mature cows. Several of the records were finished on twice-a-day milking.

Thirty-four cows completed records on 2x milking in 1952, and they averaged 9373 pounds of milk, 503 pounds of fat. Most of these records were made in 10 months and about half of them were made by two-year-olds.

Again we want to repeat that McDonald Farms are on A. R. Herd Test and that these records are **not selective testing.** A large number of these cows traveled the show circuit during their records.

## PLANS FOR 1953

**THE FIFTH McDONALD FARMS SALE**
Place: **McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York**
Date: **May 23, 1953.**
Sales Managers: **The Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Inc., assisted by the H. M. Pate Sales Co.**

Animals of the best quality, descended from McDonald Farms blood, and eligible from a health standpoint to go into any herd in the country, are eligible.

We have started inspections for this sale and already have a number of very high class animals consigned. We will be very pleased to receive any information on any animals that meet the requirements that any Guernsey breeder might wish to consign.

The first animal selected for this year's sale was McDonald Farms Leader's August, the youngest son of Douglaston Lady Augusta sired by her grandson, McDonald Farms S. Leader. He is a full brother to McDonald Farms Le Augusta that sold for $22,500 last year to Wyno Farms. He is an excellent individual and carries the blood of most of the sires listed in the Ten Greatest Sires of the Guernsey Breed in a vote conducted about a year ago. This calf looks just as good as his pedigree.

We wish to express our appreciation to all of the breeders who have cooperated with us to make these sales successful in the past four years, and again we hope to make the 1953 sale better from every standpoint.

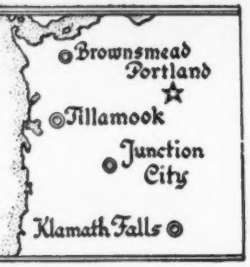
**BREED BY CHOICE NOT BY CHANCE**

**McDONALD FARMS** **Cortland, New York**

J. M. McDonald, Owner — H. H. Thomas, Herdsman — K. C. Sly, Manager

# WHEN IN OREGON

*Visit the Switzer-the Dutchman-and the Two White Men....*




| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cla-Ore Farm | El Rason Farm | Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm | Wilsona Farms |
| Fred Rudat, Jr. | Ray Hobson | G. W. Bond & Son | Hans Leuthold |
| Brownsmead, Oregon | Klamath Falls, Oregon | Junction City, Oregon | Tillamook, Oregon |

## *Season's Greetings and Best Wishes...*

*To All Our Guernsey Friends*

FRED, JR.

1952 HAS BEEN A GOOD YEAR
2 Class Leader Records Have Been Completed

**Both daughters of DELPHI DELL PHILIP**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLA-ORE PHIL'S LISA (VG '51) | 13266 | 627 | Jr2—365C—2x | |
| | 14030 | 671 | Jr3—305C—2x | |

EXCELLENT CLASS LEADER

(SNAPSHOT)

**CLA-ORE PHIL'S BEATRICE**
11330—685—Jr2C—2x
12150—705—Sr3—305C—2x
Class Leader 8th place in fat production
Twice EXCELLENT 1951—1952
A maternal brother—**CLA-ORE KNIGHT'S BASIL**—is in service
at Carl E. Kehret's Crestwood Farm, Austin, Minn.

**STOCK FOR SALE BACKED BY THIS CLASS LEADING PRODUCTION INHERITANCE**

# CLA-ORE FARM

FRED RUDAT, JR. **BROWNSMEAD, OREGON**

# Mississippi Guernseys

## Proved—Popular Breeding Helped Produce This Outstanding Cow

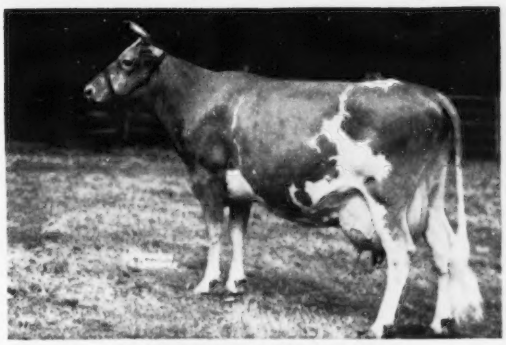
WE TOO—are blending in this same proved breeding through our senior sire—

**CAUMSETT SHERIFF**
Born July 18, 1948

A paternal brother topped the St. Albans Dispersal at $14,000. Another paternal brother, Caumsett Stimulus ($4,300), is in service at Forsgate Farms, Inc.

Sire: **McDonald Farms Predictor, A. R.**
Jr. sire at Caumsett. 7 nearest dams average 15212—753.

Dam: **Caumsett Ocean Splendor**
13224—581—Jr2—365C
**A daughter of Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.**



**CAUMSETT OCEAN LEDA**
15867—769—Jr2—365C
17818—902—Sr3—365
19267—916—Sr4—365C
18506—889—5yrs—365C
20121—921—7yrs—365C
19714—891—8yrs—365C

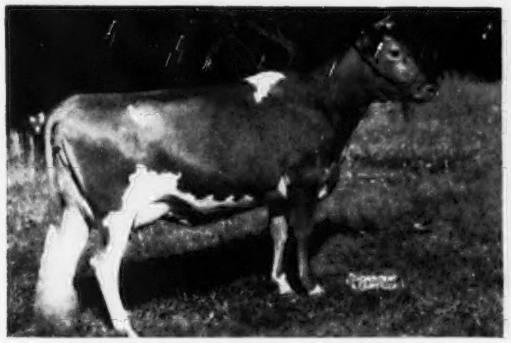
**OFFERING . . . "Sheriff" sons out of our best cows.**

J. R. Flint, Owner
T. B. Accredited—Vaccinated

**FLINCO FARMS**
**JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI**

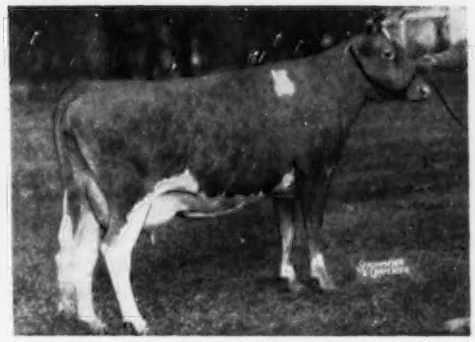
## Two Top Foundation Cows In Our Herd Today

624—Jr3



**RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BOUNTEOUS**
10593—594—Jr2—365C
10533—624—Jr3—365
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters

831—5yrsC



**ALFACREST'S A. C. ROSALIE**
7973—423—Jr2—365C
16571—831—5yrs—365C
Sold for $1,200 in 1943.

"ROSALIE" is the dam of our Challenger bull—
**TURMAN'S LEVITY CHALLENGER**—Born July 30, 1949

"CHALLENGER" is by Gayoso Coronation Levity, a son of Coronation Melba's Majestic, A. R. and out of Fra-Mar Levity, 16702—788—A. Traces to both "MELBA" and "LEVITY".

**His Sons Are For Sale**

W. F. Turman & Son, Owners
Ray Turman, Manager
Ed. Looney, Herdsman

**TURMAN FARM - Horn Lake, Mississippi**

## *Worth Mentioning? . . . We certainly think so —*

**DOUGLASTON BARON KENYON,** paternal brother to "Charleston," our senior sire, sired the 1952 Sr. & Gr. Ch. and Best Uddered Cow at the Northern Illinois Parish Show —**BARON'S FANCY OF MAPLE LAWN.**

**Our Senior Sire**

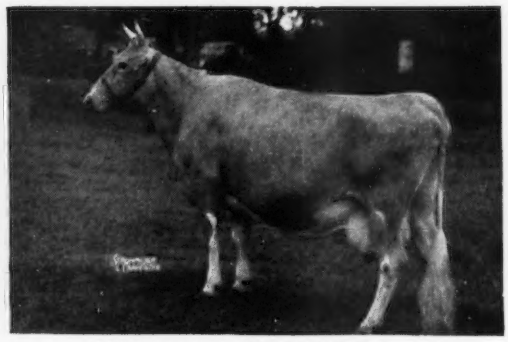
## Douglaston Baron Charleston

**His first daughters are on test and making very creditable records.**

His Paternal Brother's Excellent Daughter

BARON'S FANCY OF MAPLE LAWN
12382—633—5yrs—305C—2x
On retest, 5877—269 in 92 days—3x
D '49—VG '50—Excellent '52
Sold to Burton Lane Farm for $14,000.

His Dam



DOUGLASTON KING'S CLEOPATRA
12425—615—FF, 13250—675—AA
2nd Dam: **Douglaston Princess Charlotte**
14251—688—BB. Very Good '47.

**OFFERING** — Sons of "Charleston," out of high producing cows, carrying this proved production.
**ALSO FOR SALE** — A few young cows due this spring and about fifteen 2-year-old heifers due to freshen this spring including a few of "Charleston's" daughters.

**CLOVER HILL FARM** FLOYD SOUTHARD & SONS **Ira, New York**

## *The 1952 National Junior Champion*

## *Heads Our Herd At BEGEACRES*

**A Champion**

**McDONALD FARMS EMORY'S PHILIP**
Born July 10, 1950
1st Calf & Jr. Ch., N.G.S., 1951
1st Sr. Yr. & Jr. Ch., N.G.S., 1952
Sire: McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory
Sold for $7,500 in 1947. A son of McDonald Farms Steadfast, A. R., out of McDonald Farms Gov Innocence, 16826—724—5yrs—365, VG '47 '48—Excellent '51.

His Dam

**McDONALD FARMS PRE MYRTLE**
9589—509—Jr2—365
10795—579—Sr3—365C
1st 3-year-old, N. Y., 1950. Classified VG '50 '52. Sold in the 1952 Franchester Sale for $2,100.

"PRE MYRTLE" is by McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R., out of Sovereign's Imogene, 10709—611—5yrs—305C—2x.

**From time to time we can offer a choice bull calf rich in this proved—popular breeding.**

VISIT US AND PICK ONE FOR YOURSELF.

**BEGEACRES FARM — Lake Road, Ithaca, N. Y.**

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S CERTIFIED

# BEAULEA GUERNSEYS

## *We Have The Females To Breed You A Herd Sire . . .*

**A few of the records completed during 1952**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Foremost Mandate's Hawthorn** | 12615 | 584 | 6yrs—305—2x |
| **Cloverluck Harmonia** | 12570 | 557 | 7yrs—305—2x |
| **Rockmere's Nancy** | 11656 | 536 | 7yrs—305C—2x |
| **Pharos Indenture's Wisteran** | 11391 | 530 | Sr4—305C—2x |
| **Great Elm C. Arletta** | 11731 | 514 | 6yrs—305C—2x |
| **Beaulea Valor's Prestine** | 9922 | 507 | Sr3—305C—2x |
| **Ben Tulloch Lucybel** | 9534 | 501 | Jr2—305C—3x |

These and other top cows and heifers in our herd are being bred to our herd sires —

**FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 15th**

Born December 18, 1947

Sire: FOREMOST FOOTPRINT, A. R.

Dam: CAUMSETT OCEAN MINERVA
16188—762—Jr4C

His sire is a ¾ brother to Foremost Quaint Lady, 16418—740—6yrsC (VG '47—E '48). His dam is a full sister to Caumsett Ocean Juno, 14445—759—Jr2C (EXCELLENT '50 '51).

**FOREMOST MAYPRINCE'S FOOTPRINT**

Dropped April 12, 1950

Sire: FOREMOST QUANTITY'S FOOTPRINT
His full brother was 3rd highest bull at auction, 1951, and topped The Guernsey Sale ("Footprint"—"Quantity.")

He is a maternal brother to Foremost Royal's Rose, 17685—994—Sr3C, Fat Class Leader 3rd place, 15265—839—Sr4—305C—3x, National Fat Class Leader.

**We Will Be Happy To Quote Prices On Available Bulls**

WRITE US TODAY

## WETHERSFIELD FARM — Amenia, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY STILLMAN, Owner — BEVAN COOKINGHAM, Herdsman — OWEN R. BOYD, Manager

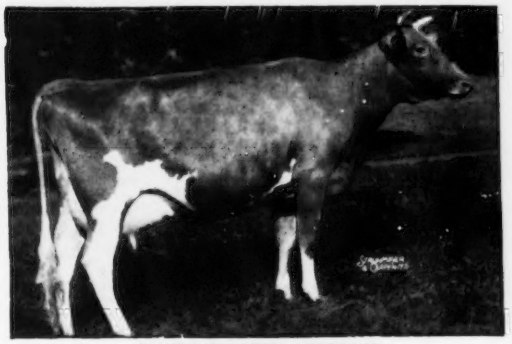
Our Home-Bred Junior Sire —

Proved Langwater Breeding Top And Bottom

## Maybrook Maida's King

Born September 28, 1951

Close-Up In The Pedigree —



**LANGWATER PETITE**
16991—1027—Jr4—365C, National Fat Record

Sire: **ROSEWALD HONORA'S PRINCE**
A son of the proved sire, Langwater Darius, A. R. (Langwater Valencian, A. R.—Langwater Dorinda, 12867—625—F), out of Blakeford Honora, 12013—550—FF, 11220—527—DD, sold for $1,350 in 1941.

Dam: **MAYBROOK MAIDA**
On test with 9695—482—Sr2 in 336 days. A daughter of Langwater Lordship, A. R., he by Langwater Onward, A. R., out of Langwater Lorna, 15001—773—AA.

Our Offerings Are Sons Of "KING" Out Of High Record A. R. Cows.
**Consult Us With Your Herd Sire Problems**

## MAYBROOK FARM — Lagrangeville, New York

JOHN H. MAY, JR. — GEORGE H. MAY

# DUART FARMS COMPLETE GUERNSEY DISPERSAL SALE

(W. Scott Shepherd, owner)

## 80 HEAD — Fully Accredited

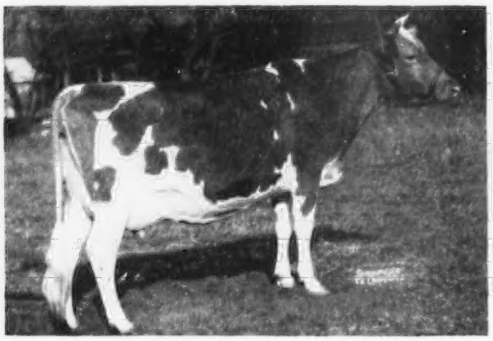
### At the farm near Lumberton, N. C. — MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1953 — 12:30 P. M.

**Herd Classification 1952** 2 EXCELLENT—18 VERY GOOD—22 DESIRABLE—3 ACCEPTABLE

**Calving or Due Dates**—1952, 3 in OCTOBER, 1 in NOVEMBER, 3 in DECEMBER—1953, 10 in JANUARY, 2 in FEBRUARY, 4 in MARCH, 10 in APRIL, 6 in MAY, 4 in JUNE, 7 in JULY.

**IN THE SALE**

Her EXCELLENT Daughter



**SUNSHINE'S LUCKY DIAN**
15835—815—Sr4 ($2,000)

Her Daughter: **CLEAR VIEW NO-MAX CECELIA**
(In Sale)
D '51—EXCELLENT '52
9266—450—Jr2—305 (857). Due March 10, 1953. Her Sire: Quail Roost Noble Maxim, A. R.

ANOTHER EXCELLENT WITH HER VG FULL SISTER:
**DUART FARMS MAXIM DOLLIETTA** (EXCELLENT '52)
Due April 28, 1953

**DUART FARMS MAXIM DAGNA** (VERY GOOD '52)
10003—510—Jr3—305 (610)
Along with their daughters.

A pair of full sisters with their families:

**BODDEN'S MAXIM SUNSHINE RUTH** (D '52)
12777—506—Jr4—305C—3x
Along with 2 daughters and 2 granddaughters.

**BODDEN'S MAXIM SUNSHINE EVELYN** (D '52)
10061—476—Jr3—305C—3x
10734—453—6yrs—365C—2x
Along with 2 daughters and 3 granddaughters

**ARDEN COLFAX DEAREST** (VG '52)
Due April 16, 1953
10102—482—5yrs—305C—2x
Along with 2 daughters and 1 granddaughter.

**KERR'S FOREMOST VIRGINIA** (D '52)
12938—683—Jr4C. Along with 2 daughters.

**BUTTERCUP'S MAXIM'S LOUISE** (VG '52)
Due January 6, 1953.
9269—448—Jr3C. Along with 1 daughter.

**KLONDIKE FASHION DOT** (D '52)
(Sold for $1,000 in 1952)
12434—700—Jr4. Due March 10, 1953.

**MAXIM'S PATSY ROSE** (VG '52)
Due March 2, 1953.
9198—490—Jr3—305—3x, 9175—505—6yrs—305C—2x
Along with 1 daughter.

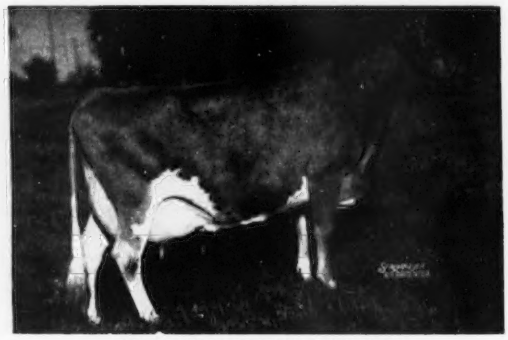
**GIPPY GLADIATOR'S MONICA** (D '52)
Due January 8, 1953.
9861—518—Sr3—305C—3x. Along with 1 daughter.

**QUAIL ROOST ROSE BET** (VG '51 '52)
Due June 14, 1953.
9609—564—Jr3C

**WAKEFIELD ROSMAN'S HOLLY** (D '50—VG '52)
Due May 4, 1953.
10649—546—Sr3—305C—3x, 9272—470—Sr4—305—3x

**CLEAR SPRINGS FASHION'S NETTIE**
($650, Klondike, 1952). Due first calf, January 17, 1953.

Her grandson along with 9 daughters.
34 cows in calf to his service.



**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN**
12396—625—GG, 15899—783—Sr3, 17793—933—Sr4

Her Grandson: **LUSH ACRES HERMES**, $1,250 (In Sale)

His Sire: **Foremost Hermes**

His Dam: **Horse Shoe Beacon's Lydia**
($1,000, 1952)
12844—622—Sr2, 10889—500—Sr3—305C—3x
14187—746—Sr4—365

10 daughters of:
**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CAESAR**
18 cows in calf to his service. Full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Sensation. 1 over 1000, 8th place; 4 over 800; 12 over 700.

Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. ($30,000)

Dam: Riegeldale Sensation Judy, 11075—624—G

**SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S DONALD, A. R.**
($1,550)
Along with 12 daughters.

Sire: Rose Maxim, A. R.

Dam: Gay Laddie's Dot ($1,200)
12288—612—GG, 14312—671—Sr4C

8 daughters of:
**QUAIL ROOST NOMAX VALOR**

Sire: Quail Roost Noble Maxim, A. R.

Dam: Quail Roost Royal Duchess
11453—568—Jr2, 14994—711—Sr4C
6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

For Catalogs Address:

**Geo. B. Salley, SALLEY SALES SERVICE**
**ORANGEBURG, S. C.**

## A Breeding Program With . . .

## A Plan — A Purpose — A Future

**In Service** — A LANGWATER KENILWORTH son out of a 627 pound dam.

His Dam —

KADOCKADEE ANNABELL
7646—368—5yrs—HIR—622 T. M.
7558—347—6yrs—HIR—586 T. M.
13594—627—7yrs—365
2nd Dam: **Kadockadee Lady Lee**
11763—552—AHI

### KADOCKADEE NOBLE BANNER

His daughters in our herd are an outstanding group of individuals. His first 2 daughters on test —

**Kadockadee Noble Enid**
4468—203—Jr2—2x in 180 days

**Kadockadee Novel Fay**
1720—87—Jr2—2x in 76 days

Sire of 1st prize 2-year-old, N. H. Parish Show, 1952; also Jr. Ch. & Sr. & Gr. Ch. Female at Hopkinton Fair, 1952.

**We can offer from time to time a choice "Noble Banner" son out of our best cows.**

# KADOCKADEE FARM

W. T. JORDAN & SONS, Owners — **Concord, New Hampshire**

---

# STRAFFORD COUNTY
## NEW HAMPSHIRE

***The Guernsey Center of New Hampshire***

WRITE OUR MEMBERS

**BROADFIELD FARM**
R. 2, Dover (Lee)
AARON W. CHADBOURN, JR

**BROOKFORD FARM**
R. 1, Dover (Rollinsford)
DR. ROBERT H. MORRIS

**EDGEVAN FARM**
Box 16, Dover (Madbury)
GEORGE N. EVANS

**GREAT ELM FARM, INC.**
R. 3, Dover (Rochester)
A. J. YOUNG, Pres.

**INDIGO HILL FARMS, INC.**
Somersworth
JOHN C. MALLEY, Pres.

**KEN-LEE FARM**
R. F. D. Newmarket (Lee)
ROBERT L. KENISTON

**MISTYDALE FARM**
R. 1, Gonic (Rochester)
E. J. & L. F. DUTTON

**OLD ENGLAND FARMS**
R. 3, Dover (Rochester)
RAYMOND E. LINCOLN

**A Great Family In Any Herd — Our Lady Suzy Family**

**LADY SUZY OF THE GLEN**
Born April 13, 1943

9784—515—Sr2—365
11107—648—Sr4—305C—2x
11065—630—6yrs—305C—2x

8658—511—Sr3—305C—548 T. M.
10467—578—5yrs—305C—2x
13306—716—7yrs—305C—3x

1 son and 2 daughters in the herd (1 A. R.)

**Brookford Lady Moonlight** (in herd)
Born March 7, 1947
10126—537—Jr2—365
10879—543—Sr3—305—2x
On retest, 7054—345—5yrs—2x in 214 days
1 son and 1 daughter

**Brookford's Firefly** (in herd)
Born March 25, 1952

**Brookford Major Moonlight** (in herd)
Born September 3, 1949

**Brookford Lady Glenna** (in herd)
Born March 18, 1950
On test, 3546—178—Jr2—2x in 153 days

**Brookford Lady Glowworm** (in herd)
Born March 27, 1952

"Suzy's" Son In Service — **Brookford Captain Glen** — Born March 28, 1951

**We Are Breeding Our Suzy Family To Our Senior Sire**
**FLYING HORSE DOUBLE GENERAL**

"GENERAL" is by Flying Horse Colonel's Promise, A. R., out of Forges F. H. Springtime, 14866—749—Sr3C.

HIS SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE

DR. ROBERT H. MORRIS — **BROOKFORD FARM** — **R. 1, DOVER, N. H.**

## STRAFFORD COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

JOHN C. MALLEY, President, Somersworth, N. H. — FRED E. RILEY, Sec.-Treas., R. D. 2, Dover, N. H.

"DUKE" Comes From A Great Female Line —

**"Combines the best of the BEAUTY—DUCHESS families"**

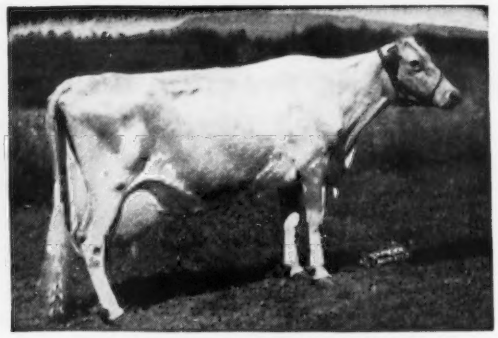
## ▶Western Glow C. F. Duke

Born October 3, 1951

THE BEAUTY FAMILY . . . His Sire's Granddam

VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
11994—619—GG, 16578—831—A
18914—937—AA, Excellent '47 '48
She and her 4 Excellent daughters average 16862 lbs. milk, 835 lbs. fat.

THE DUCHESS FAMILY . . . His Dam's Dam



WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT DUCHESS
12056—543—Sr4—305C—2x
16293—671—11yrs—305—2x
Excellent '47 '48

"DUKE" is by Coldspring's B. R. Forcaster ($15,000), out of Western Glow Merry Duchess, 11256—565—Jr2—305C—2x.

ADD A LITTLE BEAUTY BLOOD THROUGH A "DUKE" SON

**"A line-bred herd with a real breeding program"**

# BUTTERTON GUERNSEY FARM

Farm located 8 miles north of Sacramento on Rio Linda Boulevard or 1 mile south of Rio Linda on Rio Linda Boulevard.

W. B. DOTY — Phone 4472 Rio Linda — **P. O. Box 328—Rio Linda, Calif.**

## SILVER LAKE FARM — Centre Square, Pennsylvania

*We Have The Cows To Breed You A Herd Sire —*

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Blues Speck Face** | 13977 | 653 | 6yrs—HIR | 666 |
| **Silver Lake Katrinka** | 11571 | 619 | 6yrs—HIR | 608 |
| **Silver Lake Jeanie** | 11942 | 615 | Jr3—HIR | 730 |
| | 12857 | 648 | Jr4—HIR | 608 |
| **Silver Lake Pearl** | 11364 | 610 | Jr2—HIR | 726 |
| **Silver Lake Dart** | 11876 | 601 | Sr2—HIR | 636 |
| **Silver Lake Daisy** | 12107 | 536 | Sr3—HIR | 630 |
| | 13648 | 598 | Sr4—HIR | 688 |
| **Silver Lake Jen** | 11756 | 566 | Sr4—HIR | 586 |
| **Silver Lake Ethel** | 11071 | 533 | Jr4—HIR | 586 |
| **Silver Lake Jean** | 10085 | 512 | 5ys—HIR | 548 |
| **Silver Lake Lad's Duchess** | 11467 | 510 | Jr3—HIR | 592 |
| | 12167 | 572 | Jr4—HIR | 638 |
| | 13934 | 677 | 5yrs—HIR | 612 |

Sired by the **"Beauty"** Bulls . . .

**COLDSPRING'S B. R. DESIGNER**

Owned jointly with Lehigh Valley Co-operative Farmers and Coldsprings Farm.

Sire: **COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS**
23 A. R. daughters
Dam: **DOTTY OF WEST SIDE FARM**
19282—929—Sr4—365
Excellent '47 '48 '49

**COLDSPRING'S B. R. FULFILMENT**

An outstanding young sire being bred to only our best cows. Topped the 1952 Royal Sale at $3,000.

Sire: **COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS**
Over 50 daughters in the Coldsprings herd.
Dam: **COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S FANITA**
13652—755—Jr2—365C
Very Good '51

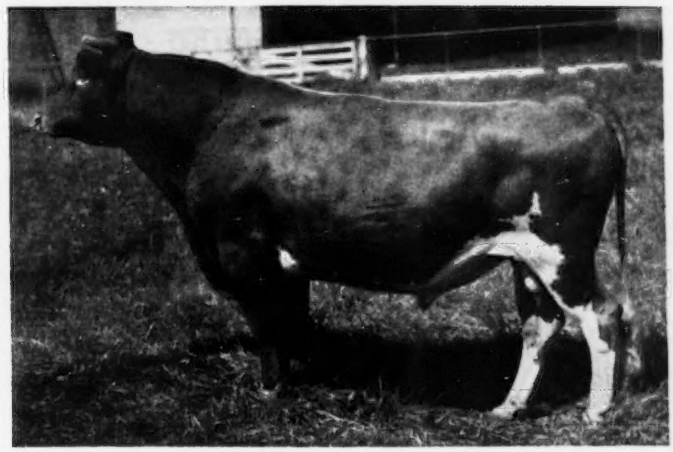
**Visit Our Farm And Pick One Of Your Choice**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S CERTIFIED

# SILVER LAKE FARM

C. EDWARD AND M. K. ZIMMERMAN — **R. D. 3, NORRISTOWN, PA.**

# A Proved Sire...



**MATAPA ZEKE'S HONEY CHAMPION, A. R.**

**12 A. R. daughters include 1 Class Leader**

STRONG IN THE BLOOD OF TROUTMERE ZEKE

## *"Champion" Daughters Produce*

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Matapa Honey's Adabelle** | 11743 | 636 | Jr2—305C | 610 |
| **Matapa Honey's Dixie** | 13117 | 635 | Sr2 | 730 |
| **Matapa Honey's Dulcie** | 11594 | 598 | Jr2 | 730 |
| **Matapa Honey's Daisy** | 10485 | 558 | Sr2—305C | 610 |
| **Matapa Honey's Tessie** | 10716 | 545 | Sr2—305C | 610 |

*Fat Class Leader 6th place

**"CHAMPION" SONS OR GRANDSONS USUALLY FOR SALE**

OUR HERD HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED
OUR HERD IS ON A. R. TEST—2X MILKING
OUR CATTLE MAKE CLASS LEADING AND
NATIONAL PRODUCTION RECORDS

OUR "SENORITA" COW WON THE COVETED TARBELL TROPHY, 1952.
**Add this inheritance to your herd.**

STOCK FOR SALE

# MATAPA GUERNSEY FARM — Penngrove, California

MR. AND MRS. JOHN F. EQUI AND SON

**45 miles north of San Francisco between Petaluma and Santa Rosa**

Federal Accredited No. 465919 California Bang's Accredited

# ▶ SHEERLUND FARM GUERNSEY DISPERSAL ◀

(MRS. EMMA HORST, owner, Reading, Pa.)

**AT THE SALES PAVILION, 6 MILES EAST OF LANCASTER ON ROUTE U. S. 30.**

## FRIDAY, JANUARY 23, 1953 — 12:30 NOON

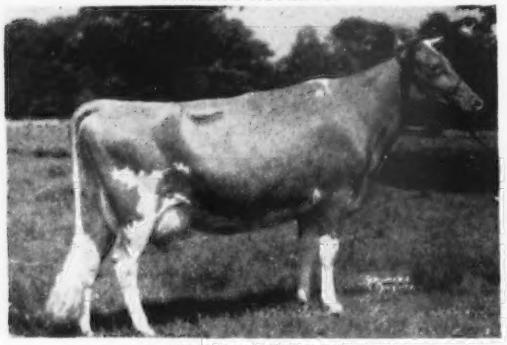
## 75 HEAD — 41 COWS - 4 BRED AND 30 OPEN HEIFERS - YOUNG STOCK VACCINATED

**T. B. and Bang's Certified**

This herd has been on D.H.I.A. 17 females due within thirty days of sale date. About half the herd is sired by bulls from the Lehigh Valley Artificial Breeding Coop. in Allentown, Pa. The cattle are large, well taken care of and represent a most profitable commercial herd.

**GLAD ACRES ROYAL'S JUPITER** is sire of 13 females in sale and service sire to seven. He is out of —

**MAXIM'S NOTLAWN**



14325—719—Jr4—365C
Classified VG '47—F '49

**TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MAXIMUS** is sire of 10 females in sale. He is out of Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte, 9947—463—Jr2—305C—2x, 21162—868—Sr4—1086 T. M., 2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter.

(snapshot at 11½ years)

His Dam's Dam—**TARBELL FARMS ULTRA MIGNONETTE**
11467—519—FFF, 14618—592—AAA. 4 A. R. daughters.

OTHER COMING SALES—

**February 12—62nd Special Guernsey Sale,** Lancaster Sales Pavilion. Featuring the milking herd owned by Levi S. Hawbaker, Chambersburg, Pa.

**February 26—Cherrydale Dairy Herd Dispersal,** Lancaster Sales Pavilion.

SALE MANAGED BY: **PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION** FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

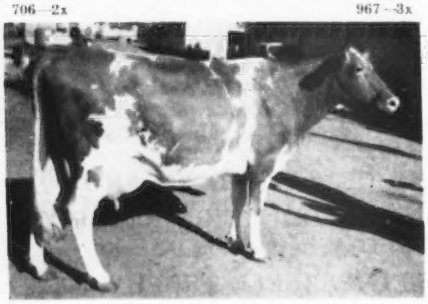
**P. O. BOX 491** WM. H. JUZI, Business Manager—Telephone 4-4062 **Harrisburg, Pa.**

# *A CHAMPION . . . In The Show Ring, At The Pail*

**Here's a good example of that rare and coverted combination of Type plus Production.**

**We are building on females like this.**

706—2x 967—3x



**DELPHI DELL SWEET GIRL**
12415—706—5yrs—305C—2x
17047—967—6yrs—365—3x
G '47—VG '49 '50 '51
GRAND CHAMPION, Utah, 1949

## PROFITABLE 2x PRODUCTION

**CACHE MEADOW MARGERETTE**
11017—674—Jr4—305—2x

**WANDAMERE PATRICIA**
10335—545—6yrs—305—2x

**THEO-VALE ROYAL ADRIAN**
9713—537—Sr4—305C—2x

**CACHE MEADOW HALLIE**
12603—527—6yrs—305C—2x
11360—495—Sr4—305—2x

**VEDRA OF CHICONA**
11067—531—Sr4—305C—2x

**CLOVERLEAF VERA'S PATTY**
10255—583—Sr4—305—2x

**KIONA PAN TRUDY**
10615—559—Sr3—305C—2x

**FEMALES FOR SALE**

**We offer a choice selection of open and bred heifers out of good cows like these and sired by our select herd sires.**

## CACHE MEADOW FARM — Box 423 — Logan, Utah

C. J. DAINES, M. D.
DWYTH M. DAINES } Owners

MAX KRAMER
Herdsman

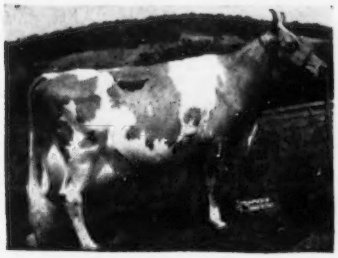
Please address all correspondence to
DWYTH M. DAINES

# WILLOWMERE FARMS

**Offer for sale**

**Four granddaughters of**

**DOUGLASTON LADY AUGUSTA**



**Dam of 4 Excellent daughters.**

These daughters were born in March, April, May and August, 1952. Price, $500 apiece. Their dams are real dairy cows. Can be bought at a nominal figure. **Buy both dams and daughters.** Put records on the dams and double your money at least.

B. F. SALSBURY Ph. JE 2-8147 **FAIRFAX, VA.**

# DUNN'S TOUR

**1910 - 1953**

## AMEN TO '52 — GOOD OMEN FOR '53

NO LESS THAN 9 BUYERS from North to South came aboard a DUNN'S TOUR last month and at this writing 3 more are awaiting their turn. It's a pleasant adieu to '52 and since we were practically inactivated back around election time, we sort of take this year-end buying spree as a good omen for 1953. Anyway, it encouraged us to add a brand new Oldsmobile for further comfort of DUNN'S TOUR passengers.

Actually there were 8 buyers on DUNN'S TOUR with us last month and another for whom we mapped a route to tour alone. They reduced our listings by one whole herd, also a group of 15 beautiful bred heifers that averaged $350 and several smaller groups.

**PLENTY LEFT TO SELL**—more of those nice bred heifers and mid-winter freshening cows. Herds, of course, including one of 70 head we're offering for the first time and it's a topper . . . big cows, big milkers, D. H. I. A. average 10,000 lbs. 2x, now going for 11,000 lbs. Haven't had one like it to offer since we shipped the Idylbrook herd down to Mason Knabe in Clayville, Va., and while idling about Idylbrook turn to Idylbrook Mistress Squaw, 18257—1007—7yrs—HIR—3x, page 1307, Dec. 1, fat Class Leader for Miss Ruth Jackson, Ashville, N. Y.

Getting back to selling again—we spied in that 70-head herd a couple of Battenkill cows of the 60-lb. 2x kind, paternal sisters of Battenkill Claire who milked 107 lbs. one day . . . remember? By Douglaston Baron Henley, own brother of Douglaston Baron Kenyon who's also begettin' 'em as near right as any bull alive. The herd is making money every day and priced right . . . could split it to sell milkers and youngsters as separate units.

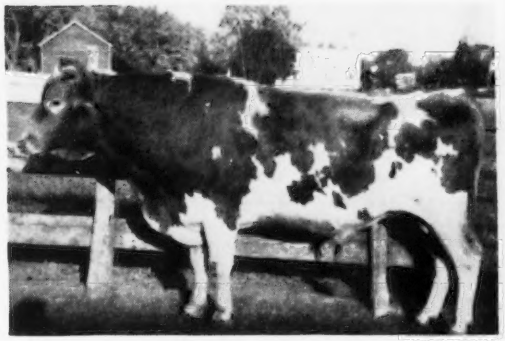
**Phone us at Schoharie, N. Y., 65 or Marlboro, Mass. 714.**

# DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

# Gayhead Guernsey Farm



**Gayhead's C. Lodestar**

**Gayhead's In-corporate**

**Gayhead's In-love**
15,810—864—Sr4

**Molly L. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

# FOR SALE

## Dehydrated Field Chopped Roughage

**For Increased Milk Production**

**Ease of Handling**

Strip Cropping and Contour Farming at The Hedge—Breeders of Pure Bred Holsteins since 1934—pioneers in the art of Soil Conservation for the future generations of farming—in Dutchess County, N. Y.

This foresight has been good to us—we are pleased to think we cooperated with our government to help make Dutchess County a federal district for the conservation of soil with resultant increased production of roughage for better husbandry.

These choice field chopped and dehydrated legumes and grasses are from our properly mineral balanced soils.

This—your assurance for your cattle of adequate mineral intake.

First, second and third cutting alfalfa and timothy

First and second cutting clover (clear)

First and second cutting reed canary grass (a wonderful dry cow and heifer roughage)

First and second cutting birdsfoot trefoil (a legume) and timothy

These materials are pea green in color upon dehydration and contain the very minimum of moisture with the maximum of palatability and protein. All materials are baled with wooden slats and wire tied—hydraulically pressed under 1400 pounds pressure per square inch—resembling a bale of shavings.

Yes—and for the herd sire—hay roughage for that assured maximum production of semen. Use dehydrated legumes and grasses as produced by the Heil dehydrating method at

**THE HEDGE**

**Pine Plains, N. Y.**



# DEERSHORN FARM

An Outstanding Cow Family

**The Hope Family**

"700 lb. 2x records in each generation"

**DEERSHORN'S HOPE**

Lifetime production 114,714 lbs. milk, 5676 lbs. fat. Full sister to Deershorn Noble Faith, 14363—734—CTA—2x. "Hope" is the dam of 2 A. R. daughters—

**DEERSHORN SILVA HOPEFUL**
16061—726—AA

**DEERSHORN PHILOSOPHER'S HOPE**
8465—456—Jr2—HIR—674
8508—480—Jr3—HIR—602
8723—460—Jr4—HIR—610
11176—613—5yrs—HIR—730
12764—688—6yrs—HIR—730
12821—704—7yrs—HIR—690
1 A. R. daughter, another on test
***Deershorn Honora**
On test, 1724—84—Sr2 in 39 days—2x
**Deershorn Foremost's Hope**
11673—647—Jr2—HIR
Class Leader when made
10668—580—Jr3—HIR
13216—711—Jr4—HIR
2 A. R. daughters:
**Deershorn Promise**
11373—587—Jr2—HIR
**Deershorn Desire**
9439—516—Jr2—C. T. A.
Still on test.

***Her Son For Sale**—Write for price and full production pedigree.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

**DEERSHORN FARM**

STERLING JUNCTION, MASSACHUSETTS

V. D. MUDGETT, Owner



## *Follow Our Beauty — Melba Cross*

Through Our Herd Sires—

1 . . . **COLDSPRING'S B. R. JERICHO**
Born October 17, 1946
His claves are outstanding.
BEAUTY both top and bottom.

Sire: **Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, A. R.**
A son of "Beauty"—full brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 10783—609—GG, 14374—746—C. Sold for $16,500. Excellent '47 '49.

Dam: **Coldspring's Beauty's Jessica**
10743—583—Jr2—365, 12527—685—Jr3—365. A granddaughter of "Beauty."

2 . . . **RIEGELDALE MELBA'S FORTUNATE**
Born July 23, 1948
Purchased for $5,000 at the 5th Riegeldale Sale. Full brother to Riegeldale Ben's Melba ($28,600), 12513—638—Jr2—365.

Sire: **Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R.**
A proved son of Bournedale Illustrious, A. R., out of Bournedale Bellona, 17871—921—A.

Dam: **Green Meadow Melba**
15342—963—Sr2—365C. Fat National Record for 17 years. 7 sons and daughters sold for $104,200.

These sires are being used on a foundation established by the descendants of **Imp. Dunwalk Lad** and **Coker Rose Gold King.**

**CONOVER'S HIGHTSTOWN GUERNSEY DAIRY**

CLIFFORD L. CONOVER, Owner

CLIFFORD H. CONOVER, Herdsman

**Hightstown • NEW JERSEY**

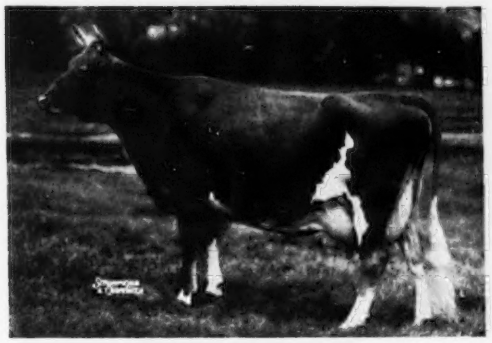
# *Add PLATO Blood To Your Herd...*

**BLAKEFORD PLATO**

- **5 crosses to Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.**
- **4 crosses to Broadland Content**
- **A strong concentration of Green Meadow Coronation King and Langwater Content blood**
- **A double "Tranquil" on the top side**

Great Cows Close-Up In "PLATO'S" Pedigree

DAM



**BLAKEFORD PUFFIN**
12637—591—GG, 13721—679—Jr4—365
15049—707—6yrs—365, 14666—706—7yrs—365C
VG '47—EXCELLENT '48 '49 '50

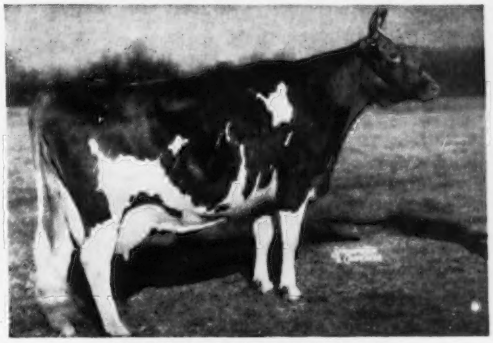
MATERNAL GRANDDAM

**BLAKEFORD PATIENCE**
12256—655—GG, 13853—794—EE
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters

MATERNAL GREAT GRANDDAM

**FOXDEAN'S NIGELLE**
12100—586—G, 13512—672—AA
13300—659—AA, 12414—615—AA
13024—676—AA
Very Good '47
3 A. R. daughters

HIS SIRE'S DOUBLE GRANDDAM



**BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL**
13659—693—GG, 12562—618—EE
15706—748—CC, 12236—580—4A
12130—569—6yrs—305—3x
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
EXCELLENT '47 '48

"PLATO" SONS FOR SALE

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

**Nu-Maid Farms** ◆

CHARLES CRANMER, Manager
**Werk and Ebenezer Road**
**CINCINNATI 11, OHIO**

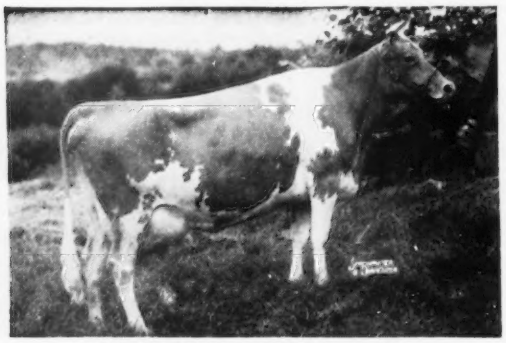
# FORGES FARM

INC.

ESTABLISHED 1910

PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS

1937 1952



**BROADLAND BELLA, A. R.**
9960—516—G, 11198—585—BB
Sire: Broadland Border King, A. R.
Dam: Brownlie Ultra Begonia, A. R.

**Broadland Bella was put to rest in December. She suffered an intestinal infection from which recovery seemed unlikely.**

**"Bella" dropped eight heifer calves and four bull calves, and was again safe in calf. She had 5 A. R. daughters.**

**"Bella's" son, Rosewald Bell Boy, A. R., to date has sired 114 head at Forges Farm, 58 daughters, 56 sons; 21 sons are registered, 53 daughters are registered; 32 are A. R., 2 over 800, 10 over 700, 13 over 600, 25 over 500.**

**A young son, Forges Bell Boy, now has 19 registered daughters. "Bella's" grandsons and granddaughters have also won many ribbons in the show ring, and are especially noted for straight hind legs.**

**Both "Bella's" sons, Rosewald Bell Boy and Forges Bell Boy, are sired by Langwater Darius, A. R.**

**Write us your needs in either a young bull or females from these proved bloodlines, long life, production, correct conformation.**

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (VACC.)

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President — THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager — ROBERT CLAPP, Herdsman

# GREYSTONE FARM

Our Senior Sire . . .

**CAUMSETT MAGNET**

A sire of type and production. **20 A. R. daughters average 520 lbs. fat in 305 days. This would equal 612 lbs. fat for 365 days. 12 of these records were with first calf.**

Sire: CAUMSETT DYNAMO, A. R.
One of the great sires of the breed.

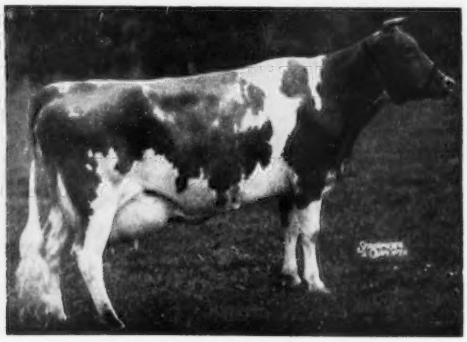
"MAGNET'S" DAM
CAUMSETT COUNTRY SUNSPOT
12571—655—Jr2C
An outstanding brood cow at Caumsett.

A Junior Sire . . .

**McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST ORON**

The sire we selected to breed to the daughters of "MAGNET." His calves look very promising.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST, A. R.
Sold to Burton Lane Farms, Lake Forest, Illinois, for $21,000.
Traces to both the MELBA and FLORINDA families.



"ORON'S" DAM
FOREMOST OLD ROSE
15220—742—A. EXCELLENT '47—VG '48. 1st prize 3-year-old, National, 1940. 1st prize 4-year-old, National, 1941. 2 P. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.

PLAN TO VISIT OUR HERD — SEE THE ORON—MAGNET CROSS

**STOCK FOR SALE — WRITE US YOUR NEEDS**

**GREYSTONE FARM — Auburn, New York**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . APPROVED VACCINATED

L. S. RIFORD AND T. M. STAPLES, Owners — T. M. STAPLES, Manager

# More Butterfat Is Introduced Through The Beauty Family

ANOTHER NEW SIRE AT LAUREL CLIFF

Bought in the Blue Ridge Guernsey Sale

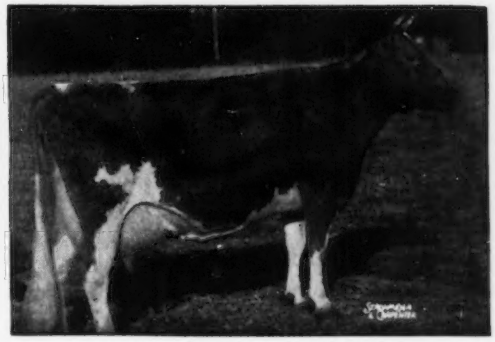
## COLDSPRING'S B. R. INKIS

Born October 29, 1951

His Sire

**COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS, A. R.**
A son of Langwater Romulus, A. R.

His Sire's Dam

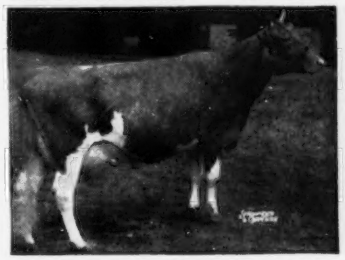


**VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY**
EXCELLENT '47 '48
11994—619—GG, 16578—831—A, 18914—937—AA
4 daughters have classified Excellent and average 16862 lbs. milk, 835 lbs. fat.

SIRE'S FULL SISTER EXCELLENT

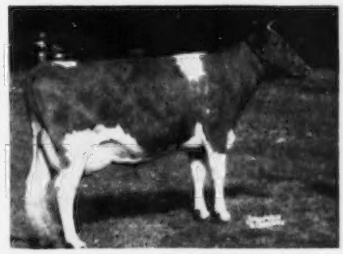
**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY**
14374—746—Jr4
EXCELLENT '47 '49

SIRE'S FULL SISTER EXCELLENT



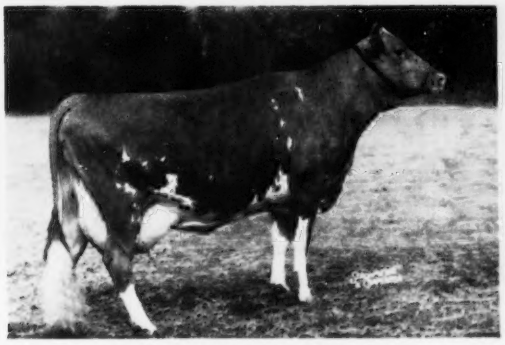
**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BUNNY**
15477—832—7yrs
EXCELLENT '47 '49 '49 '51

SIRE'S MATERNAL SISTER EXCELLENT



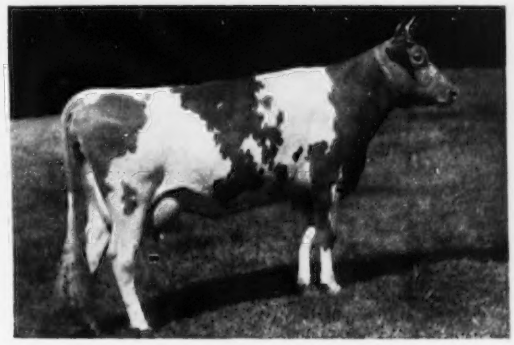
**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BETH**
17643—908—5yrs
VG '47 '49—EXCELLENT '51

His Dam



**COLDSPRING'S ROYAL'S IDA, VG '47**
17339—711—CC. 2 A. R. daughters.
Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal
Dam: Coldspring's Romulus' Irene
14855—653—9yrsC

His Dam's Dam



**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' IRENE**
14855—653—9yrsC. 4 A. R. daughters.
Sire: Langwater Romulus
Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena
12385—584—GG, 16111—760—BB

# LAUREL CLIFF FARM

FRANK S. LOYD, Owner — **MONROE, VIRGINIA** — G. ALLEN WATSON, Herdsman

# WISCONSIN Guernseys
America's Dairyland

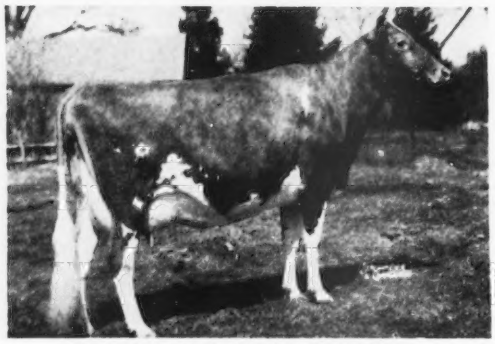
*Offering:*

HERD SIRES . . . FOUNDATION FEMALES . . .
PRIVATE TREATY and PUBLIC AUCTION SALES SERVICE

**WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASS'N.**

OTTO C. KLINE, *Secretary*
BOX 14 . . . WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

## *Blending In The Blood Of "Melba" Helped Produce This Outstanding Cow*



**LEESIDE ATLANTIC PRINCESS**
12292—547—Sr2—365C
13266—607—Sr3—365C
On retest, 7611—326—Sr4 in 158 days
Excellent '51. Sold for $18,500 in 1950 and resold for $25,700 in 1951.

**We too — are blending in this rich inheritance through our Junior Sire:**

**Hill Girt Emory's Viking**
Born May 20, 1950

Sire: **RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY**
A proved son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of **Green Meadow Melba.**

Dam: **MEADOW TRUDA OF HILL GIRT**
13837—737—BB
13539—733—7yrs—365C
Sire: **Green Meadow Cherub, A. R.**
Dam: **Golden Truda of Hill Girt**
11256—570—E

You, too, can add this "Melba" blood to your breeding program through a "Viking" son.

**Write us your herd sire needs**

## SPLENDOR VALLEY FARM

S. O. HOWARD, Owner — **Route 2, Box 82** **Mukwonago, Wisconsin** — CLARION PETERS, Manager

---

**A Great ✕ At Luxerin . . .**

**"C. Ferdinand" on "Matchless" Daughters**

Our Junior Sire —

**GAYHEAD'S C. FERDINAND**
Born January 31, 1950

Sire: **Gayhead's In-corporate.** A son of Gayhead's Imperial, A. R., out of Gayhead's Her Coed, 14610—738—D.

Dam: **Gayhead's Fidelia,** 14521—797—Jr3—365. 2 A. R. daughters. Her Dam: **Gayhead's In-finite,** 16615—842—6yrs—365C.

Our Senior Sire —

**STERLINGOLD MATCHLESS**
Born June 26, 1948

Sire: **Fairlawn Memoir's Performer, A. R.** 16 progeny sold for $117,900 in the Sterlingold Dispersal. A full brother in service at Ideal Guernsey Farms.

Dam: **Foremost Perfect Lady,** 17581—864—AA. Very Good '47 '48. Sold for $10,000 at 11 years of age. A Class Leader—daughter of a Class Leader and dam of a Class Leader.

**Production And Performance**

**Bulls Available — Write or Visit**

## LUXERIN FARMS

C. E. SHERIDAN — **Fond du Lac, Wisconsin**

---

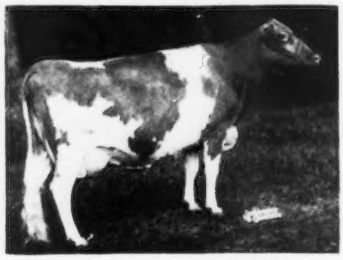
**Let Us Introduce You To The Chief —**

Our Junior Sire—A Grandson Of An Excellent Cow

**ELMWOOD CHIEF AJAX**
Born January 21, 1949

"CHIEF" is being bred to top cows in the herd — cows with high production records.

His EXCELLENT Granddam



**MASTER'S ETTA OF ALVADEAN**
Excellent '47—D '49
8474—400—EHI—624 T. M.
9221—426—CHI—730 T. M.
10760—485—5yrs—HIR—646 T. M.
9360—401—6yrs—HIR—696 T. M.
11514—539—7yrs—HIR—718 T. M.

"Etta" is the foundation of a great family at Elmwood Farm

For Longevity — Production — Reproduction
Consider ALVADEAN

**Our Guernseys have proved their ability.**

## ALVADEAN FARM

E. H. KIESLING & SON, Owners — JEFFERSON, WISCONSIN

# GRANDVU FARMS

BAUMGARTENER BROS.

**WRIGHTSTOWN, WISCONSIN**

T. B. ACCREDITED — VACCINATED

## 200 HEAD

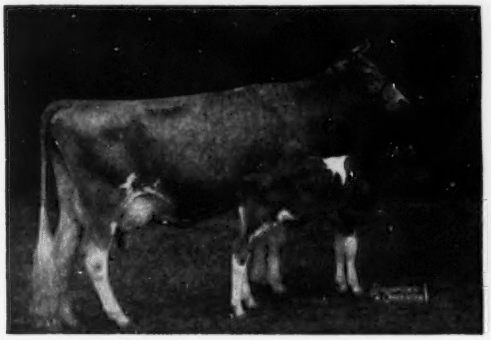
Strong in the blood of FLUTE and the MUSICAL FAMILY.

**High Production Inheritance**

**OFFERING . . .** Sons Out Of Daughters Of

**"The Great Proved High Production Sire"**

**"Master's Royal" As A Calf and His Dam**



**FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE**
15059—853—Jr2—365C, Fat Class Leader 6th place
22558—1154—5yrs—365C. former National Record in fat production, now 4th place, Milk Class Leader 3rd place.

**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S ROYAL**

Has over 200 daughters. We have over 100 of his daughters in our herd. He has over 60 A. R. daughters with records up to 550 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds under ordinary farm care. These daughters have the approved type and udders breeders strive for, the kind worthy of being the dam of your next herd sire. They are good milkers and are persistent.

Sired By —

**FLYING HORSE FLUTE'S PHIL**

Has over 70 daughters Very promising, good type, good uddered. First daughter fresh, doing very well.

Sire: ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER

Dam: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S FLUTE
12478—758—Jr2—365

And —

**McDONALD FARMS PRE MELVIN**

Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION. A. R.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS HAPPY LADY
10870—586—GG, 9085—491—Jr4—305C—2x
12304—692—9yrs—365—2x (pending)

**We now have a fine selection of bull calves from dams with records up to over 500 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds, 305 day—2x milking.**

**Calves from both of these sires are large and attractive. THE KIND YOU ARE LOOKING FOR.**

**Young females always for sale.**

The Right Kind—At The Right Price

Visitors and Inquiries Always Welcome



# SOUTHERN OREGON

**GRANTS PASS** **MEDFORD**

**ASHLAND** **KLAMATH FALLS**

DR. F. C. ADAMS, Klamath Falls
E. F. CALHOUN, Grants Pass
WALTER H. CROUSE, JR., Grants Pass
FRANK L. HOWARD & SONS, Grants Pass
W. A. JOHNSON & SONS, Grants Pass
LOMBARD & HOBSON, Klamath Falls
P. K. NELSON, Medford
EVERETT E. & MARION ROBINSON, Wilderville
H. R. WESTERBERG & SON, Ashland
ESTON H. AHLSTROM, Grants Pass

**Coronation Breeding Close-Up In The Pedigree Of Our Herd Sire**

## Cloverlawn's Polly's Noble

Born June 26, 1949

**An outstanding sire bred to sire both type and production.**

His EXCELLENT Granddam

**CORONATION DAWN**
11275—541—G
15579—718—5yrs—365C
Excellent '47—VG '48
Sold for $1,025 in 1950.

"NOBLE" is by Bonnibell Dawn's Noble, 1 A. R. daughter, 8 others on test, out of Cloverlawn's Polly Lass, 8880—552—Jr3—HIR.

A sire carrying this same popular breeding could add production to your herd.

**See us first for your next herd sire.**

# CLOVERLAWN FARM

P. K. NELSON

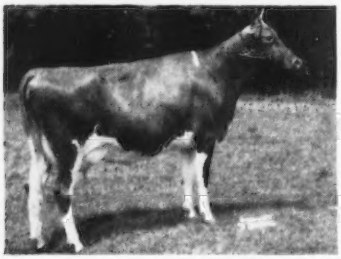
**MEDFORD, OREGON**

# *Lauxmont's Picture Album of Coronet Breeding*

**BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S LAUXMONT**
A Lauxmont herd sire.
Sire: Bournedale Coronet's Maxim
Dam: Bournedale Princess Pearl
13509—696—AA
See 3 daughters below.

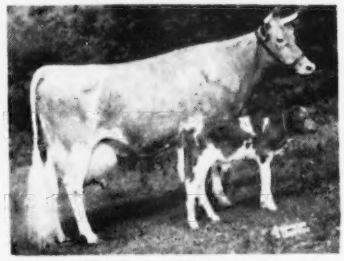
**BOURNEDALE MAXIM BRIGHT LIGHT**
A Lauxmont herd sire.
Sire: Bournedale Coronet's Maxim
Dam: Bournedale Bright Eyes
14433—793—D
66 registered daughters and 16 breeding sons.

**BOURNEDALE CORONET LAUXMONT**
A Lauxmont herd sire.
Sire: Bournedale Coronet's Lincoln
Dam: Bournedale Cora-Ace
13653—600—Sr2—365
Junior herd sire.



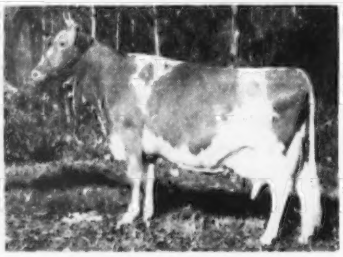
**LAUXMONT MAXIM VELOUR**
Daughter of "Maxim's Lauxmont."
Desirable, 1951, Excellent, 1952. $3,800, top female, the Eastern Guernsey Sale, 1952. Champion 3-year-old, N. J. State Fair, 1952. 11688—512—Sr2 in 299 days on test.

**BOURNEDALE BRIGHT EYES**
Dam of "Bright Light"
14433—793—D
Paternal sister to Bournedale Princess Coronet. Both sired by Bournedale Allen Jay's King.



**BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET**
Paternal granddam of all 3 Lauxmont Coronet bulls.
18859—1019—Jr4—365C
Former National Record in fat production now second place.

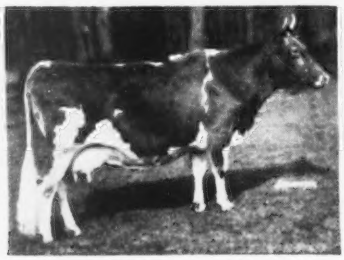
**LAUXMONT MAXIM DIMITY**
Daughter of "Maxim's Lauxmont."
15580—700—Jr3—365. Very Good, 1951. Dam of young bull—Lauxmont Sir Nigel, sired by Sterlingold Lauxmont King.



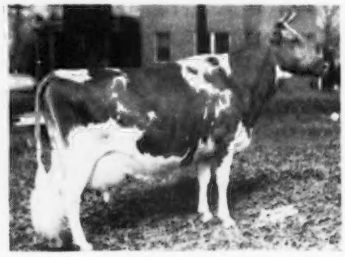
**BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE**
Maternal sister of Bournedale Maxim Bright Light. 16009—856—AA. Sold for $10,000.

**BOURNEDALE CHIEFTAIN**
Maternal grandsire of Bournedale Maxim's Lauxmont. Maternal great grandsire of Bournedale Coronet Lauxmont. Granddaughters in Lauxmont herd are: "Diana" (18433—1003—6yrsC), "Sheba" (17043—895—7yrs), "Joy" (14461—800—6yrs), "Boquet" (16198—786—5yrs).

**LAUXMONT MAXIM GOSSAMER**
Daughter of "Maxim's Lauxmont"
13203—703—Jr3 in 333 days on test.



**JEAN DU LUTH CORONET**
Matriarch of this breeding. 20004—952—AA, former National Record. Sold for $8,000. 5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons—one Maxim of Bournedale.



**BOURNEDALE DASSEL**
Maternal granddam of "Bright Light."
Paternal sister to Bournedale Chieftain.
14049—674—A

# *LAUXMONT FARMS*

**T. B. Accredited — Bang's Accredited**
**Tel. 38-R4**
***Wrightsville, Pennsylvania***

DR. GEORGE T. PACK, Owner
ELMER SALISBURY, Manager
DR. JOHN WERNER, D. V. M.
JOHN YAKUBOWSKI, Superintendent of Farming
ROBERT WITMER, Herdsman

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: Production credits are published on a bi-monthly basis. The Sires and Dams are shown for each cow with the first published credit for each record. Decimals and the months' per cent of butterfat are omitted. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry.
§ before a breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
+ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305-day record on three-times-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.
# before a cow's age indicates completed record when less than 305 or 365 days.

| OWNER AND RECORD | Age | Days | Mo. | Credit For Month Milk | Credit For Month Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INCORPORATED, LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES, WESTVILLE, N. J. ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Applebrook's Lady Emily | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 249 | 15 | 5592 | 264 |
| *Bondwick's Delightful | Jr3 | 274 | Oct | 544 | 30 | 8674 | 415 |
| *+Bondwick's Della | Sr3 | 181 | Oct | 870 | 40 | 6432 | 271 |
| Bondwick's Goldie | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 830 | 37 | 4781 | 207 |
| Bondwick's Gracious | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 741 | 36 | 10817 | 522 |
| Bondwick's Lulu | Sr2 | 288 | Oct | 817 | 38 | 9526 | 388 |
| Bondwick's Marvel | Sr2 | 57 | Oct | 1046 | 50 | 1802 | 79 |
| s. Bondwick | d. Dynamo's Minnie | | | | | | |
| *Buzzy's Carol | 9 | 314 | Oct | 258 | 11 | 12016 | 498 |
| *Carbright's Elizabeth | 7 | 365 | Sep | 353 | 14 | 16907 | 806 |
| *Fritzlyn King's Roxy | 5 | 286 | Oct | 476 | 27 | 10355 | 516 |
| +Greenwyck Mopsy | Sr3 | 39 | Oct | 1402 | 55 | 1756 | 69 |
| s. Farview Bell-Ringer | d. Greenwyck Morrie | | | | | | |
| *¶Janson's Bright Sunshine | 5 | 305 | Sep | 296 | 15 | 8586 | 402 |
| *¶Locust Grove H. Actress | Sr4 | 148 | Oct | 884 | 42 | 4790 | 209 |
| *+Locust Grove H. Augusta | #Sr4 | 258 | Oct | 4 | | 4045 | 214 |
| Locust Grove H. Cheer | Jr2 | 344 | Oct | 327 | 21 | 5226 | 265 |
| *¶Locust Grove H. Delphine | #Sr3 | 300 | Sep | 57 | 2 | 9933 | 448 |
| *Locust Grove H. Esther | Jr3 | 167 | Oct | 999 | 55 | 7170 | 330 |
| Locust Grove H. Flower | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 606 | 31 | 7206 | 312 |
| *+Locust Grove H. Helena | Sr3 | 198 | Oct | 702 | 35 | 6414 | 314 |
| Locust Grove H. Katie | Jr2 | 350 | Sep | 229 | 14 | 6091 | 315 |
| *Locust Grove H. Loretta | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 283 | 13 | 16601 | 786 |
| Locust Grove H. Martha | Jr2 | 339 | Sep | 795 | 39 | 10755 | 464 |
| *Locust Grove H. Nora | 5 | 206 | Oct | 824 | 41 | 7031 | 314 |
| *+Locust Grove H. Vallora | #Jr4 | 243 | Oct | 68 | 3 | 6947 | 318 |
| *+Locust Grove H. Vanity | Sr2 | 300 | Oct | 261 | 12 | 8116 | 379 |
| *+Locust Grove I. Agnes | #Sr4 | 266 | Oct | 50 | 2 | 7742 | 423 |
| Locust Grove I. Beryl | Jr2 | 350 | Sep | 589 | 31 | 9034 | 456 |
| **Locust Grove I. Beth | 5 | 36 | Oct | 1534 | 78 | 1739 | 89 |
| s. Fairlawn H. Invincible | d. Carbright's Elizabeth | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove I. Blue Bell | Jr2 | 119 | Oct | 777 | 44 | 3312 | 156 |
| Locust Grove I. Ceres | Jr2 | 247 | Oct | 911 | 52 | 8811 | 455 |
| **Locust Grove I. Columbine | 5 | 101 | Oct | 1315 | 59 | 4785 | 215 |
| *+Locust Grove I. Dairymaid | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 293 | 15 | 8705 | 396 |
| *+Locust Grove I. Dimple | Jr3 | 304 | Oct | 529 | 28 | 10512 | 459 |
| *+Locust Grove I. Elizabeth | Sr3 | 286 | Oct | 361 | 20 | 8102 | 384 |
| +Locust Grove I. Glitter | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 646 | 39 | 8081 | 383 |
| *Locust Grove I. Helen Ann | Jr4 | 365 | Oct | 259 | 15 | 8518 | 418 |
| *+Locust Grove I. Irene | 5 | 136 | Oct | 1079 | 48 | 5551 | 238 |
| Locust Grove I. Minerva | Jr2 | 351 | Oct | 553 | 40 | 9823 | 507 |
| **Locust Grove I. Miriam | Sr4 | 28 | Oct | 1557 | 74 | | |
| s. Fairlawn H. Invincible | d. Yeoman's C. Sunshine | | | | | | |
| +Locust Grove I. Pat | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 194 | 13 | 4207 | 214 |
| *Locust Grove I. Pauline | Sr3 | 251 | Oct | 923 | 47 | 9543 | 440 |
| Locust Grove I. Phoebe | Sr2 | 274 | Oct | 568 | 28 | 9456 | 406 |
| Locust Grove I. Poundstock | Jr2 | 151 | Oct | 892 | 45 | 4836 | 229 |
| Locust Grove M. Bella | Jr2 | 212 | Sep | 796 | 41 | 6210 | 281 |
| Locust Grove M. Eloise | Jr2 | 155 | Oct | 864 | 39 | 4974 | 208 |
| ¶Locust Grove M. Favor | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 635 | 32 | 9588 | 475 |
| Locust Grove P. Aggie | Jr2 | 274 | Oct | 797 | 46 | 8820 | 406 |
| **Locust Grove P. Barbara | Jr4 | 92 | Oct | 1304 | 63 | 4361 | 197 |
| Locust Grove P. Beatrice | Sr2 | 297 | Oct | 241 | 12 | 6407 | 303 |
| *Locust Grove P. Bonnie Brae | Sr3 | 322 | Oct | 597 | 29 | 10156 | 441 |
| **Locust Grove P. Carol | Sr4 | 103 | Oct | 1327 | 54 | 4763 | 192 |
| *Locust Grove P. Constance | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 437 | 22 | 12505 | 591 |
| Locust Grove P. Gracie | Jr2 | 343 | Oct | 677 | 35 | 9527 | 428 |
| Locust Grove P. Jewel | Jr2 | 339 | Sep | 877 | 42 | 12408 | 552 |
| Locust Grove P. Lass | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 822 | 39 | 9350 | 406 |
| *+Locust Grove P. Lassie | Sr4 | 56 | Oct | 1025 | 49 | 1895 | 86 |
| s. Argilla Philosopher | d. Strongheart's Lassie Girl | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove P. Lenore | #Jr2 | 364 | Sep | 221 | 11 | 8422 | 423 |
| Locust Grove P. May | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 449 | 21 | 7809 | 334 |
| Locust Grove P. Melida | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 1027 | 45 | 6594 | 261 |
| **¶Locust Grove P. Milford | Sr3 | 286 | Oct | 651 | 34 | 10268 | 434 |
| *+Locust Grove P. Patsy | Jr3 | 51 | Oct | 1175 | 52 | 1930 | 83 |
| s. Argilla Philosopher | d. Provost's Promise | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove P. Paula | Jr2 | 329 | Oct | 1093 | 55 | 13706 | 596 |
| *Locust Grove P. Rilla | Sr3 | 325 | Oct | 829 | 44 | 11146 | 497 |
| *Locust Grove P. Rose Ellen | Sr3 | 260 | Oct | 693 | 37 | 8017 | 377 |
| Locust Grove P. Sylvia | Sr2 | 167 | Oct | 1264 | 55 | 7557 | 313 |
| **Midview Charmer's Gladys | 8 | 249 | Oct | 1165 | 61 | 12066 | 578 |
| *+Northern F Gladys | Sr3 | 155 | Oct | 963 | 46 | 6041 | 262 |
| Querressa Lilly | Sr2 | 47 | Oct | 938 | 37 | 1401 | 56 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Lad | d. Foremost Querressa | | | | | | |
| **Sterlingold Lady Jean | Jr3 | 64 | Oct | 1579 | 75 | 3355 | 160 |
| s. Sterlingold Melinda's Majesty | d. Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| Strongheart's Amity | Sr3 | 312 | Oct | 715 | 36 | 9625 | 426 |
| Strongheart's Last Ruth | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 276 | 15 | 10506 | 519 |
| *+Valley Farm S. Molly | Jr4 | 57 | Oct | 1066 | 47 | 1955 | 88 |
| s. Strongheart's Provost | d. Master's Molly of Wood Hmstd | | | | | | |
| Valor's Hyacinth's Pet | Jr2 | 47 | Oct | 744 | 34 | 1155 | 53 |
| s. Hyacinth's Valor's Draftsman | d. Valor's Hyacinth | | | | | | |
| *+Wye Heights Midge | Jr4 | 74 | Oct | 978 | 45 | 2579 | 115 |
| s. Bournedale Challenger | d. Wye Heights Duke's Hazel | | | | | | |
| Wye Heights Page | Sr2 | 47 | Oct | 944 | 45 | 1447 | 70 |
| s. Bournedale Challenger | d. Gleghorn Neptune's Columbine | | | | | | |
| §ADAMS, ELMER, E., MEDFORD, N. J. ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *+Duke's Patsy Prudent | 5 | 45 | Oct | 1111 | 49 | 1610 | 71 |
| s. Victory's Duke of Haddon | d. Freddie's Prudent Lass | | | | | | |
| +Flora Lea Princess Pat | Jr2 | 57 | Oct | 781 | 34 | 1447 | 63 |
| s. Locust Grove P. Contender | d. Freddie's Golden Princess | | | | | | |
| *+Steadfast's Glamour Girl | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 282 | 16 | 6701 | 409 |
| +Steadfast's King's Glory | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 177 | 10 | 5519 | 297 |
| +Steadfast's Royal May | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 424 | 29 | 5788 | 330 |
| §ADAMS, PAUL E., MEDFORD, N. J. ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *+Duke's Wisteria Lady | Sr4 | 264 | Oct | 102 | 6 | 8185 | 405 |
| +Fair Acres Levity's Annette | Jr2 | 144 | Oct | 439 | 27 | 3141 | 162 |
| +Flora Lea Fancy | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 532 | 31 | 7360 | 350 |
| *+Freddie's Q. Onyx | 5 | 190 | Aug | 887 | 48 | 7072 | 337 |
| +Steadfast's Bright April | Jr2 | 162 | Oct | 653 | 35 | 4536 | 242 |
| *+Sunny's Nannette | Sr4 | 86 | Oct | 1049 | 54 | 3249 | 138 |
| s. Laurel Mills Sunny | d. Haddon's Nippy | | | | | | |
| ALDERNEY DAIRY COMPANY, ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS, MORRIS PLAINS, N. J. ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bandleader's Lady | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 575 | 38 | 5739 | 295 |
| *Bright Lad's Honeymoon 2d | 6 | 365 | Oct | 237 | 13 | 10293 | 513 |
| Brooklawn Bert's Godra | Jr2 | 256 | Oct | 614 | 36 | 5853 | 303 |
| Brooklawn Bert's Nellie | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 132 | 8 | 6931 | 403 |
| Brooklawn Heritage 2d's Faith | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 432 | 27 | 4739 | 246 |
| Brooklawn Heritage 2d's Lady | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 507 | 38 | 6347 | 319 |
| Brooklawn Mary Melody | Sr2 | 229 | Oct | 516 | 36 | 4991 | 283 |
| +Brooklawn's Bandmaster's Gerln | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 10 | | 6422 | 317 |
| +Brooklawn's Bert Content | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 320 | 19 | 6478 | 350 |
| +Brooklawn's Bert's Clara | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 236 | 15 | 6637 | 375 |
| +Brooklawn's Bert's Etta | #Jr2 | 293 | Oct | 153 | 11 | 5921 | 323 |
| Brooklawn's Bert's Glorious | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 452 | 30 | 6499 | 324 |
| +Brooklawn's Bert's Grace | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 31 | 1 | 7536 | 378 |
| Brooklawn's Bert's Holly | Jr2 | 357 | Oct | 253 | 14 | 6656 | 379 |
| Brooklawn's Bert's Maryann | Jr2 | 263 | Oct | 515 | 39 | 5353 | 321 |
| Brooklawn's Bert's Queen Rose | Jr2 | 303 | Oct | 460 | 29 | 7255 | 370 |
| Brooklawn's Bert Susanne | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 409 | 31 | 4847 | 282 |
| Brooklawn Select's Frolic | Jr2 | 251 | Sep | 442 | 24 | 5224 | 260 |
| Brooklawn's Fonda | Jr3 | 222 | Oct | 822 | 50 | 7072 | 370 |
| *Brooklawn's Gold Maryann 2d | 7 | 176 | Oct | 1136 | 69 | 6978 | 377 |
| +Brooklawn's Heliotrope 2d | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 229 | 14 | 7063 | 406 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Annabell | #Sr2 | 363 | Oct | 216 | 14 | 6777 | 378 |
| +Brooklawn's Heritage Godey | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 244 | 18 | 6638 | 379 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Honor | Jr3 | 256 | Oct | 462 | 30 | 5511 | 276 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Rose Lane | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 521 | 29 | 5503 | 276 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Rosette | Jr2 | 278 | Oct | 318 | 19 | 5273 | 304 |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Ruby | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 484 | 36 | 7034 | 413 |
| *Brooklawn's King's Anna | #5 | 340 | Oct | 148 | 8 | 10670 | 497 |
| *+Brooklawn's Lily 2d | 6 | 305 | Aug | 580 | 40 | 9542 | 558 |
| Brooklawn's Parson's Honeymoon | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 581 | 41 | 6384 | 365 |
| **¶Brooklawn's Rosary | 6 | 269 | Oct | 950 | 56 | 11043 | 562 |
| *Brooklawn's Rosette | #5 | 349 | Oct | 172 | 9 | 8852 | 445 |
| Brooklawn's Select Ida | Sr2 | 301 | Oct | 307 | 20 | 5512 | 294 |
| Brooklawn's Select Lib | Jr2 | 315 | Oct | 553 | 28 | 6987 | 370 |
| Brooklawn's Select Marigold | Jr2 | 298 | Oct | 660 | 40 | 8111 | 426 |
| *Brooklawn's Steadfast May | 5 | 242 | Oct | 1047 | 52 | 9324 | 423 |
| Brooklawn's Tycoon Bess | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 597 | 30 | 5788 | 267 |
| Brooklawn's Tycoon Bountiful | Jr2 | 289 | Oct | 679 | 34 | 7545 | 337 |
| +Brooklawn's Tycoon Helena | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 273 | 14 | 6508 | 322 |
| Brooklawn's Victoria | Sr2 | 303 | Oct | 286 | 21 | 5260 | 309 |
| Ideal's Marmion's Ellie | Sr2 | 28 | Sep | 1101 | 54 | | |
| s. Ideal's Marmion | d. Ideal's Champ's Ellie | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Ann | Jr2 | 147 | Oct | 801 | 40 | 4483 | 207 |
| Northerner's Select Anna May | Jr2 | 128 | Oct | 666 | 36 | 3095 | 142 |
| Northerner's Select Barb | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 511 | 32 | 5592 | 289 |
| Northerner's Select Barbara | Jr2 | 146 | Oct | 549 | 32 | 3086 | 159 |
| Northerner's Select Floss | Jr2 | 298 | Oct | 363 | 22 | 5841 | 319 |
| Northerner's Select Glorie | Jr2 | 139 | Oct | 746 | 37 | 3934 | 179 |
| Northerner's Select Gracie | Jr2 | 137 | Oct | 570 | 30 | 2920 | 156 |
| Northerner's Select Josie | Jr2 | 233 | Oct | 433 | 30 | 4422 | 250 |
| Northerner's Select Mary | Jr2 | 241 | Oct | 423 | 26 | 4524 | 243 |
| Northerner's Select Nancy | Jr2 | 242 | Oct | 632 | 42 | 6191 | 324 |
| Northerner's Select Nellie | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 659 | 36 | 6616 | 315 |
| Northerner's Select Phillis | Jr2 | 260 | Sep | 304 | 20 | 4733 | 247 |
| Northerner's Select Rosette | Jr2 | 279 | Oct | 439 | 28 | 5986 | 326 |
| +Trumpeter's Annalea | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 68 | 4 | 6302 | 336 |
| Trumpeter's Emilee 3d | Sr2 | 202 | Sep | 645 | 37 | 5312 | 279 |
| **¶Trumpeter's Gaysy Lass | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 222 | 13 | 6797 | 379 |
| *Trumpeter's Indecine | 7 | 95 | Oct | 1215 | 57 | 3635 | 177 |
| s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | d. Independence of Cinchona | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trumpeter's Kitty | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 69 | 3 | 9274 | 440 |
| Trumpeter's Lassie Jane 2d | Jr3 | 55 | Oct | 997 | 50 | 1704 | 86 |
| s. Brooklawn Heritage | d. Trumpeter's Lassie Jane | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Lindy | Jr2 | 282 | Oct | 388 | 23 | 5782 | 284 |
| Trumpeter's Nancy Girl | Sr2 | 118 | Sep | 665 | 34 | 2940 | 160 |
| Trumpeter's Narcissus | Jr2 | 130 | Oct | 788 | 45 | 3791 | 190 |
| Trumpeter's Orchid Lass | Sr2 | 236 | Oct | 518 | 35 | 5301 | 274 |
| Trumpeter's Royal Iris | Jr2 | 50 | Oct | 899 | 40 | 1436 | 64 |
| s. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | d. Spar Hill Iris | | | | | | |
| +Trumpeter's Susan | #Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 170 | 10 | 5580 | 286 |
| Trump's Rosie | Jr2 | 266 | Oct | 642 | 33 | 6371 | 317 |

$ANDERSON, SHIRLEY, FORT COLLINS, COLO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Guernsey Grove Lady Eve | Sr3 | 116 | Jul | 1067 | 52 | 4487 | 201 |

ARIZONA, UNIVERSITY OF, TUCSON, ARIZ.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **U. of A. Granger's Mildreda June | 5 | 141 | Oct | 1276 | 62 | 6771 | 301 |
| **U. of A. Lubas Ellen | #9 | 290 | Oct | 347 | 19 | 10475 | 488 |

$ARNOLD, STANELY, MR. & MRS. & SHEFFER, WILBUR, MR. & MRS., PENNVILLE, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Colonel's Hattie of Homestead | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 74 | 4 | 5573 | 249 |
| *+Eagle Valley J. Dora | Sr3 | 269 | Oct | 489 | 25 | 9105 | 460 |
| *+Homestead's V. E. Gelaine | Sr3 | 147 | Oct | 651 | 37 | 4421 | 197 |
| +Kramer Farms Ida | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 239 | 11 | 9560 | 435 |
| +La Crest Lena S | 5 | 297 | Oct | 321 | 18 | 9342 | 437 |
| *+Plain View's Mary Lou | Jr3 | 226 | Oct | 626 | 30 | 8001 | 367 |
| +Signet's A. Hilda of Homestead | Jr3 | 177 | Sep | 679 | 28 | 5353 | 249 |
| *+Signet's C. Edna of Homestead | 5 | 136 | Oct | 1034 | 53 | 6170 | 237 |
| +Signet's E. Gloria of Homestead | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 96 | 4 | 6758 | 316 |
| *+Signet's K. Eliza of Homestead | 5 | 305 | Oct | 87 | 4 | 9019 | 438 |
| *+Signet's K. Golda of Homestead | Jr3 | 194 | Oct | 594 | 34 | 6073 | 307 |
| *+Sunnydale Don's Carol Dream | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 558 | 28 | 9942 | 518 |
| *Valor's D. Betsy of Homestead | 9 | 243 | Oct | 1059 | 48 | 11443 | 498 |
| *+Valor's G. Kathleen | 10 | 224 | Oct | 805 | 42 | 7412 | 344 |
| *+Valor's P. Patience | 5 | 305 | Jul | 505 | 26 | 10358 | 498 |

$AUCHINCLOSS, HUGH D., HAMMERSMITH FARM, NEWPORT, R. I. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hammersmith Farm Arty | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 970 | 51 | 10272 | 460 |
| +Hammersmith Farm Hallelujah | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 151 | 8 | 8726 | 434 |
| +Hammersmith Farm Heiress | Jr3 | 282 | Oct | 817 | 52 | 10625 | 522 |
| Hammersmith Farm Heleana | Jr2 | 271 | Sep | 834 | 47 | 8286 | 427 |
| +Hammersmith Farm Hesperia | Sr2 | 51 | Oct | 1033 | 56 | 1738 | 91 |
| s. Flying Horse Colonel's Hero | d. Hammersmith Farm Content | | | | | | |
| +Hammersmith Farm Hester | Jr2 | 222 | Oct | 708 | 41 | 6088 | 297 |

AUSTIN, DOROTHY R., TAMWORTH FARM, NORTH BLUE HILL, MAINE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Laudholm Ambassador's Rexina | Sr4 | 123 | Oct | 891 | 48 | 5213 | 250 |
| ¶Tamworth President's Sylvia | Sr3 | 52 | Oct | 1251 | 54 | 2203 | 96 |
| s. Argilla President | d. Tamworth Sylvia Jane | | | | | | |
| ¶Tamworth Upstart | 5 | 295 | Oct | 743 | 38 | 11832 | 533 |
| Tamworth Ursala | 5 | 305 | Oct | 1102 | 61 | 12473 | 626 |
| Tamworth Valentine | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 587 | 29 | 13655 | 685 |
| ¶Tamworth Viola | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 268 | 12 | 11055 | 517 |

$BASSE, WILLIAM H., GUERNSEY GROVE GUERNSEYS, WAUKESHA, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Guernsey Grove Cora | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 236 | 13 | 7575 | 400 |
| *+Guernsey Grove Piper's Greta | Sr3 | 118 | Oct | 686 | 49 | 3914 | 176 |
| +Guernsey Grove Piper's Nora | Jr3 | 265 | Oct | 586 | 37 | 7308 | 401 |
| +Guernsey Grove P. Noreen | Jr3 | 168 | Oct | 958 | 51 | 6373 | 321 |
| +Guernsey Grove P. Rilma | Sr2 | 169 | Oct | 545 | 31 | 3688 | 187 |

BAYLEY, VOLNEY P., WALLED LAKE, MICH.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cesor Penwyn's Goldenrod | 8 | 341 | Sep | 574 | 34 | 12535 | 685 |

$BENEDICT, D. MARION, WAYNESBORO, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellen's Frances | Jr2 | 315 | Aug | 665 | 28 | 8113 | 368 |
| +Sunny's Janet | Jr2 | 169 | Sep | 866 | 38 | 5453 | 236 |

$BENEDICT, IRVIN P., WAYNESBORO, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Caroline Vagabond Stella | Jr3 | 188 | Aug | 875 | 33 | 6681 | 280 |
| *+Colleen's Janice | 6 | 183 | Sep | 819 | 44 | 7366 | 338 |
| *+Ellen's Junita | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 173 | 8 | 8612 | 414 |
| *+Ellen's Meadow Lark | 7 | 305 | Aug | 247 | 13 | 7070 | 386 |
| *+Fancy's Jeanette | 5 | 260 | Aug | 861 | 36 | 8409 | 402 |
| *+Fay's Ellen | 9 | 305 | Aug | 566 | 28 | 9882 | 454 |
| +Huntress' Sunny Bonnie | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 292 | 15 | 9701 | 472 |
| *+Janice Gaiety | Jr3 | 269 | Sep | 127 | 5 | 8674 | 380 |
| *+Janie Starlet | Jr3 | 243 | Sep | 798 | 48 | 9715 | 484 |
| +Jeanett's Sunny Belle | Jr2 | 274 | Sep | 722 | 38 | 7490 | 359 |
| *+Lassie's Pauline | Sr4 | 146 | Sep | 1052 | 44 | 6617 | 273 |
| *+Meadow Lark's Janie | 5 | 274 | Sep | 945 | 56 | 11804 | 604 |
| *+Prince Paul's Buttercup | 5 | 194 | Aug | 968 | 44 | 7011 | 338 |
| *+Shirley Ann Princetta | Sr4 | 29 | Sep | 1200 | 53 | | |
| s. Antietam Prince Paul | d. Colleen's Shirley Ann | | | | | | |
| *+Sunny's Janice | Sr4 | 29 | Sep | 1285 | 63 | | |
| s. Antietam Vagabond's Sunshine | d. Colleen's Janice | | | | | | |

BERKE, SAMUEL, DEEP LAKE FARM, LAKEVILLE, CONN.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Broad Hill P. Florenda | Sr2 | 106 | Oct | 1094 | 47 | 3744 | 156 |
| s. Pharos Frost King | d. Broad Hill Glory | | | | | | |
| ¶Broad Hill P Miranda | Jr2 | 144 | Oct | 1283 | 57 | 6088 | 238 |
| Deep Lake Lady Rosalind | 6 | 342 | Oct | 962 | 47 | 15901 | 678 |
| Deep Lake's Lady Gloria | 5 | 365 | Oct | 438 | 24 | 16953 | 771 |
| *Evergreen Midila | 8 | 214 | Oct | 1160 | 58 | 9780 | 471 |
| Gaycor's Sapphire | Sr4 | 282 | Oct | 1074 | 55 | 12284 | 581 |
| **Larch Hollow Judy | Sr4 | 172 | Oct | 986 | 50 | 7156 | 320 |
| **Maple Lane Princess Emma | 5 | 305 | Oct | 78 | 3 | 13594 | 608 |
| ¶Maple Lane Sheik's Edna | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 813 | 47 | 8536 | 409 |
| **Maple Lane Sheik's Emma | Jr3 | 272 | Oct | 938 | 48 | 11400 | 529 |
| **Maple Lane Sheik's Topay | Sr3 | 219 | Oct | 943 | 57 | 8799 | 465 |
| Stronghold C. Delphinium | Sr4 | 268 | Oct | 797 | 38 | 10679 | 476 |

$BIDSTRUP, R. H., VALMERE FARM, ZILLAH, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie | #9 | 299 | Oct | 19 | 1 | 10890 | 568 |
| *+Valmere Bountiful | Sr4 | 172 | Oct | 1024 | 57 | 6620 | 334 |
| +Valmere Nicias Beauty | Sr2 | 155 | Oct | 723 | 39 | 4940 | 238 |
| +Valmere Rosalita | #Jr2 | 280 | Jul | 561 | 36 | 6951 | 438 |
| *Valmere Rosemary | Jr4 | 313 | Oct | 672 | 35 | 9846 | 506 |
| *+Valmere Supreme Diva | #5 | 285 | Oct | 477 | 26 | 9098 | 436 |

BIEVER, W. J. & SON, BIEVER FARMS, ADAMSDALE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Alpha Alert Sara Ann | 6 | 294 | Oct | 863 | 48 | 12210 | 592 |
| Alpha Peter Pan's Laura | Sr2 | 106 | Oct | 831 | 34 | 3149 | 124 |
| Alpha Peter Pan's Martha | Sr2 | 179 | Oct | 857 | 45 | 5750 | 269 |
| Alpha Peter Pan's Peggy | Jr2 | 87 | Oct | 910 | 44 | 2604 | 136 |
| s. Chedco Peter Pan | d. Alpha Charming Coquette | | | | | | |
| Alpha P. P. Beauty | Sr2 | 322 | Oct | 836 | 41 | 10692 | 534 |
| Alpha Searchlight's Carolyn | Jr3 | 40 | Oct | 919 | 38 | 1174 | 48 |
| s. Caumsett Searchlight | d. Alpha Noble Jinx | | | | | | |
| Alpha Searchlight's Nellie | Jr2 | 284 | Oct | 742 | 45 | 8858 | 461 |
| *Gardenville Queen Proda | 6 | 145 | Oct | 948 | 48 | 6383 | 283 |

$BODDEN, C. L., BODDEN'S DAIRY FARM, DINSMORE, FLA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Allan Manor Dodsworth's Bela | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 439 | 24 | 9567 | 476 |
| *Allan Manor Noble Queen | Jr4 | 348 | Oct | 894 | 48 | 12851 | 652 |
| +Belnemus Design's Dolly | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 630 | 31 | 9903 | 475 |
| Bodden's Gardenia Millie | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 221 | 11 | 8561 | 416 |
| *+Bodden's Maxim Belladonna | Sr4 | 71 | Oct | 1308 | 70 | 3154 | 156 |
| s. Diana's Maxim of New River | d. Pleasant View Alva | | | | | | |
| +Bodden's Maxim Eva | Jr2 | 225 | Oct | 578 | 33 | 5540 | 285 |
| *+Bodden's Maxim Julia | Sr2 | 281 | Oct | 659 | 31 | 9078 | 398 |
| *+Bodden's Maxim Lassie | Jr4 | 68 | Oct | 926 | 47 | 2065 | 107 |
| s. Maxim's Majesty | d. Sunny Hill's Lucky Lady | | | | | | |
| *+Bodden's Maxim Ultra Twilight | Jr3 | 273 | Oct | 421 | 24 | 6629 | 302 |
| +Bodden's Royal May | Jr2 | 150 | Oct | 506 | 26 | 3165 | 135 |
| *+Bodden's Sequel's Evelyn | Jr4 | 292 | Sep | 712 | 29 | 9903 | 418 |
| *Coolbranch Ruler's Amy | 9 | 351 | Oct | 776 | 35 | 13527 | 555 |
| *+Guardy's Elaine | 5 | 90 | Oct | 1323 | 57 | 3897 | 161 |
| s. Maple Lane Valla's Designer | d. Coolbranch Guardy's S. Millie | | | | | | |
| +Rappahannock's Dimple | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 353 | 19 | 8656 | 418 |

$BOUTWELL'S DAIRY, INCORPORATED, JENWELL GUERNSEYS, LAKE WORTH, FLA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Aldrich Farm Dutchess Honora | #Jr4 | 280 | Sep | 85 | 5 | 6024 | 327 |
| +Begeacres Alicia | #Jr3 | 267 | Oct | 127 | 7 | 5518 | 281 |
| +Begeacres Bayonne | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 455 | 27 | 7216 | 361 |
| *+Begeacres Sheila Ann | Sr3 | 35 | Oct | 1145 | 44 | 1255 | 49 |
| s. McDonald Farms Ithacan | d. Ann's Sister of Begeacres | | | | | | |
| +Begeacres Supreme Cathy | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 321 | 23 | 5456 | 331 |
| +Begeacres Theresa | Jr2 | 302 | Oct | 520 | 23 | 6834 | 292 |
| *+Bruey's Farm Abby | #Sr4 | 258 | Sep | 83 | 3 | 6751 | 289 |
| *+Colonial Hill Clementine | Sr4 | 182 | Sep | 572 | 23 | 5169 | 186 |
| *+Commander's Ensenada | #Jr4 | 262 | Oct | 110 | 6 | 5945 | 278 |
| +Fin'n Feather King's Cherub | Sr2 | 39 | Oct | 770 | 30 | 930 | 36 |
| s. Diamond T King's Challenger | d. Clearbrook Topay's Elenore | | | | | | |
| +Fin'n Feather King's Cleo | Sr2 | 29 | Oct | 750 | 30 | | |
| s. Diamond T King's Challenger | d. Clearbrook Challenger's Dona | | | | | | |
| +Fin'n Feather King's Doll | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 93 | 5 | 4978 | 237 |
| *+Fin'n Feather King's Jean | Jr3 | 29 | Oct | 686 | 35 | | |
| s. Diamond T King's Challenger | d. Majestic's Jean of Clearbrook | | | | | | |
| *+General's Cora Barrett Farms | Sr3 | 26 | Oct | 819 | 30 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms General | d. Karvic's Cora Barrett Farms | | | | | | |
| +Glensmere's Ideal R. | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 204 | 13 | 5513 | 289 |
| *+Glensmere's Rosana | Sr3 | 39 | Oct | 1262 | 51 | 1540 | 63 |
| s. Glensmere's Rogue | d. Fairfields Idol's Pollyanna | | | | | | |
| +Golden Ace's Charm | #Sr2 | 296 | Aug | 437 | 23 | 6530 | 305 |
| +Greystone Annabel | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 74 | 4 | 7520 | 334 |
| +Greystone Northern Jelma | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 92 | 5 | 5098 | 237 |
| +Hilary's Blossom | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 103 | 5 | 4379 | 209 |
| *+Hilary's Fancy Lady | Sr3 | 51 | Oct | 1003 | 41 | 1676 | 68 |
| s. Langwater Hilary | d. M. King's Fancy Lady | | | | | | |
| +Hilary's Speckled Lady | Sr3 | 125 | Oct | 682 | 32 | 3091 | 134 |
| +Jenwell Babs | Jr2 | 291 | Sep | 446 | 27 | 6399 | 297 |
| +Jenwell Barby | Jr2 | 253 | Sep | 614 | 38 | 6325 | 331 |
| +Jenwell Bea | Jr2 | 230 | Oct | 770 | 38 | 6271 | 280 |
| +Jenwell Beda | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 343 | 17 | 6080 | 280 |
| +Jenwell Belinda | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 579 | 30 | 5784 | 255 |
| +Jenwell Betty | Jr2 | 291 | Oct | 762 | 37 | 7808 | 332 |
| +Jenwell Birdy | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 79 | 4 | 6701 | 303 |
| +Jenwell Blanche | Sr2 | 76 | Oct | 720 | 34 | 1892 | 91 |
| s. Pharos Holliking | d. Crocker Farms H. Rosemary | | | | | | |
| +Jenwell Blend | Jr2 | 216 | Oct | 537 | 30 | 5020 | 241 |
| +Jenwell Bobolink | Sr2 | 36 | Oct | 672 | 29 | 748 | 32 |
| s. Pharos King's Forester | d. Oakdale Farm Cinderella | | | | | | |
| +Jenwell Bonnet | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 387 | 18 | 5688 | 264 |
| +Jenwell Briar | Jr2 | 234 | Oct | 501 | 24 | 5735 | 268 |
| +Jenwell Bridget | Sr2 | 125 | Oct | 677 | 35 | 2980 | 129 |
| +Jenwell Brightness | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 17 | 1 | 6869 | 328 |
| +Jenwell Buelah | #Jr2 | 263 | Sep | 125 | 9 | 5102 | 243 |
| +Jenwell Choice | Jr2 | 24 | Oct | 511 | 19 | | |
| s. Fairlawn Actor's Royal | d. Colonial Hill Rex's Milkmaid | | | | | | |
| +Jenwell Glamorous Bonita | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 248 | 15 | 5319 | 253 |
| +Jenwell M. Bernice | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 454 | 28 | 6573 | 330 |
| +Jenwell R. M. Cottie | Sr2 | 24 | Oct | 771 | 27 | | |
| s. Dinsmore Royal Monitor | d. Pennbrook Walcott's Margaret | | | | | | |
| +Jenwell V. Babette | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 564 | 31 | 5211 | 253 |
| +Jenwell V. Bella | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 689 | 35 | 6228 | 268 |
| Jenwell V. Bluebell | Jr2 | 343 | Oct | 542 | 28 | 9240 | 399 |
| +Jenwell V. Cynthia | Jr2 | 25 | Oct | 739 | 31 | | |
| s. Klondike Premost Valiant | d. Donniebrook's May | | | | | | |
| +Keene's Gusta Barrett Farms | Jr3 | 299 | Oct | 609 | 36 | 9733 | 460 |
| *+Lanandy Princess | Sr4 | 147 | Oct | 826 | 34 | 4914 | 180 |
| +Maplewood Major's Hilda | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 228 | 12 | 6584 | 324 |
| *+McCullough's Pioneer's Margie | Sr4 | 59 | Oct | 1105 | 44 | 2209 | 88 |
| s. Antietam Leader's Pioneer | d. McCullough's Maggie | | | | | | |
| *+McCullough's Rex's Evalene | #Sr4 | 245 | Oct | 8 | | 6194 | 281 |
| *+McCullough's Rex's Lona | Sr4 | 254 | Oct | 547 | 32 | 6050 | 286 |
| *+Med O Dale Miss Altamont | Jr3 | 29 | Oct | 1046 | 39 | | |
| s. Gardenville King's General | d. Med O Dale Ruth | | | | | | |
| North Shaker Lida | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 191 | 10 | 8907 | 428 |
| +North Shaker Rose | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 406 | 22 | 5467 | 252 |
| *Pennbrook Nassau's Hera | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 178 | 9 | 9553 | 411 |
| *+Pennbrook Prince's Ada | Sr4 | 54 | Oct | 835 | 34 | 1524 | 64 |
| s. Pennbrook Prince | d. Master's Genavie of Pennbrook | | | | | | |
| *Pennbrook Prince's Stella | #Jr4 | 359 | Oct | 51 | 2 | 8847 | 409 |
| +Pet's Hopeful | 5 | 168 | Oct | 1007 | 42 | 6623 | 239 |
| *+Pharos King's Geranis | Sr4 | 176 | Oct | 1051 | 47 | 6701 | 282 |
| *+Plainfield Majesty's Spot | Jr4 | 276 | Oct | 409 | 19 | 5764 | 254 |
| *+Royal's Leora Barrett Farms | Sr3 | 42 | Oct | 779 | 34 | 1066 | 47 |
| s. Woodacres Romulus Royal | d. Horatio's Leora Barrett Farms | | | | | | |
| *+Stodmer Indenture's Fanny | Sr4 | 175 | Oct | 617 | 29 | 4567 | 192 |
| +Victory's Highness | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 68 | 4 | 7268 | 360 |
| +Victory's Madge | Jr3 | 101 | Oct | 766 | 43 | 2503 | 121 |
| *+Villageside Castor | Sr4 | 77 | Oct | 1023 | 46 | 2661 | 118 |

BRADSHAW, J. H., JR., PARTRIDGE HALL FARM, LAHASKA, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Partridge C. Brant | Jr2 | 292 | Oct | 937 | 52 | 10182 | 501 |
| Partridge C. Brownie | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 50 | 2 | 9636 | 465 |
| ¶Partridge C. Killdeer | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 722 | 45 | 7592 | 406 |
| ¶Partridge E. Egret | Jr3 | 297 | Oct | 475 | 29 | 9830 | 494 |
| ¶Partridge E. Legacy | Jr2 | 138 | Oct | 888 | 40 | 3941 | 158 |
| ¶Partridge E. Pipit | Jr2 | 206 | Oct | 1023 | 48 | 7321 | 304 |
| ¶Partridge K. H. Bunty | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 576 | 37 | 7716 | 416 |
| ¶Partridge K. H. Dipper | Jr2 | 90 | Oct | 836 | 41 | 2491 | 107 |
| s. Hominy Hill King's Heir | d. Felicity Echo's Diana | | | | | | |
| ¶Partridge K. H. Molly-Hawk | Jr2 | 175 | Oct | 1075 | 53 | 7228 | 300 |
| ¶Partridge K. H. Shoveller | Jr2 | 71 | Oct | 943 | 41 | 2273 | 103 |
| s. Hominy Hill King's Heir | d. Sterling Starlight | | | | | | |
| Partridge K. H. Skylark | Jr2 | 296 | Oct | 714 | 43 | 8221 | 427 |
| ¶Partridge K. H. Whip-Poor-Will | Jr2 | 69 | Oct | 1151 | 48 | 2405 | 100 |
| s. Hominy Hill King's Heir | d. Lime Valley Loveliest | | | | | | |
| *+Sterlingold Princess Lydia | 6 | 245 | Oct | 982 | 57 | 10899 | 487 |

BRIGGS, MERVIN C. & SONS, FAIRHOLM DAIRY, PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dorothy of Van Kleeck Farm | 9 | 32 | Oct | 1775 | 78 | 1828 | 80 |
| s. Wyndemoor's Reveller | d. Sunelawn Royal Miranda | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairholm's Senator's Coronet | Sr2 | 61 | Oct | 1265 | 56 | 2644 | 110 |
| s. Horse Shoe Conrad's Senator | d. Savery's Celesta | | | | | | |

BRIGHTON FARMS, LINWOOD, N. J. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brighton Farms Dinah | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 313 | 19 | 9788 | 498 |
| ¶Brighton Farms Eudora | Jr2 | 293 | Oct | 809 | 41 | 10354 | 428 |
| +Brighton Farms Freya | Jr2 | 304 | Jul | 227 | 12 | 6047 | 262 |
| +Brighton Farms Lawrie | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 656 | 38 | 7208 | 373 |
| ¶Brighton Farms Leeata | Jr2 | 293 | Oct | 760 | 40 | 10464 | 460 |
| +Brighton Farms Maxima | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 646 | 28 | 3762 | 157 |
| +Brighton Farms Moneta | Jr2 | 142 | Oct | 638 | 35 | 3626 | 180 |
| Brighton Farms Nodina | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 163 | 10 | 10102 | 526 |
| +Brighton Farms Roberta | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 401 | 21 | 8144 | 402 |
| +Brighton Farms Trimabilis | Jr2 | 197 | Oct | 685 | 37 | 6194 | 306 |

§BROWN, FRANK D., JR., MOUNT ARARAT FARMS, PORT DEPOSIT, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Ben Tulloch Levity Maid | Jr4 | 277 | Oct | 399 | 22 | 8636 | 428 |
| +Champion's Ronda of Monterey | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 9 | | 5707 | 277 |
| *+Fancier's Della of Mt. Ararat | 8 | 103 | Oct | 1047 | 59 | 4036 | 199 |
| *+Foremost Raina | 11 | 198 | Oct | 551 | 25 | 4946 | 215 |
| *+Gerar Belle Foxy | 9 | 145 | Oct | 790 | 34 | 4762 | 193 |
| *+Hercules' Dahlia of Mt. Ararat | 7 | 262 | Oct | 363 | 20 | 10384 | 479 |
| *+King's Adella of Mt. Ararat | 10 | 245 | Oct | 905 | 41 | 10999 | 430 |
| *+King's Baroness of Mt. Ararat | 9 | 113 | Oct | 1036 | 49 | 3793 | 166 |
| s. Caroline's King | d. Fern Spring Mamie | | | | | | |
| *+Leeside Southern Favor | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 72 | 4 | 12501 | 636 |
| *+Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | 14 | 245 | Oct | 600 | 34 | 7955 | 387 |
| *+Meadow-Gold R. Pride | Sr4 | 72 | Oct | 1092 | 52 | 2726 | 126 |
| s. Hominy Hill Rex | d. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | | | | | | |
| *+Mt. Ararat Dauntless Galatea | 5 | 40 | Oct | 1665 | 76 | 2104 | 96 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Dauntless | d. Rex's Date of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| *+Mt. Ararat Dauntless Gilda | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 17 | | 10728 | 498 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Fancier Gazelle | Sr4 | 262 | Oct | 634 | 38 | 10468 | 482 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Felicity | 5 | 111 | Oct | 1033 | 56 | 3703 | 212 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Fortune Gem | Jr4 | 245 | Oct | 815 | 44 | 9656 | 498 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Grecian Imp | Jr2 | 280 | Oct | 647 | 36 | 7461 | 347 |
| +Mt. Ararat Grecian Inkling | Jr2 | 261 | Oct | 632 | 37 | 6972 | 379 |
| +Mt. Ararat Grecian Ivory | Jr2 | 294 | Oct | 523 | 28 | 6395 | 326 |
| +Mt. Ararat Grecian Jade | Jr2 | 90 | Oct | 786 | 40 | 2389 | 118 |
| +Mt. Ararat Grecian Jaunty | Jr2 | 49 | Oct | 829 | 37 | 1252 | 56 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Royal Hermes | d. Mt. Ararat Fortune Hettie | | | | | | |
| +Mt. Ararat Grecian Joy | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 648 | 36 | 5183 | 243 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Noble Flower | 5 | 117 | Sep | 1102 | 47 | 4992 | 234 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Noble Gay Nettie | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 382 | 21 | 9423 | 425 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Noble Grenadilla | Jr4 | 301 | Oct | 294 | 18 | 7987 | 407 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Noble Guelder Rose | Sr4 | 123 | Oct | 1310 | 71 | 6087 | 300 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Noble Hyacinth | Sr3 | 108 | Oct | 954 | 53 | 3972 | 202 |
| +Mt. Ararat Queen Icasia | Jr2 | 266 | Sep | 575 | 26 | 7317 | 337 |
| +Mt. Ararat Queen Ilya | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 723 | 33 | 5172 | 237 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Inez | Jr3 | 101 | Oct | 900 | 44 | 3490 | 164 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Ingrid | Jr3 | 57 | Sep | 997 | 41 | 2036 | 90 |
| s. Hominy Hill Coronation King | d. Rex's Beauty of Fair Field | | | | | | |
| +Mt. Ararat Queen Ino | Jr2 | 271 | Oct | 654 | 36 | 7236 | 352 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Irene | Jr3 | 142 | Oct | 883 | 49 | 4751 | 234 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Isara | Jr3 | 67 | Oct | 1152 | 60 | 2548 | 132 |
| s. Hominy Hill Coronation King | d. Mt. Ararat Royal Fulfilment | | | | | | |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Isolde | Jr3 | 135 | Oct | 851 | 42 | 4716 | 202 |
| +Mt. Ararat Queen Japonica | Jr2 | 128 | Oct | 724 | 38 | 3585 | 157 |
| +Mt. Ararat Queen Jeanette | Jr2 | 31 | Oct | 838 | 34 | | |
| s. Hominy Hill Coronation King | d. Fancier's Ettie of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| *+Mt. Ararat Queen Jenny | Jr2 | 122 | Sep | 723 | 35 | 3484 | 155 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Fantasy | 6 | 44 | Oct | 1410 | 74 | 1986 | 104 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Royal Valor | d. Fern Spring Mamie | | | | | | |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Favorite | 5 | 272 | Oct | 597 | 34 | 10371 | 507 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Flicka | 5 | 293 | Oct | 871 | 54 | 14644 | 782 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Frill | 5 | 123 | Oct | 1068 | 56 | 5040 | 255 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Gesture | Jr4 | 112 | Sep | 1291 | 53 | 5450 | 233 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Goldfinch | #Sr4 | 295 | Sep | 41 | 2 | 12122 | 541 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Hawthorne | Jr3 | 251 | Oct | 276 | 14 | 6887 | 313 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Hermine | Jr3 | 278 | Oct | 330 | 19 | 8321 | 388 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Highborn | #Jr3 | 225 | Sep | 43 | 2 | 6800 | 319 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Hirondelle | Sr3 | 131 | Oct | 1084 | 51 | 5535 | 259 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Hitty | Jr3 | 233 | Oct | 244 | 11 | 7667 | 351 |
| +Mt. Ararat Royal Icon | Jr2 | 255 | Oct | 486 | 25 | 6945 | 339 |
| +Mt. Ararat Royal Idol | Jr3 | 61 | Oct | 1106 | 50 | 2238 | 101 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Royal Valor | d. Alert's Choice of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| +Mt. Ararat Royal Ilda | Jr3 | 189 | Oct | 345 | 17 | 5622 | 244 |
| +Mt. Ararat Royal Infanta | Sr2 | 230 | Oct | 435 | 26 | 5933 | 303 |
| +Mt. Ararat Royal Ingot | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 653 | 31 | 5471 | 225 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Intrigue | Jr3 | 106 | Oct | 1250 | 55 | 4860 | 186 |
| *+Mt. Ararat Royal Ivalind | Jr3 | 102 | Oct | 1025 | 44 | 3962 | 181 |
| *+Noble's Fond Lady | 5 | 248 | Oct | 603 | 33 | 8993 | 444 |
| *+Quarry Valley's M. Dot | Sr3 | 128 | Oct | 766 | 38 | 4297 | 232 |
| *Rex's Beauty of Fair Field | 6 | 365 | Oct | 93 | 5 | 13542 | 692 |
| *Rex's Cola of Mt. Ararat | #7 | 356 | Oct | 165 | 7 | 13848 | 582 |
| *+Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat | 8 | 83 | Oct | 887 | 46 | 2801 | 151 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | d. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy | | | | | | |
| *+Rex's Dearie of Mt. Ararat | 7 | 48 | Oct | 1283 | 57 | 1968 | 88 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | d. Riveredge Premier's Bella | | | | | | |
| *+Rex's Dixanna of Mt. Ararat | 7 | 61 | Oct | 941 | 54 | 1798 | 95 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | d. Mt. Ararat's Caroline Babe | | | | | | |
| *+Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat | 9 | 279 | Oct | 506 | 29 | 9964 | 462 |
| *+Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton | 11 | 159 | Oct | 968 | 48 | 6190 | 276 |
| *+Wyebrook Choice Maiden | 9 | 84 | Oct | 1021 | 46 | 3011 | 117 |
| s. Wyebrook Callant | d. Wyebrook Graceful Choice | | | | | | |
| +Wyebrook Idol's Maiden | Sr2 | 85 | Oct | 813 | 42 | 2590 | 123 |
| s. Wyebrook Imperial's Idol | d. Wyebrook Butter Maiden | | | | | | |
| +Wyebrook Idol's Mistress | Jr3 | 39 | Oct | 806 | 39 | 978 | 47 |
| s. Wyebrook Imperial's Idol | d. Wyebrook Choice Maiden | | | | | | |
| +Wyebrook Reliant's Faithful | 5 | 50 | Oct | 967 | 51 | 1595 | 84 |
| s. Langmore Ambition | d. Wyebrook Reliant Maid | | | | | | |
| +Wyebrook True Blue | Jr4 | 37 | Oct | 1151 | 44 | 1336 | 51 |
| s. Langmore Ambition | d. Wyebrook Reliant Maid | | | | | | |

§CLEMENTE, ANTHONY, MANNINGTON CREEK FARMS, SALEM, N. J.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Mannington Creek Bountiful | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 215 | 14 | 7796 | 408 |
| *+Mannington Creek Corona | 6 | 274 | Oct | 554 | 33 | 9531 | 442 |
| +Mannington Creek Creole | Sr3 | 248 | Oct | 428 | 22 | 6607 | 296 |
| *+Mannington Creek Lilly | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 292 | 18 | 7829 | 399 |
| +Mannington Creek Lola | Jr2 | 171 | Oct | 853 | 38 | 5308 | 224 |
| +Mannington Creek Mona | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 626 | 33 | 8510 | 403 |
| +Mannington Creek Paula | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 316 | 14 | 6944 | 313 |
| +Mannington Creek Princess | Jr2 | 176 | Oct | 779 | 38 | 5519 | 253 |
| +Mannington Creek Prudence | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 83 | 4 | 6547 | 303 |
| +Mannington Creek Royal Ruby | Sr3 | 236 | Oct | 451 | 21 | 6280 | 305 |

§COCHARD, C. C., HOOSIER HEART FARM, GREENFIELD, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Hoosier Heart B Becky | Sr3 | 29 | Oct | 1053 | 44 | | |
| s. Graceland Hoosier Bomber | d. Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady | | | | | | |
| *+Hoosier Heart B Faith | Sr3 | 107 | Oct | 915 | 48 | 3747 | 175 |
| +Hoosier Heart B Hera | Sr2 | 112 | Oct | 770 | 33 | 2983 | 130 |
| +Hoosier Heart B. Quantity | Sr2 | 105 | Oct | 972 | 38 | 3391 | 133 |
| *+Hoosier Heart Quench | 5 | 83 | Oct | 1112 | 46 | 3294 | 130 |
| s. Normandy Laddie | d. Norol Farms Quenchion | | | | | | |
| *+Hoosier Heart W. Becky | Jr4 | 241 | Oct | 919 | 50 | 9367 | 496 |
| +Hoosier Heart W Fonita | Jr2 | 83 | Oct | 831 | 44 | 2442 | 114 |
| *+Hoosier Heart W Jane | Sr2 | 104 | Oct | 946 | 48 | 3438 | 177 |
| s. Coronation Watchful | d. Hoosier Heart Jane | | | | | | |
| +Levity Ace's Dora | Jr2 | 113 | Oct | 803 | 33 | 3242 | 134 |
| *+McDonald Farms S. Jula | 7 | 102 | Oct | 1128 | 54 | 4381 | 194 |
| *+Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady | 8 | 305 | Sep | 255 | 14 | 7514 | 399 |
| *+Victory Bond's Bertha | 5 | 93 | Oct | 1071 | 44 | 3528 | 140 |

§COCHARD, CHARLES D., HOOSIER HEART FARM, GREENFIELD, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Hoosier Heart W Alice | Jr3 | 57 | Oct | 1156 | 48 | 2073 | 87 |
| s. Coronation Watchful | d. McDonald Farms Floss | | | | | | |

COE, CLYDE L., MO-LA-JAC FARMS, DOTHAN, ALA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ben-Bow ABAC Heidi | Sr2 | 44 | Oct | 955 | 43 | 1359 | 62 |
| s. Pecan Hill's McAbraham | d. Ben-Bow AC Missie | | | | | | |
| ¶Gold Branch AG Viola Queen | 10 | 92 | Oct | 1337 | 52 | 4258 | 173 |
| s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor | d. Gold Branch G Viola Queen | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Benedict's Amelia | Sr3 | 23 | Oct | 1079 | 46 | | |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror Benedict | d. Mo-La-Jac Ben's Amelia | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Benedict's Sarah | Jr3 | 266 | Oct | 711 | 47 | 8456 | 452 |
| *¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Adine | 5 | 61 | Oct | 1281 | 58 | 2612 | 120 |
| s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex | d. Edisto Farm's Adine | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Alma | Sr2 | 132 | Oct | 1036 | 54 | 5076 | 246 |
| s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex | d. Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Alma | | | | | | |
| *¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Amelia | 5 | 276 | Oct | 713 | 38 | 9805 | 461 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Heddy | Sr3 | 214 | Oct | 875 | 43 | 8469 | 364 |
| *¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Helen | 6 | 67 | Oct | 1348 | 57 | 3049 | 129 |
| s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex | d. Mo-La-Jac Princess Helen | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Rolina | Sr4 | 69 | Oct | 1103 | 65 | 2570 | 153 |
| s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex | d. Mo-La-Jac Noble Rolina | | | | | | |
| *¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Sarah | 5 | 305 | Nov | 79 | 4 | 11383 | 549 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Joyful | 6 | 270 | Oct | 836 | 46 | 10418 | 492 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Carolina | Sr2 | 84 | Oct | 1090 | 62 | 3192 | 170 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Clara | Jr4 | 87 | Oct | 1159 | 63 | 3993 | 192 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Virginian | d. Mo-La-Jac Noble Clara | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Daisy | Sr4 | 184 | Oct | 1074 | 62 | 7764 | 376 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Eve | Jr4 | 116 | Oct | 1068 | 55 | 4781 | 224 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Virginian | d. Mar-Jons Eva | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Fay | Jr4 | 81 | Oct | 1034 | 47 | 3137 | 146 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Ida | Sr2 | 100 | Oct | 1181 | 59 | 4079 | 191 |
| ¶Riegeldale Princess Raina | Sr2 | 38 | Oct | 1217 | 57 | 1478 | 70 |
| s. Riegeldale Ben's Crown Prince | d. Riegeldale Maxim's Raina | | | | | | |

COE, LAMAR M., MO-LA-JAC FARMS, DOTHAN, ALA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Heroine | Sr2 | 79 | Oct | 1106 | 59 | 2949 | 159 |
| s. Renabie Benjamin's Rex | d. Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Hazel | | | | | | |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ben's Iris | 5 | 106 | Oct | 1353 | 68 | 5165 | 234 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Ruth Iris | Jr3 | 159 | Oct | 1083 | 61 | 6659 | 309 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Coral | Sr2 | 224 | Oct | 1040 | 59 | 8368 | 405 |
| ¶Mo-La-Jac Virginian's Julia | Sr2 | 134 | Aug | 1160 | 54 | 5502 | 259 |

COLBY, HOWARD H., COLBY DALE FARMS, ROMEO, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Langmeadow Alta | 6 | 346 | Oct | 279 | 13 | 12051 | 636 |
| +Langmeadow Arlene | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 193 | 10 | 9507 | 455 |
| Langmeadow Calicia | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 653 | 38 | 11407 | 643 |
| Langmeadow C. Hyacinth | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 64 | 2 | 9401 | 411 |
| +Langmeadow Melenda | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 140 | 7 | 9356 | 459 |
| *Langmeadow Mertell | 5 | 365 | Sep | 439 | 21 | 13558 | 694 |
| Langmeadow Mirth | Jr2 | 353 | Oct | 693 | 38 | 11944 | 598 |
| *Langmeadow Redanna | 6 | 351 | Oct | 274 | 16 | 11221 | 531 |
| Langmeadow Rivarine | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 303 | 20 | 8458 | 469 |
| *McDonald Farms S. Kissetta | 5 | 365 | Sep | 17 | | 12247 | 627 |

§COOPER, ALICE E., "THE COOPER HOMESTEAD," TOWNSEND, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Chedco Wave | Jr4 | 120 | Oct | 747 | 41 | 3639 | 174 |
| +Cooper's Helena May | Jr4 | 71 | Oct | 751 | 33 | 2022 | 93 |
| s. Lad Pharaoh of Sunnyside Farm | d. Cooper's Billie Helene | | | | | | |
| +Cooper's Homestead Glory | Jr2 | 191 | Oct | 747 | 41 | 5364 | 272 |
| +Cooper's Homestead Mary | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 749 | 32 | 3426 | 15[illegible] |

§COSKERY, EUGENE C., JR., THE COSKERY GUERNSEY FARMS, EMMAUS, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Coskery's Blessing | 7 | 226 | Oct | 762 | 47 | 8534 | 440 |
| *+Coskery's Camilla | 6 | 64 | Oct | 1400 | 70 | 2802 | 134 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Farm School Victor Fanny | | | | | | |
| *+Coskery's Campbell | 7 | 57 | Oct | 1224 | 47 | 2271 | 88 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Cherry Hills Gertie | | | | | | |
| *+Coskery's Dairymaid | 5 | 94 | Oct | 1135 | 54 | 3610 | 157 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure | | | | | | |
| *+Coskery's Daphne | 5 | 285 | Oct | 506 | 30 | 9611 | 469 |
| *+Coskery's Day | 6 | 46 | Oct | 1154 | 48 | 1643 | 69 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Quoth's Judy of Piollett | | | | | | |
| *+Coskery's Emerald | Sr4 | 221 | Oct | 673 | 37 | 7766 | 374 |
| *+Coskery's Eminence | Jr4 | 195 | Oct | 599 | 35 | 5497 | 278 |
| *+Coskery's Eugenia | Sr4 | 290 | Oct | 610 | 35 | 11474 | 606 |
| *+Coskery's Fairy | Jr3 | 162 | Sep | 868 | 34 | 6072 | 261 |
| *+Coskery's Faith | Sr3 | 228 | Sep | 863 | 40 | 10153 | 472 |
| *+Coskery's Florence | Sr4 | 68 | Oct | 1162 | 49 | 2606 | 118 |
| s. Victor's Valiant Hero | d. Farm School Victoria June | | | | | | |
| +Coskery's Gail | Jr3 | 127 | Oct | 1204 | 58 | 4642 | 230 |
| +Coskery's Garbo | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 247 | 14 | 7945 | 396 |
| *+Coskery's Geneva | Jr3 | 106 | Oct | 1015 | 60 | 3707 | 196 |
| +Coskery's Gladys | Sr2 | 265 | Oct | 686 | 40 | 6119 | 389 |
| *+Coskery's Glory | Jr3 | 69 | Oct | 1366 | 61 | 3178 | 141 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Farm School Valiant Cleo | | | | | | |
| +Coskery's Goddess | Jr2 | 207 | Oct | 748 | 40 | 6391 | 286 |
| *+Coskery's Grace | Jr3 | 49 | Oct | 1261 | 61 | 1914 | 93 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | d. Cherry Hills Gertie | | | | | | |
| *+Coskery's Green | Jr3 | 137 | Sep | 894 | 44 | 4801 | 234 |
| +Coskery's Greta | Sr2 | 199 | Oct | 898 | 47 | 7227 | 337 |
| +Coskery's Hannah | Jr2 | 199 | Oct | 707 | 38 | 6687 | 306 |
| +Coskery's Harp | Jr2 | 162 | Oct | 667 | 41 | 3972 | 205 |
| +Coskery's Hattie | Jr2 | 93 | Oct | 948 | 48 | 2880 | 153 |
| s. Coskery's Emperor | d. Coskery's Bonnie | | | | | | |
| +Coskery's Hazel | Sr2 | 80 | Oct | 629 | 31 | 1850 | 89 |
| s. Coskery's Emperor | d. Coskery's Diamond | | | | | | |
| +Coskery's Helen | Sr2 | 43 | Oct | 1022 | 44 | 1324 | 57 |
| s. Coskery's Duke | d. Coskery's Cherry | | | | | | |
| +Coskery's Honey | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 578 | 28 | 4907 | 211 |
| +Coskery's Honora | Jr2 | 187 | Oct | 546 | 31 | 4034 | 201 |
| +Coskery's Hornpipe | Jr2 | 55 | Oct | 875 | 44 | 1525 | 76 |
| s. Flying Horse Bandleader | d. Coskery's Day | | | | | | |
| *+Farm School Victoria June | 7 | 204 | Oct | 781 | 44 | 7846 | 368 |

COSLETT, E. W., PAXON HOLLOW FARM, MEDIA, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benton's Lady Babette | Jr2 | 316 | Oct | 789 | 45 | 10505 | 475 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ben Tulloch Agora Bel | Jr2 | 59 | Oct | 1041 | 56 | 1979 | 95 |
| s. Argilla Belfast | d. Churn Creek's Royal Agora | | | | | | |
| *¶Carmine Clarice Storrs | Jr4 | 182 | Oct | 1205 | 65 | 8561 | 401 |
| ¶Coldspring's Noble's Dimple | Jr2 | 53 | Oct | 1327 | 61 | 2147 | 93 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Noble | d. Coldspring's Dotty | | | | | | |
| ¶Cosquay's Country Maid | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 236 | 11 | 11352 | 541 |
| **Mt. Ephraim Comet's Bessie | Jr4 | 205 | Oct | 1105 | 58 | 9920 | 482 |
| ¶Paxon Hollow Her Charity | Jr2 | 44 | Sep | 1080 | 37 | 1581 | 55 |
| s. McDonald Farms Heritor | d. Oak Island's Rea | | | | | | |
| ¶Wilburn High Scarlet | Sr2 | 51 | Oct | 1099 | 45 | 1810 | 68 |
| s. McDonald Farms High Laird | d. Wilburn Oketta | | | | | | |

COSLETT, E. W. & H. W., PAXON HOLLOW FARM, MEDIA, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **¶Cosquay's Val Jean | 8 | 224 | Oct | 1319 | 66 | 12096 | 538 |
| *Driftwood's Queen Lovelorn | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 290 | 18 | 11525 | 701 |
| *Gardenville King's Elaine | 5 | 355 | Oct | 797 | 51 | 14470 | 716 |
| **McDonald Farms Her Melissa | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 156 | 9 | 11853 | 608 |
| Paxon Hollow Buttons-and-Bows | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 221 | 12 | 12767 | 636 |
| ¶Paxon Hollow Her Blue-Vine | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 235 | 14 | 6384 | 343 |
| ¶Paxon Hollow Her Charm | Jr2 | 157 | Oct | 1010 | 58 | 6539 | 309 |
| ¶Paxon Hollow Intense Babs | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 213 | 13 | 7178 | 391 |

COTTING, C. E., CHEDCO FARM, BERLIN, MASS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chedco Bonita | Sr4 | 259 | Oct | 533 | 43 | 7445 | 465 |
| *Chedco Calla Lily | 6 | 334 | Oct | 867 | 54 | 12965 | 585 |
| *Chedco Candida | 6 | 318 | Oct | 924 | 52 | 12634 | 671 |
| Chedco Charlotte | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 320 | 20 | 10005 | 559 |
| Chedco King's Lady | Jr2 | 139 | Oct | 1024 | 53 | 5213 | 237 |
| Chedco Mary Chilton | Sr2 | 235 | Oct | 710 | 46 | 6278 | 353 |
| Chedco Merle | Sr2 | 164 | Oct | 854 | 41 | 5503 | 243 |
| Chedco Westeria | Sr3 | 235 | Oct | 528 | 35 | 5808 | 348 |
| Flying Horse Phil's Dottie | Jr2 | 302 | Sep | 1123 | 63 | 12706 | 640 |
| Haven Hill Melba's S. Lesire | Sr2 | 134 | Sep | 852 | 46 | 4699 | 236 |
| *Hominy Hill Sarah | Jr4 | 235 | Oct | 1085 | 60 | 10059 | 494 |

$COWAN, L. W. & SON, COWAN FARM, OSHKOSH, WIS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Cowan Farms Laird's Electra | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 558 | 29 | 8327 | 401 |

$CRISSINGER, GERALD G., ARLIE-GLEN FARM, BUCYRUS, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Margaretama's Countess | Sr3 | 131 | Oct | 455 | 26 | 2685 | 129 |
| Nosegay's Beauty's Queen | Jr2 | 364 | Oct | 335 | 18 | 6993 | 310 |
| *+Pomona Acres Suzanne | Jr4 | 123 | Oct | 473 | 28 | 2606 | 139 |
| s. Tul-lea's Chum | d. Sue of Pomona Acres | | | | | | |
| +Sunset Ridge Fisher's Carmela | Sr2 | 160 | Oct | 408 | 21 | 3193 | 155 |
| +Villa-Way Mistress Careene | 5 | 269 | Oct | 320 | 18 | 5914 | 278 |

$CRISSINGER, RUBY A., ARLIE-GLEN FARM, BUCYRUS, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Comrade's Daisetta | Jr3 | 131 | Oct | 535 | 26 | 2734 | 107 |

$CRISSINGER, T. J. & RUTH, ARLIE-GLEN FARM, BUCYRUS, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Nosegay's Aphrodite | Jr2 | 288 | Oct | 289 | 18 | 5571 | 280 |

$CUSHNER, W. E., WECCO ACRES, STILLWATER, MINN. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Darlene's Predictatwo | 6 | 109 | Oct | 707 | 35 | 3397 | 162 |
| *+Royal's Mary of Village View | 8 | 199 | Oct | 828 | 36 | 7712 | 316 |
| +Wecco Maxs Babalin | Jr2 | 291 | Oct | 117 | 7 | 4489 | 247 |
| +Wecco Maxs Cream Lady | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 143 | 7 | 5413 | 270 |
| +Wecco Maxs Majestic | Jr2 | 274 | Oct | 563 | 29 | 8044 | 380 |
| +Wecco Maxs May Belle | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 691 | 39 | 8329 | 406 |
| +Wecco Merrymaker's Carmel | Jr2 | 69 | Oct | 932 | 39 | 2124 | 80 |
| s. Sanfadair Merrymaker | d. Wecco's Carmel | | | | | | |
| *+Wecco's Carmel | Jr4 | 182 | Oct | 643 | 37 | 5899 | 276 |
| *+Wecco's Carmel's May | 6 | 247 | Oct | 407 | 19 | 6668 | 313 |
| *+Wecco's Maggie | Jr4 | 274 | Oct | 341 | 19 | 7292 | 384 |
| *+Wecco's May Belle | 7 | 203 | Oct | 927 | 48 | 8867 | 411 |
| *+Wecco's Pattie | Jr4 | 167 | Oct | 405 | 23 | 4511 | 240 |
| *+Wecco's Spot's May Belle | 5 | 102 | Oct | 1140 | 59 | 4215 | 201 |
| s. Oakleigh Spot's Africander | d. Carmel's May Belle | | | | | | |

DAINES, C. J., CACHE MEADOW FARM, LOGAN, UTAH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Cache Meadow Delfa | Jr3 | 67 | Sep | 858 | 39 | 2224 | 103 |
| s. Wandamere Peer | d. Delfa of Chicona | | | | | | |
| *+Cache Meadow Dewdrop | 7 | 305 | Aug | 97 | 5 | 8189 | 392 |
| *+Cache Meadow Marjean | 7 | 225 | Sep | 665 | 33 | 7667 | 357 |
| +Cache Meadow Mathilde | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 487 | 26 | 7737 | 428 |
| *+Cache Meadow Mekvina | Sr3 | 127 | Sep | 693 | 42 | 4483 | 224 |
| +Cache Meadow Penalva | Sr3 | 305 | Jul | 21 | 1 | 6361 | 336 |
| *+Cloverleaf Daisy's Daffodil | 10 | 46 | Sep | 1220 | 68 | 1808 | 93 |
| s. Revilo Lindy | d. Nancy's Darigold Daisy | | | | | | |
| *+Cloverleaf Daisy's Seven Up | 5 | 103 | Sep | 1143 | 52 | 4565 | 201 |
| +Cloverleaf Dot's Phyllis | 5 | 20 | Sep | 763 | 34 | | |
| s. Chuckanut Phyllad | d. Cloverleaf Vera's Dot | | | | | | |
| *Delphi Dell Sweet Girl | 6 | 365 | Aug | 1264 | 72 | 17047 | 967 |
| +Lord-S-Acres Carolyn | Jr4 | 66 | Sep | 1030 | 52 | 2527 | 114 |
| s. Valley Gem Cacique | d. Delphi Dell Ladivia | | | | | | |
| *+Theo-Vale Royal Fern | 5 | 282 | Sep | 329 | 19 | 8282 | 447 |

DAINES, DWYTH M., CACHE MEADOW FARM, LOGAN, UTAH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Cache Meadow Decorum | Jr2 | 84 | Aug | 1179 | 46 | 3113 | 129 |
| *+Cache Meadow Doloria | Jr3 | 112 | Sep | 661 | 34 | 3742 | 178 |
| *+Cache Meadow Patricia | 8 | 276 | Sep | 752 | 38 | 10131 | 494 |
| +Cloverleaf Violet's Lady | Jr4 | 81 | Sep | 747 | 41 | 2541 | 123 |
| *+Rabia of Chicona | Sr4 | 305 | Jul | 288 | 12 | 6261 | 342 |

$DEBNAM, BESSIE A., LOWER ROUND TOP FARM, UPPERCO, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Driftwood's Royal Cedar | #Jr2 | 280 | Aug | 240 | 12 | 6503 | 327 |

$DEBNAM, GEORGE R., III., LOWER ROUND TOP FARM, UPPERCO, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Driftwood's Rosie | #Jr2 | 290 | Sep | 86 | 6 | 6671 | 368 |
| +Driftwood's Royal Faith | Jr2 | 181 | Sep | 607 | 35 | 4645 | 249 |

$DEBNAM, GEORGE R., III. & VIRGINIA D., LOWER ROUND TOP FARM, UPPERCO, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Leeholme Cinnamon | Sr4 | 114 | Sep | 1135 | 50 | 5236 | 230 |
| +Leeholme Nutmeg | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 477 | 20 | 9702 | 443 |
| +Leeholme Promoter's Ilex | Jr2 | 191 | Sep | 533 | 31 | 4944 | 258 |

DeKORTE, JAMES, FRANKLIN LAKE DAIRY FARM, SUSSEX, N. J.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Franklin Lake's Ada | 7 | 212 | Oct | 1081 | 62 | 9457 | 513 |
| s. Franklin Lakes Arcadian | d. Rose's Atlas' Susan | | | | | | |
| **Franklin Lake's Amulet | 7 | 49 | Oct | 1740 | 79 | 2695 | 128 |
| s. Franklin Butterfat | d. Dotsy of Franklin Lakes Dairy | | | | | | |
| **Franklin Lakes Bell | 6 | 122 | Sep | 1482 | 74 | 6128 | 282 |
| **Franklin Lakes Bouquet | 6 | 165 | Oct | 1192 | 53 | 8915 | 351 |
| *Franklin Lakes Bright Star | 6 | 334 | Oct | 1084 | 51 | 17174 | 764 |
| **Franklin Lake's Carolyn | 5 | 184 | Oct | 1372 | 60 | 8965 | 402 |
| **Franklin Lake's Cedar | 5 | 49 | Oct | 1939 | 82 | 2885 | 116 |
| s. Fairlawn L. Easternor | d. Stadacona Viking's Joan | | | | | | |
| **Franklin Lake's Cynthia | 5 | 92 | Sep | 1315 | 63 | 4390 | 201 |
| *Franklin Lake's Daisy | 5 | 175 | Oct | 1517 | 64 | 8388 | 377 |
| ¶Franklin Lake's Darlene | Sr4 | 255 | Oct | 1058 | 55 | 10627 | 512 |
| ¶Franklin Lake's Della | 5 | 165 | Oct | 1230 | 66 | 7639 | 368 |
| **¶Franklin Lakes Diamond | Sr4 | 153 | Oct | 1078 | 62 | 6396 | 331 |
| ¶Franklin Lake's Ebbie | Jr3 | 219 | Sep | 1004 | 62 | 8376 | 483 |
| Franklin Lake's Elva | Sr3 | 250 | Sep | 961 | 41 | 10472 | 443 |
| ¶Franklin Lake's Excellance | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 781 | 41 | 13044 | 645 |
| Franklin Lake's Fortune | Sr2 | 281 | Oct | 1097 | 47 | 11940 | 512 |
| Franklin Lake's Freesia | Sr2 | 287 | Oct | 1032 | 52 | 11219 | 553 |
| **Hercules' Dotsy's Betty | 10 | 200 | Sep | 1155 | 52 | 9506 | 406 |
| *Stadacona Beauty Lass | 7 | 313 | Sep | 1163 | 54 | 14340 | 660 |

$DENNIS, J. M., DENNIS FARM, AMBOY, ILL. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dennis Farm P Lilly | Jr2 | 319 | Sep | 598 | 35 | 7945 | 405 |
| *Dennis Farm Prediction Alma | Jr3 | 139 | Oct | 823 | 48 | 4702 | 232 |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction Dorcas | Sr2 | 283 | Oct | 604 | 32 | 8252 | 431 |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction Doris | Jr3 | 284 | Oct | 429 | 26 | 8703 | 402 |
| +Dennis Farm Prediction Jewel | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 196 | 11 | 9465 | 517 |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction's Amber | Jr4 | 91 | Oct | 1238 | 56 | 4497 | 181 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction Boy | d. King's Warrior's Alice | | | | | | |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction's Jill | Jr4 | 92 | Oct | 1256 | 58 | 4407 | 195 |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction's Ora | Jr4 | 69 | Oct | 1588 | 76 | 3916 | 182 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction Boy | d. Beau's Oriole | | | | | | |
| *+Dennis Farm Prediction's Susan | Jr4 | 62 | Oct | 1120 | 50 | 2499 | 104 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction Boy | d. Warrior's Sucora | | | | | | |
| Dennis Farm Pre Dorothy | Jr2 | 319 | Oct | 662 | 39 | 9589 | 495 |
| Dennis Farm Pre Gail | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 600 | 33 | 7452 | 344 |

DODD, JACK, WINTER PARK, FLA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lakemont Maxim's Lady | Jr3 | 214 | Sep | 879 | 43 | 7594 | 333 |
| Lakemont Princess | Sr2 | 282 | Sep | 661 | 35 | 6967 | 327 |

$DOWNEY, FRED C., WOODSIDE HALL FARMS, WILLIAMSPORT, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Woodside Hall Country Orpha | Jr3 | 210 | Sep | 507 | 29 | 4592 | 238 |
| +Woodside Hall Founder's Odessa | Sr2 | 39 | Sep | 1106 | 49 | 1427 | 64 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Founder | d. Woodside Hall Isobel | | | | | | |
| *+Woodside Hall Ideal Nancy | Jr4 | 66 | Sep | 1060 | 42 | 2426 | 104 |
| s. Langwater Idol | d. Sonny Boy's Lady Ann | | | | | | |
| *+Woodside Hall Ideal Norma | Jr3 | 214 | Sep | 572 | 28 | 5765 | 280 |
| +Woodside Hall Ideal Old Rose | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 554 | 24 | 7608 | 376 |
| *+Woodside Hall Just Lida | 5 | 243 | Sep | 819 | 38 | 8870 | 429 |
| *+Woodside Hall Just Marigold | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 64 | 3 | 8757 | 463 |
| *+Woodside Hall Lady Jean | 7 | 196 | Sep | 711 | 29 | 6847 | 290 |
| *+Woodside Hall Notion | Sr3 | 30 | Sep | 1131 | 46 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Instance | d. Woodside Hall Idea | | | | | | |
| *+Woodside Hall Princess Lily | 5 | 257 | Sep | 466 | 22 | 6974 | 329 |
| *+Woodside Hall Rex's Mona | Sr4 | 216 | Sep | 647 | 28 | 6158 | 267 |
| +Woodside Hall Romeo's Noel | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 185 | 11 | 6884 | 331 |
| +Woodside Hall Romeo's Opal | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 169 | 9 | 5387 | 296 |
| +Woodside Hall Romeo's Opaline | Sr2 | 207 | Sep | 469 | 24 | 5682 | 255 |
| +Woodside Hall Romeo's Oriole | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 208 | 11 | 5473 | 285 |
| +Woodside Hall Romeo's Plum | Jr2 | 54 | Sep | 956 | 33 | 1715 | 57 |
| s. Coldspring's B. R. Romeo | d. Coolbranch Guardy's Cherry | | | | | | |

DRAPER, ROBERT C. & DENE W., ALMO FARM, FREEDOM, N. H.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Almo Deanie | Sr2 | 184 | Aug | 768 | 43 | 5810 | 205 |
| +Almo Royal Queena | Sr3 | 237 | Aug | 972 | 53 | 6246 | 424 |
| Bru-Bob's Lady Myrtle | Sr2 | 336 | Aug | 897 | 46 | 10567 | 510 |
| +Bru-Bob's Lady Olive | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 612 | 35 | 7913 | 446 |
| Flying Horse Phil's Daphne | Jr2 | 291 | Jul | 701 | 38 | 7924 | 352 |
| +Flying Horse Phil's Norma | Jr2 | 291 | Aug | 582 | 29 | 7158 | 331 |
| Great Elm El-Rose | Jr2 | 136 | Aug | 640 | 30 | 346 | 142 |
| s. Great Elm His Elegance | d. Great Elm C. Roselle | | | | | | |
| +Howland Master's Honora | Jr2 | 231 | Aug | 794 | 41 | 7845 | 363 |
| *+Stronghold Coronation Begonia | 7 | 305 | Jul | 271 | 13 | 7288 | 343 |
| +Stronghold Loyal Spud | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 166 | 8 | 6921 | 429 |
| +Twin Valley Charter's Doreen | Jr3 | 241 | Aug | 893 | 38 | 7992 | 346 |

$DYNES, GEORGE M., RIVERVIEW FARMS, MOUNT VERNON, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Delphi Dell Phil's Clara | 6 | 288 | Oct | 656 | 33 | 10273 | 526 |
| *+Riverview Countess Melody | Jr3 | 255 | Oct | 467 | 27 | 7203 | 380 |
| *+Riverview General's Madonna | Sr3 | 231 | Oct | 634 | 38 | 7590 | 402 |
| *+Riverview General's Magda | #Sr3 | 300 | Sep | 197 | 13 | 7614 | 420 |
| +Riverview General's Mamie | Jr2 | 167 | Aug | 902 | 53 | 5513 | 308 |
| +Riverview General's Marge | Sr2 | 85 | Oct | 951 | 49 | 2772 | 144 |
| s. Flying Horse Clara's General | d. Riverview's Fairy Maid | | | | | | |
| *+Riverview General's Marigold | Sr3 | 301 | Oct | 462 | 26 | 9642 | 518 |
| +Riverview General's Marion | Jr2 | 236 | Oct | 652 | 40 | 7004 | 365 |
| +Riverview General's Melba | Jr3 | 155 | Aug | 1010 | 55 | 5866 | 316 |
| +Riverview General's Mindella | Jr2 | 181 | Oct | 673 | 40 | 5717 | 311 |
| *+Riverview General's Musie | Jr4 | 287 | Oct | 371 | 20 | 8109 | 446 |
| +Riverview General's Sugar | Jr2 | 206 | Oct | 673 | 38 | 6066 | 314 |
| s. Flying Horse Clara's General | d. Cedarcroft Master's Honey | | | | | | |
| *+Riverview Lad's Primrose | #Jr4 | 301 | Sep | 8 | | 9735 | 503 |
| +Riverview Pansy Ann | Jr2 | 191 | Sep | 763 | 39 | 6319 | 326 |
| +Riverview Perfection | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 427 | 24 | 6723 | 369 |
| *Riverview's Only Queen | #6 | 356 | Aug | 237 | 14 | 10787 | 628 |
| *+Riverview's Phyllad Bonnie | 5 | 288 | Oct | 463 | 26 | 9137 | 514 |
| Russellhurst Pauletta | Jr2 | 307 | Oct | 659 | 37 | 9256 | 495 |

$DYNES, SUE ANN, RIVERVIEW FARMS, MOUNT VERNON, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Riverview Pauline | Jr2 | 282 | Sep | 429 | 27 | 5882 | 340 |

EICHBAUER, W. H., SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS, MONROE, MICH.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shawnee Springs Annetta | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 907 | 41 | 11233 | 442 |
| ¶Shawnee Springs Embrace | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 778 | 34 | 7665 | 306 |
| Shawnee Springs Mistress | Jr3 | 274 | Oct | 752 | 38 | 9890 | 446 |

EMDE, GEORGE W., HAPPYHOLME FARMS, LODI, CALIF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **¶Arrus Honey Girl | 6 | 148 | Oct | 1776 | 99 | 9434 | 474 |
| Happyholme Crown Lalation | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 188 | 8 | 11726 | 586 |
| ¶Happyholme Crown Lalatona | Sr4 | 155 | Oct | 1196 | 53 | 6824 | 347 |
| ¶Happyholme Crown Primrose | Sr2 | 219 | Oct | 934 | 54 | 7803 | 423 |
| **Happyholme Regal Amy | 5 | 215 | Oct | 1013 | 56 | 9720 | 532 |
| **¶Happyholme Regal Inga | 5 | 219 | Oct | 1187 | 55 | 10257 | 467 |
| **¶Spencer's Landing Amy | 10 | 219 | Oct | 1289 | 61 | 10690 | 499 |

EMERSON, WILLIAM M., LERSON LAWN FARMS, SENNETT, N. Y.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Happyholme Regal Hibernia | Sr3 | 27 | Sep | 1146 | 56 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat | d. Endean Hibernia | | | | | | |
| *Tarbell Gallant Margo | Jr3 | 296 | Oct | 538 | 29 | 11636 | 571 |

EMERSON, WILLIAM M. & LILLIAN V., LERSON LAWN FARMS, SENNETT, N. Y.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lerson Lawn Footprint Forstar | Jr2 | 133 | Oct | 1138 | 53 | 5655 | 244 |
| ¶Lerson Lawn King's Alice | Sr3 | 214 | Oct | 641 | 34 | 7437 | 343 |
| **¶Lerson Lawn King's Bondie | Sr3 | 180 | Oct | 1159 | 63 | 8885 | 409 |
| ¶Lerson Lawn King's Fay | Sr3 | 91 | Oct | 1313 | 69 | 4118 | 177 |
| s. Tarbell Peerless King | d. Mulhocaway Fay Butterfat | | | | | | |
| ¶Lerson Lawn King's Rose | Sr3 | 49 | Oct | 1652 | 77 | 2549 | 116 |
| s. Tarbell Peerless King | d. Fern-Wood Patricia Rose | | | | | | |
| Lerson Lawn Regal Paula | Sr2 | 214 | Oct | 994 | 51 | 8405 | 384 |

$ERB, L. W., DAYBREAK FARMS, SALEM, OREGON. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Daybreak Rozalia | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 201 | 8 | 7767 | 330 |
| +Erb Farms Duke's Judy | Sr2 | 273 | Oct | 418 | 25 | 7129 | 339 |
| +Erb Farms Flash Ann | Jr4 | 205 | Oct | 419 | 24 | 4760 | 233 |
| +Erb Farms Major Patty | Sr3 | 305 | Oct | 443 | 24 | 10956 | 504 |
| +Erb Farms Mona | Jr3 | 232 | Oct | 254 | 14 | 4110 | 198 |
| +Fay D. Bonnie | Jr2 | 241 | Oct | 458 | 28 | 5593 | 281 |

$ERF, CORA, MARGUERITE C., ELZY W. & NORMA, CHESTNUT RIDGE FARM, BELLEVUE, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Chestnut Ridge Hazel's Ora | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 131 | 8 | 5984 | 309 |
| *+Chestnut Ridge Mirth's Hazel | *Jr4 | 277 | Oct | 107 | 5 | 7596 | 351 |
| +Chestnut Ridge Mirth's Kenna | Jr2 | 194 | Oct | 443 | 27 | 4012 | 213 |
| *+Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Kite | Jr3 | 133 | Oct | 767 | 43 | 4260 | 208 |

$EWING, JAMES W., JR., SHADY NOOK GUERNSEY FARM, TUCSON, ARIZ. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Cooper's Majesty Madge | 6 | 193 | Sep | 1220 | 48 | 9188 | 357 |
| *+Ranchito Lady Joan | Jr4 | 192 | Oct | 773 | 36 | 5883 | 241 |
| *+Ranchito Miss Joe | Jr4 | 148 | Oct | 623 | 26 | 4151 | 178 |
| +Shady Nook King's Carol | Jr2 | 70 | Oct | 878 | 43 | 2077 | 105 |
| s. R. Lane's Proud King | d. R. Lane's Proud Gala | | | | | | |
| +Shady Nook's Earl's Dell | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 195 | 10 | 4721 | 230 |
| +Shady Nook's Guardsman's Dora | Jr2 | 106 | Oct | 592 | 26 | 2211 | 87 |
| Shady Nook's Julian's Bonnie | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 751 | 40 | 5940 | 271 |
| +Shady Nook's Mildred | Jr2 | 147 | Oct | 637 | 34 | 3700 | 164 |
| +Shady Nook's Regal's Ginny | Jr2 | 43 | Oct | 792 | 39 | 1064 | 51 |
| s. Happyholme Regal Bandmaster | d. Ranchiot Bernice | | | | | | |
| +Shady Nook's Warrior's Melba | Jr2 | 195 | Oct | 701 | 28 | 5699 | 225 |
| *+Shady Nook's Winnie | Sr3 | 211 | Oct | 785 | 40 | 7752 | 334 |
| *+Shamrock Farms Joyce | 5 | 305 | Sep | 336 | 17 | 12318 | 594 |
| *+Van de Kamp King's Radience | Jr3 | 297 | Oct | 307 | 19 | 10069 | 481 |
| *+Van de Kamp Val's Beatrice | 5 | 205 | Oct | 692 | 31 | 5975 | 242 |
| *Wescon's Julius' Antonette | 6 | 127 | Oct | 1457 | 68 | 6710 | 276 |

$EWING, JAMES W., JR. & MARIE M., SHADY NOOK GUERNSEY FARM, TUCSON, ARIZ. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Happyholme Crown Millie | Sr3 | 128 | Oct | 798 | 42 | 4473 | 199 |
| *+Happyholme Crown Phillipa | Sr4 | 223 | Oct | 817 | 39 | 8545 | 418 |
| +Happyholme Heritor's Lucybond | Jr2 | 194 | Oct | 673 | 37 | 5590 | 248 |
| *Happyholme Regal Bertha | Sr3 | 79 | Oct | 1044 | 43 | 3071 | 142 |
| s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat | d. Happyholme Red Bertha | | | | | | |
| *+Happyholme Regal Jasmine | 5 | 55 | Oct | 1011 | 45 | 1903 | 80 |
| s. McDonald Farms Aristocrat | d. Kitchener Fearless Jasmine | | | | | | |
| +North's L. S. Luella | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 232 | 14 | 6777 | 329 |
| +North's L. S. Melody | Jr2 | 253 | Sep | 485 | 28 | 5800 | 278 |
| +North's Lucky Clarinet | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 479 | 31 | 7577 | 429 |
| +North's Lucky Jingle | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 101 | 5 | 6462 | 310 |
| +North's Lucky Vendeuse | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 547 | 27 | 8135 | 390 |
| *+Polytechnic Jepson Rosalie | Sr3 | 236 | Oct | 657 | 35 | 7656 | 379 |
| +Ranchito Dimple Actor | Jr2 | 66 | Oct | 779 | 35 | 1733 | 71 |
| s. Caumsett Actor | d. Oak Park's Dimple | | | | | | |
| *Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette | 9 | 238 | Oct | 1040 | 45 | 10686 | 471 |
| *Rancho Nicasio Valor's Betty | 9 | 256 | Oct | 838 | 38 | 10516 | 458 |
| +Valley Dale Surprise Chiquita | Jr2 | 73 | Oct | 1002 | 36 | 2331 | 81 |
| s. Franchester Free Masterpiece | d. Valley Dale Carmelita | | | | | | |
| Van de Kamp King's Pinta | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 73 | 3 | 10893 | 510 |
| +Van de Kamp Val's Debutante | Jr2 | 66 | Oct | 1071 | 43 | 2290 | 88 |
| s. Van de Kamp Lita's Valor | d. Rancho Bet's Debutante | | | | | | |
| *+Virginia of King and Queen | 11 | 148 | Oct | 931 | 48 | 5665 | 279 |

$EWING, WILLIAM M., SHADY NOOK GUERNSEY FARM, TUCSON, ARIZ. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Oven Olene's Patience | Jr3 | 216 | Oct | 769 | 34 | 7158 | 288 |
| *+Ranchito Babette | Jr4 | 179 | Oct | 903 | 42 | 5877 | 250 |

$EXCELSIOR RANCH COMPANY, LIMITED, GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Beauty's Golden Tulip | *Sr3 | 223 | Oct | 261 | 16 | 7466 | 367 |

$FARNSWORTH, PHYLLIS B., FEEDING HILLS, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Lone Maple Butterfat Clara 2d | Jr4 | 239 | Sep | 1112 | 55 | 10632 | 524 |
| +Lone Maple Butterfat Phyllis | Jr2 | 278 | Sep | 819 | 42 | 9052 | 408 |

FISHER, ALDA J., MAPLE POINT FARM, PORTERSVILLE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Maple Point Major's Starlight | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 174 | 11 | 6868 | 404 |

$FISHER, E. F., HI-POINT FARMS, ROMEO, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Franchester Mystic Superwitch | Jr3 | 185 | Oct | 571 | 37 | 6100 | 294 |
| *+Hi-Point Favor's Diana | 6 | 198 | Oct | 468 | 23 | 6191 | 311 |
| *+Hi-Point Mercury's Arlene | Sr4 | 181 | Oct | 592 | 34 | 5207 | 235 |
| +Hi-Point Mercury's Della | Sr2 | 253 | Oct | 583 | 31 | 7135 | 309 |
| +Hi-Point Mercury's Dixie | Sr2 | 267 | Oct | 533 | 30 | 7273 | 336 |
| +Hi-Point Mercury's Fairy | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 649 | 36 | 7403 | 341 |
| *+Hi-Point Mercury's Janet | 5 | 214 | Oct | 396 | 24 | 6315 | 308 |
| +Hi-Point Mercury's Jo | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 251 | 14 | 7119 | 358 |
| *+Hi-Point Mercury's Star | 5 | 170 | Oct | 482 | 29 | 4430 | 193 |
| +Hi-Point Mercury's Sunny Jo | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 151 | 8 | 8941 | 384 |
| +Hi-Point Royal Dimple | Jr2 | 249 | Oct | 307 | 18 | 5286 | 253 |
| +Hi-Point Royal Jenny | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 241 | 14 | 8273 | 350 |
| +Hi-Point Royal Maid | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 216 | 12 | 7533 | 374 |

FISHER, RICHARD V., MAPLE POINT FARM, PORTERSVILLE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Maple Point Major's Lady | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 110 | 6 | 4997 | 283 |
| *Maple Point Major's Silky | 5 | 184 | Oct | 590 | 35 | 6160 | 334 |

FISHER, V. T., MAPLE POINT FARM, PORTERSVILLE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Maple Point Major's Fragrance | Jr2 | 78 | Oct | 857 | 39 | 2267 | 101 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Major | d. Maple Point Roxana | | | | | | |
| +Maple Point Major's Glorianna | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 246 | 16 | 7247 | 379 |
| *+Maple Point Major's Glorious | 5 | 170 | Oct | 702 | 39 | 5210 | 271 |
| *Maple Point Major's Primrose | Sr4 | 114 | Oct | 940 | 49 | 4200 | 201 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Major | d. Maple Point Beatrice | | | | | | |
| ¶Mordele Farms Irene | Jr2 | 229 | Oct | 801 | 37 | 7445 | 321 |

$FLADOES, HARRIET M., MEADOWMERE FARMS, MILWAUKEE, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Meadowmere Aconitum | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 578 | 28 | 6031 | 295 |
| +Meadowmere Ageratum | Jr2 | 265 | Aug | 447 | 24 | 4786 | 240 |
| +Meadowmere Althea | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 428 | 22 | 2309 | 101 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Whirlaway | d. Meadowmere Mignonette | | | | | | |
| +Meadowmere Begonia | Jr2 | 277 | Aug | 515 | 27 | 6441 | 310 |
| Meadowmere Spring Beauty | Jr2 | 283 | Oct | 557 | 32 | 6623 | 327 |

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, HOPEWELL JUNCTION, N. Y.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brooklands J. C. Bridget | Jr4 | 237 | Oct | 1424 | 68 | 13171 | 556 |
| Fairlawn Superb's Faithful | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 1296 | 65 | 15777 | 764 |
| Foremost Acme's Minna | Jr2 | 188 | Oct | 951 | 51 | 6811 | 291 |
| Foremost Comet's Fayette | Jr2 | 287 | Oct | 1022 | 58 | 10716 | 526 |
| *Foremost Crown's Faithful 2d | Sr4 | 220 | Oct | 1266 | 62 | 11428 | 504 |
| Foremost Footprint's Minerva | Sr2 | 345 | Oct | 911 | 46 | 12105 | 555 |
| *Foremost Footprint's Quality | 5 | 226 | Oct | 1589 | 84 | 13274 | 642 |
| *Foremost J. C.'s Janie | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 762 | 31 | 15765 | 646 |
| Foremost Rosula 3d | Sr2 | 330 | Oct | 1154 | 56 | 13972 | 627 |
| *Foremost Royal's Sallie Lou | 7 | 273 | Oct | 1398 | 76 | 16900 | 823 |

$FOSNOT, JOHN W., WESSLAWN, CALDWELL, IDAHO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Allen's Aurora of Wesslawn | Jr2 | 279 | Oct | 501 | 24 | 6005 | 281 |
| +Allen's Pennie of Wesslawn | Sr2 | 114 | Oct | 952 | 43 | 3953 | 168 |
| *+Avaline of Wesslawn | Sr3 | 161 | Oct | 962 | 49 | 6284 | 293 |

$FOSNOT, JOHN W. & EDITH E., WESSLAWN, CALDWELL, IDAHO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Allen's Clarissa of Wesslawn | Sr2 | 137 | Oct | 1040 | 49 | 5224 | 244 |
| +Daybreak Sylvia | Jr2 | 80 | Oct | 1029 | 44 | 2787 | 119 |
| s. Wandamere Diplomat | d. Challenger's Sylvana | | | | | | |
| +Ivy's Zella | 8 | 185 | Sep | 985 | 39 | 7048 | 281 |
| +Margie's Pearl of Wesslawn | Jr2 | 167 | Oct | 568 | 33 | 3713 | 180 |
| *+Myra of Thousand Springs | 5 | 264 | Oct | 565 | 30 | 7800 | 371 |
| +Owyhee Rosie's Lady | Jr2 | 89 | Oct | 954 | 40 | 2909 | 120 |
| Owyhee Royal Dutchess | 5 | 365 | Jul | 193 | 10 | 8308 | 408 |
| *+Owyhee Royal Dutchess | 6 | 33 | Oct | 1242 | 55 | 1301 | 57 |
| s. Lad's Zephyr of Prestdale | d. Ahtanum Royal Bonnie | | | | | | |
| Phil's Darling of Wesslawn | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 132 | 9 | 7376 | 362 |
| +Prince's Dahlia of Wesslawn | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 252 | 16 | 7757 | 388 |
| +Prince's Ramona of Wesslawn | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 690 | 34 | 7295 | 331 |

FOWLER, O. T., GRAND VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, PFAFFTOWN, N. C.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Belmont View Laddie's Phebie | 6 | 231 | Oct | 774 | 59 | 7978 | 456 |
| *Cesor Elilon's Elta | 6 | 274 | Oct | 842 | 50 | 9829 | 488 |
| *Clear Springs' Majesty's Delora | Jr3 | 245 | Oct | 941 | 61 | 9934 | 520 |
| Coldspring's B. R. Notlawn | Jr2 | 327 | Oct | 742 | 37 | 11148 | 502 |
| *Gardenville King's Cheryl | 5 | 305 | Oct | 672 | 39 | 10021 | 460 |
| *Grand View Frances Judy | 6 | 318 | Oct | 683 | 40 | 12072 | 624 |
| ¶Grand View Majestic Ruby | Jr3 | 151 | Oct | 891 | 49 | 5349 | 242 |
| ¶Grand View Majestic's Consort | Sr2 | 61 | Sep | 1126 | 44 | 2360 | 85 |
| s. Grand View Noble Majestic | d. Grapelawn Consort | | | | | | |
| Grand View Maxim's Fashion | Sr2 | 233 | Oct | 915 | 56 | 8298 | 407 |
| *¶Grand View Noble Pearl | 5 | 221 | Oct | 500 | 32 | 5756 | 307 |
| *¶Grand View Predictor's Star | Jr3 | 239 | Oct | 829 | 51 | 7960 | 414 |
| *¶Grapelawn Consort | 6 | 190 | Oct | 1147 | 52 | 8669 | 356 |
| *¶Hanover Hill J. Leader | Jr4 | 274 | Oct | 784 | 56 | 10542 | 533 |
| *¶Holliknoll Maxim Hector | Jr4 | 207 | Oct | 940 | 58 | 8580 | 434 |
| *¶Knightdale No Max's Magie | Sr3 | 171 | Oct | 1010 | 55 | 7307 | 342 |
| *Maple Lane Frolic's Lula | 5 | 245 | Oct | 850 | 55 | 9217 | 488 |
| Maple Lane Princess Lulu | Sr4 | 184 | Oct | 779 | 53 | 6148 | 335 |
| *Noble Majesty Rose | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 379 | 25 | 10523 | 629 |
| Skuggek Comet Celeste | Sr3 | 365 | Oct | 361 | 23 | 9602 | 578 |
| ¶Skuggek Comet Lydia | Sr3 | 153 | Oct | 809 | 51 | 5034 | 251 |
| Skuggek Noble Carlotta | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 276 | 15 | 11201 | 577 |

$FRAZIER BROTHERS, ROUGILLA FARM, ELLSWORTH, MAINE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Rougilla Baroness Juno | Sr2 | 233 | Sep | 1222 | 54 | 10566 | 416 |

$FRAZIER, LLOYD J., ROUGILLA FARM, ELLSWORTH, MAINE.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Rougilla Baroness Pat | 5 | 274 | Sep | 1015 | 53 | 11697 | 592 |
| +Rougilla Baroness Patricia | Sr2 | 92 | Sep | 1126 | 50 | 3576 | 158 |
| +Rougilla Cherry Patricia | Sr2 | 218 | Sep | 896 | 38 | 8345 | 322 |
| +Rougilla Splendid Belle | Jr2 | 274 | Sep | 945 | 47 | 9928 | 451 |
| +Rougilla Twilight | 5 | 199 | Sep | 797 | 42 | 6997 | 347 |

FROST, GLENN & LOUISE, BELLE VERNON, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glen Lou Queen | 8 | 143 | Oct | 994 | 50 | 5992 | 267 |

FROST, JOHN M., WILLOWBY FARM, YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bear Haven's King's Elizabeth | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 161 | 11 | 9183 | 493 |
| +Bear Haven's Mister's Delight | Sr2 | 52 | Oct | 942 | 46 | 1665 | 77 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Mister | d. Meadowlane's Delight | | | | | | |
| +Elm Echo L. Lue | Sr3 | 290 | Oct | 636 | 30 | 7839 | 324 |
| *Grassland Fair Lennie | 8 | 235 | Oct | 1037 | 50 | 9961 | 469 |
| Leeside Northern Dareen | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 335 | 19 | 13218 | 629 |
| *¶Quinton Flirt | Sr3 | 214 | Oct | 698 | 34 | 6362 | 303 |
| *Ryclaver Golden Donna | Sr4 | 365 | Sep | 78 | 3 | 10601 | 502 |
| Saddleback Ideal | 6 | 228 | Oct | 753 | 38 | 7528 | 346 |
| Willowby's Cleona | Jr2 | 331 | Sep | 483 | 31 | 7489 | 413 |
| +Willowby's Famous Tango | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 70 | 4 | 6100 | 274 |
| +Willowby's Farm's Lucy | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 185 | 12 | 5545 | 278 |
| +Willowby's Princess | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 240 | 20 | 6904 | 317 |

$GASPER, DONALD H., TOMAH REGISTERED GUERNSEYS, BARABOO, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Tomah Lula | Jr2 | 45 | Oct | 777 | 38 | 1117 | 55 |
| s. Langwater Performer | d. Lurlei of Foxsin | | | | | | |

$GASPER, LEO J., TOMAH REGISTERED GUERNSEYS, BARABOO, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Chedco Moonbeam | Jr2 | 48 | Oct | 624 | 31 | 1005 | 50 |
| s. Flying Horse Lute's Colonel | d. Chedco Moonlight 2d | | | | | | |
| +Grandvu Royal Mona | 5 | 49 | Oct | 1244 | 41 | 2010 | 66 |
| s. Flying Horse Master's Royal | d. Grandvu Lord's Molly | | | | | | |
| +Tomah Bell | Sr3 | 47 | Oct | 982 | 45 | 1500 | 69 |
| s. Tomah Champion | d. Tomah's L. Dolly | | | | | | |
| +Tomah Bright Eyes | Jr4 | 49 | Oct | 1061 | 51 | 1757 | 85 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Climax's Myron | d. Winged Victory of Foxsin | | | | | | |
| *+Tomah Lanier's Spot | 8 | 236 | Oct | 957 | 52 | 9526 | 430 |
| *+Tomah Noranda | 5 | 226 | Oct | 817 | 45 | 7685 | 371 |
| +Tomah Speck | Jr3 | 104 | Oct | 918 | 54 | 3561 | 170 |
| s. Tomah Champion | d. Tomah Lanier's Spot | | | | | | |

GAYLORD, E. K., GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaylord Blockader's Glory | Jr3 | 159 | Oct | 922 | 40 | 5745 | 238 |
| Gaylord Diamond's Flame | Jr2 | 244 | Oct | 797 | 45 | 7801 | 362 |
| Gaylord Forecast's Amy | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 963 | 43 | 5181 | 206 |
| *Gaylord Husky's Bouquet | Sr4 | 336 | Oct | 933 | 45 | 14057 | 611 |
| *Gaylord Husky's Flamingo | Sr4 | 146 | Oct | 1306 | 60 | 6941 | 289 |
| *Gaylord Levity's Thistle | 5 | 183 | Oct | 996 | 50 | 7473 | 326 |
| *Gaylord Moonlight's Beth | Sr3 | [illegible] | Aug | 615 | 25 | 16323 | 679 |
| Gaylord Moonlight's Fashion | Sr3 | [illegible] | Oct | 768 | 37 | 10791 | 461 |
| Gaylord Moonlight's Lydia | Jr4 | 209 | Oct | 718 | 31 | 6997 | 270 |
| *Gaylord Phil's Laurey | 5 | 227 | Oct | 927 | 45 | 9016 | 367 |
| Gaylord's Famous Leota | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 951 | 45 | 8471 | 371 |
| Gaylord's Gay Jane | Jr2 | 319 | Oct | 893 | 46 | 11445 | 512 |
| Gaylord's Gay Pertia | Jr2 | 195 | Oct | 819 | 39 | 6565 | 301 |
| *Gaylord's Golden Dahlia | 7 | 232 | Oct | 832 | 49 | 9336 | 433 |
| Gaylord's K. M. Elaine | Sr2 | 219 | Oct | 989 | 46 | 8126 | 338 |
| Gaylord's K. M. Peachblow | Jr2 | 183 | Aug | 946 | 41 | 6776 | 282 |
| Gaylord's K. M. Twilight | Jr3 | 314 | Oct | 1037 | 51 | 13618 | 551 |
| Gaylord's Moonlight's Prosper | Jr2 | 159 | Oct | 892 | 38 | 5206 | 205 |
| Gaylord's O. K. Dimples | Jr2 | 219 | Oct | 795 | 51 | 7507 | 376 |
| *Gaylord's O. K. Dorcas | Sr3 | 345 | Oct | 658 | 40 | 11083 | 531 |
| Gaylord's O. K. Fanfare | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 893 | 48 | 10418 | 448 |
| *Gaylord's O. K. Flirt | Sr4 | 165 | Oct | 865 | 43 | 6080 | 232 |
| Gaylord's O. K. Flora Vista | Jr2 | 356 | Oct | 865 | 50 | 12377 | 589 |
| Gaylord's O. K. Florine | Jr3 | 271 | Oct | 867 | 44 | 9477 | 433 |
| Gaylord's O. K. Lola | Jr2 | 165 | Oct | 767 | 43 | 5066 | 223 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaylord's O. K. Lustrous | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 819 | 44 | 4795 | 223 |
| s. Gaylord Squire's Honor | d. Gaylord's Golden Lustre | | | | | | |
| Gaylord's O. K. Pixie | Sr3 | 227 | Oct | 678 | 38 | 7094 | 353 |
| Kitchener Fearless Elegance | Jr2 | 227 | Oct | 755 | 34 | 6835 | 298 |

§GEHRES, OTTO, WRENDALE FARM, WREN, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wrendale Dairymaid | 9 | 351 | Oct | 992 | 55 | 16570 | 815 |

§GEHRES, OTTO & SONS, WRENDALE FARM, WREN, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Wrendale C. Lill | Jr2 | 192 | Oct | 796 | 38 | 6229 | 280 |
| *+Wrendale Hopelet | Jr3 | 56 | Oct | 1222 | 56 | 2287 | 100 |
| s. Pine Manor Trojan | d. Wrendale Hopette | | | | | | |
| *+Wrendale Hopette | 5 | 265 | Oct | 547 | 27 | 9311 | 445 |
| +Wrendale Posie | Jr2 | 267 | Oct | 588 | 41 | 7866 | 391 |
| *+Wrendale Starlet | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 455 | 24 | 10313 | 477 |
| +Wrendale T. Vanda | Jr2 | 117 | Oct | 591 | 29 | 2643 | 115 |

§GERAN, E. E., MRS., GLENGERAN FARM, MATAWAN, N. J.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Glengeran Berry | 5 | 69 | Oct | 1201 | 42 | 2972 | 113 |
| s. Brian Boru King's Sybarite | d. Glengeran Blondie Blue | | | | | | |
| +Glengeran Billie | #Sr3 | 275 | Jul | 241 | 13 | 6677 | 373 |
| *+Glengeran Butter Maid | #Sr3 | 293 | Sep | 10 | | 8815 | 368 |
| *+Glengeran Celeste | 6 | 276 | Oct | 865 | 39 | 11288 | 483 |
| +Glengeran Curley | Sr3 | 255 | Oct | 687 | 31 | 8506 | 325 |
| +Glengeran Leader's Beulah | Jr2 | 283 | Oct | 488 | 25 | 7631 | 348 |
| *+Glengeran Leader's Blonblue | Jr3 | 73 | Oct | 1036 | 36 | 2791 | 92 |
| s. Fairlawn Actor's Leader | d. Glengeran Blondie Blue | | | | | | |
| +Glengeran Leader's Carolyn | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 804 | 32 | 3706 | 156 |
| s. Fairlawn Actor's Leader | d. Glengeran Caddy | | | | | | |
| +Glengeran Leader's Cecilia | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 591 | 28 | 9298 | 411 |
| *+Glengeran Leader's Countess | #Jr3 | 268 | Oct | 246 | 12 | 7548 | 331 |
| +Glengeran Leader's Emerald | Jr3 | 254 | Oct | 636 | 30 | 7828 | 326 |
| +Glengeran Leader's Reta | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 37 | 2 | 8278 | 401 |

§GIBBONEY, ALLEN L., BRAE BONNIE GUERNSEY FARM, BRADFORD, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Alouette of Brae Bonnie 2d | Jr4 | 145 | Oct | 608 | 27 | 4053 | 177 |
| +Brae Bonnie BVon | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 365 | 19 | 6698 | 314 |
| +Brae Bonnie Gay Lady | Jr2 | 20 | Oct | 538 | 27 | | |
| s. Gayoso Phil's Hollistar | d. Gay of Brae Bonnie | | | | | | |
| +Brae Bonnie Holli-Lou | Jr2 | 172 | Oct | 320 | 16 | 2939 | 129 |
| +Brae Bonnie Joy | Jr2 | 146 | Oct | 431 | 18 | 2723 | 114 |
| +Brae Bonnie Lila | Jr2 | 267 | Oct | 344 | 17 | 5463 | 259 |
| +Brae Bonnie Maude | Sr2 | 230 | Oct | 682 | 32 | 6505 | 277 |
| +Brae Bonnie Neva | Jr2 | 122 | Oct | 493 | 21 | 2675 | 120 |
| s. Gayoso Phil's Hollistar | d. Geneva of Brae Bonnie | | | | | | |
| +Brae Bonnie Penny | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 282 | 13 | 6087 | 287 |
| +Brae Bonnie Philas | Sr2 | 45 | Oct | 1108 | 55 | 1574 | 79 |
| s. Gayoso Phil's Hollistar | d. Pretor's Lass of Brae Bonnie | | | | | | |
| *Faith of Brae Bonnie | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 498 | 26 | 12339 | 614 |
| *+Geneva of Brae Bonnie | Sr4 | 141 | Oct | 948 | 40 | 6225 | 280 |
| s. Curving Hill Royal Pretor | d. Glow of Brae Bonnie | | | | | | |
| +Kolen of Brae Bonnie | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 224 | 10 | 7584 | 322 |
| *+Pretor's Lass of Brae Bonnie | 5 | 305 | Oct | 90 | 4 | 8589 | 396 |
| *+Pretor's Maid of Brae Bonnie | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 226 | 10 | 9329 | 445 |
| *Royal Lotus of Brae Bonnie | Sr3 | 302 | Oct | 372 | 21 | 8287 | 387 |
| +Royal May of Brae Bonnie | Jr3 | 224 | Oct | 586 | 29 | 5647 | 255 |
| *+Royal Nita of Brae Bonnie | Sr4 | 163 | Oct | 841 | 44 | 6025 | 306 |
| +Sunnydale Don's Joyful | Jr2 | 23 | Oct | 527 | 28 | | |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Don | d. Sunnydale Lyric | | | | | | |

§GRAVES, ALFRED & MURIEL & LUITJE, HENRY & KARL, PLAINFIELD GUERNSEY FARM, HALE, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Blossena of Cloverland | 10 | 184 | Oct | 1056 | 44 | 8210 | 371 |
| *+King's Alpha | 8 | 232 | Oct | 1025 | 42 | 9444 | 381 |
| +Lady Bessie's Diania | Sr3 | 105 | Oct | 1109 | 50 | 4415 | 183 |
| +Lady's Lula of Cloverland | Jr2 | 136 | Oct | 819 | 37 | 4008 | 182 |
| *+Lassie of R. R. R. Farm | 8 | 199 | Oct | 1129 | 48 | 8670 | 390 |
| *+Lula's Lady of Cloverland | 7 | 63 | Oct | 1373 | 76 | 2844 | 154 |
| s. Romany Woods Patches' Duke | d. Lula Bell of Cloverland | | | | | | |
| *+Patches of Cloverland | 7 | 268 | Oct | 716 | 33 | 9966 | 434 |
| *+Patrica of R. R. R. Farm | 6 | 140 | Oct | 1252 | 63 | 6643 | 326 |
| *+Plainfield P. Mary | Jr3 | 102 | Oct | 930 | 49 | 3455 | 151 |
| +Plainfield V. Beatrice | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1078 | 51 | 1842 | 91 |
| s. Victor of Cloverland | d. Betty of Cloverland | | | | | | |
| *+Ruby K. of Cloverland | 11 | 305 | Sep | 367 | 21 | 10743 | 502 |
| *+Ted's Vera of Cloverland | Jr3 | 287 | Oct | 377 | 26 | 8884 | 428 |
| +Thum Gold Cassie | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 126 | 6 | 9393 | 448 |
| +Thum Gold Dinah | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 46 | 2 | 8785 | 409 |
| *+Ultra's S. Alpha | 9 | 305 | Sep | 308 | 15 | 10398 | 499 |
| *+Victoria of Cloverland | 9 | 305 | Oct | 577 | 31 | 11107 | 545 |

§GREENEBAUM, LOUIS J., WILLOW BROOK FARM, PEWAUKEE, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +King's Belinda of Willow Brook | Jr2 | 92 | Sep | 715 | 32 | 2380 | 98 |
| +King's Faith of Willow Brook | Jr2 | 159 | Sep | 569 | 24 | 3809 | 162 |
| +Willow Brook King's Adrianne | Sr2 | 160 | Sep | 569 | 27 | 3792 | 164 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Bess | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 196 | 10 | 7037 | 314 |
| +Willow Brook King's Constance | Jr2 | 87 | Sep | 712 | 33 | 2309 | 105 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Cora | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 42 | 2 | 6504 | 282 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Diamond | Jr3 | 294 | Sep | 207 | 10 | 7617 | 345 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Eileen | Sr3 | 290 | Aug | 482 | 25 | 7152 | 335 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Joan | Sr3 | 61 | Sep | 964 | 43 | 2211 | 99 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Gentleman | d. Willow Brook Hope | | | | | | |
| *+Willow Brook King's Lida | Jr3 | 158 | Sep | 527 | 31 | 3985 | 190 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Lilac | Jr4 | 153 | Sep | 486 | 27 | 3825 | 192 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Meadowlark | Sr3 | 284 | Sep | 447 | 25 | 7622 | 350 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Merrymaid | Jr3 | 145 | Sep | 551 | 25 | 4081 | 166 |
| *+Willow Brook King's Souvenir | 5 | 92 | Sep | 888 | 46 | 3206 | 184 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Gentleman | d. Willow Brook Valmead's Sheila | | | | | | |
| *+Willow Brook Meadow Queenie | 5 | 259 | Sep | 521 | 27 | 9291 | 398 |
| +Willow Brook Prince's Hannah | Jr2 | 106 | Sep | 607 | 26 | 2413 | 100 |
| *+Willow Brook Valmead's Fortune | 5 | 180 | Sep | 718 | 34 | 6007 | 293 |
| *+Willow Brook Valmead's Honoria | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 227 | 12 | 9309 | 389 |
| *+Willow Brook Valmead's Pet | Sr4 | 177 | Sep | 712 | 34 | 5865 | 253 |

§GROTENHUIS, W. J., SUBURBAN DAIRY FARM, JEFFERSON, IOWA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Suburban Butterfat Loretta | 6 | 52 | Oct | 1039 | 51 | 1852 | 92 |
| s. Suburban Butterfat Select | d. Suburban Butterfat Ruby | | | | | | |
| *+Suburban Butterfat Mermaid | 6 | 223 | Oct | 634 | 30 | 7239 | 347 |

§GUERNSEY MILK JUG FARM, MILWAUKEE, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Chief's M. Josette | 7 | 140 | Sep | 539 | 24 | 4290 | 199 |
| +Guernsey Maid Gloria | Jr2 | 47 | Oct | 677 | 28 | 1072 | 45 |
| s. Curtiss Candy Yeoman | d. Freshman's Judy | | | | | | |
| *+Guernsey Maid Janice | Sr3 | 305 | Jun | 475 | 22 | 7691 | 411 |
| +Guernsey Maid Maggie Lee | Jr3 | 177 | Oct | 637 | 32 | 5094 | 243 |
| *+Guernsey Maid Roberta | Sr3 | 55 | Sep | 865 | 39 | 1672 | 76 |
| s. Elm Farm Independent | d. Hillside Don's Babetta | | | | | | |
| +New Hope Fascinator's Flora | #Jr2 | 285 | Oct | 137 | 8 | 6875 | 361 |
| +Walker Farms Miss Rosalie | Sr2 | 186 | Oct | 372 | 19 | 3943 | 194 |

§GUINTHER, WARREN, NEVADA, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Lone Pine Adaline | 9 | 283 | Oct | 415 | 17 | 7605 | 330 |
| *Wernida Adonna | Jr4 | 357 | Oct | 803 | 35 | 15728 | 665 |
| *Wernida Corking Admira | 5 | 365 | Sep | 436 | 22 | 11780 | 621 |
| *+Wernida Laddie's Monica | Sr3 | 149 | Oct | 1019 | 43 | 6110 | 256 |
| *+Wernida Laddie's Patricia | Jr3 | 73 | Oct | 1249 | 48 | 2888 | 108 |
| s. Lone Pine Noble Laddie | d. Lone Pine Silver Queen | | | | | | |
| *Wernida Laddie's Primrose | Jr3 | 352 | Oct | 927 | 49 | 13461 | 604 |
| *+Wernida Squire's Annabelle | Jr4 | 31 | Oct | 1056 | 54 | | |
| s. Langwater Country Squire | d. Top's Ada of Lone Pine | | | | | | |

§HAHN, E. V., EAGLE CREST FARM, CLERMONT, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Curtiss Candy Bluebird | 6 | 257 | Oct | 730 | 35 | 10349 | 445 |
| *+Eagle Crest Adelaide | 8 | 43 | Oct | 707 | 35 | 936 | 46 |
| s. Franchester Star Gazer | d. Eagle Crest Antelope | | | | | | |
| Eagle Crest Crolea | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 67 | 4 | 7448 | 368 |
| +Eagle Crest Helada | Sr2 | 34 | Oct | 956 | 40 | 1026 | 43 |
| s. Starr Farm Sir Leo | d. Eagle Crest Helga | | | | | | |
| *+Eagle Crest Privilege | 6 | 206 | Oct | 567 | 27 | 6674 | 298 |
| *Eagle Crest Queen Thegold | 6 | 305 | Oct | 735 | 28 | 12602 | 517 |
| *Eagle Crest Star Dream | 5 | 167 | Oct | 941 | 46 | 5800 | 280 |
| *Eagle Crest Theda's Thespia | Sr4 | 365 | Oct | 104 | 4 | 11789 | 548 |
| Eagle Crest Thelea | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 200 | 11 | 6321 | 329 |
| *+Eagle Crest Winifred | 5 | 58 | Sep | 1091 | 40 | 2163 | 93 |
| *Kitchener Fashion's Crocus | 7 | 110 | Oct | 1107 | 53 | 3879 | 187 |

HANSEN, ARTHUR, GRAY HAVEN FARM, BELLEVUE, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gray Haven Argo's Consort | #Sr4 | 306 | Jun | 580 | 28 | 8713 | 410 |
| *Gray Haven Argo's Content | 6 | 337 | Jul | 775 | 36 | 10187 | 503 |
| *Gray Haven Argo's Contessa | 6 | 337 | Jul | 647 | 37 | 10087 | 528 |
| +Gray Haven Argo's Cornelia | Jr2 | 53 | Sep | 951 | 40 | 1696 | 71 |
| s. Blakeford Argo | d. Gray Haven Argo's Consort | | | | | | |
| Gray Haven Levity Consort | Jr2 | 365 | May | 75 | 4 | 8912 | 433 |
| *Gray Haven Levity Countess | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 208 | 11 | 8601 | 456 |
| Gray Haven Levity Ruth | Jr3 | 337 | Jul | 437 | 25 | 7367 | 401 |

HANSEN, ROBERT, GRAY HAVEN FARM, BELLEVUE, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gray Haven Argo's Patsey | Jr4 | 183 | Sep | 854 | 43 | 6933 | 322 |
| *Gray Haven Levity Rosalind | Jr3 | 33 | May | 1747 | 79 | 1838 | 83 |
| s. Gray Haven Levity King | d. Gray Haven Argo's Rosebloom | | | | | | |

§HARPER, ANNE, PENDELLA FARM, NEWTOWN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Rycklaver Golden Alto | Jr3 | 17 | Oct | 599 | 30 | | |
| s. Fairlawn Golden Maxim | d. Rycklaver Jessica | | | | | | |
| +Rycklaver Golden Ducat | Jr2 | 97 | Sep | 842 | 43 | 2809 | 139 |
| +Rycklaver Radiant Bluebell | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 975 | 48 | 4435 | 205 |

§HARPER, CYNTHIA ANNE, PENDELLA FARM, NEWTOWN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Pendella Resolute's Caroline | Jr2 | 224 | Oct | 666 | 36 | 5630 | 276 |

§HARPER, MARION, PENDELLA FARM, NEWTOWN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fairlawn H. Hasty Rose | 8 | 209 | Oct | 599 | 31 | 6127 | 274 |
| *Pendella Coronation Carola | Sr5 | 152 | Oct | 1040 | 56 | 6108 | 296 |
| Pendella Memoir's Roseate | Sr3 | 67 | Oct | 1187 | 54 | 2506 | 115 |
| s. Fairlawn Performer's Commander | d. Fairlawn H. Hasty Rose | | | | | | |
| *Pendella Monarch's Anita | Sr3 | 151 | Oct | 1044 | 55 | 6375 | 282 |
| Pendella Resolute's Bettina | Jr2 | 263 | Oct | 485 | 32 | 5445 | 332 |
| +Pendella Resolute's Minuet | Sr2 | 221 | Oct | 506 | 27 | 4452 | 219 |
| *Pine Manor Charming Minuet | 11 | 18 | Oct | 751 | 30 | | |
| s. Coronation Count | d. Green Meadow Minuet | | | | | | |
| *Sportsman's Fair Actress | 5 | 199 | Oct | 956 | 49 | 8592 | 429 |

§HARVILLE, THOMAS, MRS. & ARTHUR, AVALON GUERNSEY FARMS, NEW MILFORD, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Avalon Brilliant Faithful | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 45 | 2 | 8383 | 394 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Fern | Jr2 | 173 | Oct | 674 | 33 | 4768 | 189 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Flirt | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 495 | 22 | 6829 | 301 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Florabelle | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 109 | 4 | 9728 | 424 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Floy | Jr2 | 70 | Oct | 783 | 34 | 1899 | 82 |
| s. Langwater Brilliant | d. Rex's Florance of Avalon | | | | | | |
| +Avalon Brilliant Flute | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 483 | 26 | 9332 | 450 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Laurie | Jr2 | 67 | Oct | 798 | 36 | 1773 | 75 |
| s. Langwater Brilliant | d. Avalon Marvel Lassie | | | | | | |
| +Avalon Brilliant Marge | Jr2 | 145 | Oct | 855 | 39 | 4894 | 193 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Rosetta | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 88 | 3 | 8918 | 401 |
| +Avalon Brilliant Virgil | Jr2 | 145 | Oct | 940 | 38 | 4279 | 179 |
| +Avalon Ira's Jean | Jr2 | 163 | Oct | 515 | 24 | 3713 | 132 |
| Avalon K. Rosamond | Sr2 | 317 | Oct | 260 | 16 | 8906 | 362 |
| +Avalon Rose King's Inez | Jr2 | 194 | Oct | 532 | 27 | 4769 | 212 |
| +Avalon Rose King's Maiden | Jr2 | 279 | Oct | 514 | 31 | 5613 | 281 |
| +Avalon Rose King's Margaret | Jr2 | 276 | Oct | 552 | 29 | 5941 | 264 |
| +Avalon Rose King's Marleen | Jr2 | 211 | Sep | 479 | 18 | 4669 | 172 |

HASKELL, H. G., JR., HILL GIRT FARM, CHADDS FORD, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Hill Girt Artless | 12 | 176 | Oct | 1194 | 51 | 7946 | 392 |
| Hill Girt Countess Honora | Sr4 | 122 | Sep | 1228 | 70 | 6145 | 296 |
| *Hill Girt Count's Violet | Jr4 | 320 | Oct | 683 | 50 | 12694 | 740 |
| **Hill Girt Emory's Dorinda | #Sr3 | 274 | Sep | 216 | 12 | 7885 | 417 |
| **Hill Girt Emory's Echo | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 244 | 19 | 10242 | 591 |
| *Hill Girt Emory's Glee | Sr3 | 317 | Oct | 380 | 21 | 10197 | 533 |
| Hill Girt Emory's Happy | Jr3 | 344 | Oct | 529 | 28 | 10706 | 590 |
| *Hill Girt Emory's Holly | Sr3 | 48 | Oct | 1681 | 89 | 2690 | 142 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | d. Hill Girt Violanda | | | | | | |
| *Hill Girt Emory's Honora | Sr3 | 136 | Oct | 1029 | 64 | 5715 | 323 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | d. Hill Girt Chevalier's Honora | | | | | | |
| Hill Girt Emory's Lass | Jr3 | 288 | Oct | 673 | 40 | 8832 | 467 |
| Hill Girt Emory's Melody | Sr3 | 52 | Oct | 1417 | 78 | 2336 | 125 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | d. Gardenville Melody Golda | | | | | | |
| *Hill Girt Emory's Midge | Sr3 | 353 | Oct | 683 | 40 | 12422 | 718 |
| Hill Girt Emory's Nora | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 118 | 7 | 11072 | 647 |
| *Hill Girt Emory's Pearl | Sr3 | 363 | Oct | 436 | 25 | 10744 | 598 |
| Hill Girt Emory's Polly | Jr3 | 92 | Oct | 995 | 49 | 3178 | 162 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | d. Hill Girt Princess Nora Pat | | | | | | |
| **Hill Girt Emory's Viola | #Jr4 | 269 | Sep | 450 | 26 | 8878 | 512 |
| Hill Girt Legacy's Aileen | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 818 | 39 | 7112 | 327 |
| *Hill Girt Legacy's Bell | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 888 | 50 | 11702 | 655 |
| Hill Girt Legacy's Pet | Jr2 | 281 | Oct | 657 | 34 | 7958 | 427 |
| *Hill Girt Legacy's Rose | Sr4 | 167 | Oct | 1028 | 50 | 6836 | 309 |
| **Hill Girt Levity Rose | #Sr4 | 273 | Sep | 388 | 24 | 9282 | 485 |
| **Hill Girt Masterpiece's Nora | 5 | 305 | Sep | 178 | 11 | 7647 | 446 |
| *Hill Girt M's Artless | Sr4 | 171 | Oct | 962 | 59 | 6956 | 387 |
| s. Hill Girt Masterpiece | d. Royal Artless of Hill Girt | | | | | | |
| *Hill Girt M's Betty | Jr3 | 272 | Sep | 408 | 27 | 8384 | 448 |
| *Hill Girt Royal Helene | 6 | 85 | Oct | 1483 | 68 | 4285 | 195 |
| s. Hill Girt Royal Blue | d. Helen Rose of Hill Girt | | | | | | |
| Hill Girt Ruby | Sr2 | 187 | Oct | 723 | 39 | 5883 | 268 |
| *Hill Girt Ultra Honor | 6 | 359 | Oct | 265 | 16 | 12392 | 682 |
| *Lady Pat of Hill Girt | 13 | 365 | Sep | 365 | 23 | 11206 | 592 |

§HAYWOOD, T. HOLT, ARDEN FARM, CLEMMONS, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| •Arden Colfax Cora | Jr3 | 109 | Oct | 579 | 23 | 2599 | 124 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Colfax | d. Fairlawn Cantata | | | | | | |
| •Arden Colfax Estell | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 104 | 5 | 5025 | 229 |
| •Arden Maxim Joyce | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 191 | 11 | 7481 | 360 |
| •Arden Maxim Lettie | Jr2 | 231 | Oct | 550 | 28 | 5279 | 273 |
| •Arden Noble Alice | Jr2 | 286 | Aug | 463 | 27 | 6198 | 344 |
| •Arden Noble Fairy | Jr2 | 286 | Sep | 391 | 20 | 5256 | 242 |
| •Arden Noble Hilda | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 81 | 4 | 7101 | 368 |
| •Arden Noble Janice | Jr3 | 155 | Oct | 742 | 36 | 4376 | 209 |
| •Arden Noble Lark | #Jr2 | 263 | Aug | 361 | 18 | 4285 | 204 |
| •Arden Noble Linda | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 228 | 13 | 8348 | 432 |
| •Arden Noble Mary | Jr2 | 293 | Oct | 586 | 31 | 8494 | 398 |
| •Arden Noble Moonbeam | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 164 | 10 | 6377 | 354 |
| •Arden Noble Vickey | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 152 | 8 | 5784 | 292 |
| •K A Dot's Flora | Sr2 | 293 | Oct | 568 | 32 | 7332 | 370 |

§HEYDT, ERNEST H., MEADOW CREEK FARM, DOWNINGTOWN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Meadow Creek's Baby's Breath | 7 | 264 | Oct | 587 | 27 | 9186 | 388 |
| *•Meadow Creek's Bachelor Button | 7 | 305 | Sep | 428 | 21 | 8629 | 413 |
| *•Meadow Creek's Dock | 5 | 240 | Oct | 687 | 39 | 7910 | 392 |
| *•Meadow Creek's Eileen | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 261 | 14 | 6751 | 331 |
| •Meadow Creek's Firebush | Jr3 | 269 | Sep | 527 | 32 | 7715 | 394 |
| *•Meadow Creek's Gaillardia | Sr3 | 67 | Oct | 1112 | 49 | 2585 | 114 |
| s. Meadow Creek's Brigadier | d. Meadow Creek's Dock | | | | | | |
| •Meadow Creek's Gardenia | Sr2 | 273 | Oct | 601 | 36 | 6570 | 342 |
| •Meadow Creek's Goldenrod | #Jr2 | 250 | Sep | 62 | 3 | 4526 | 223 |
| *•Meadow Creek's Goldilocks | #Jr2 | 302 | Sep | 75 | 4 | 6000 | 306 |
| •Meadow Creek's Harebell | Jr2 | 58 | Oct | 883 | 40 | 1599 | 70 |
| s. Riveredge Alert's Leader | d. Meadow Creek's Dicentra | | | | | | |
| •Meadow Creek's Henna | Jr2 | 35 | Oct | 675 | 30 | 732 | 33 |
| s. Meadow Creek's Brigadier | d. Meadow Creek's Blue Bonnet | | | | | | |
| *•Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy | 12 | 96 | Oct | 1176 | 53 | 4145 | 186 |
| s. Florham Volunteer | d. Jethro's Rosalie | | | | | | |

§HIGGINS, CHARLES A., SOUTH BROOK FARM, KENNETT SQUARE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Marlboro Beth | Jr4 | 304 | Oct | 582 | 31 | 10119 | 495 |
| •Marlboro Blenheim's Beauty | Jr2 | 44 | Oct | 766 | 37 | 1067 | 50 |
| s. Marlboro King's Blenheim | d. Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy | | | | | | |
| •Marlboro Faith | Jr2 | 111 | Oct | 747 | 38 | 2815 | 140 |
| •Marlboro King's Loraine | Jr2 | 28 | Oct | 726 | 30 | | |
| s. Spar Hill Admiral King | d. Spar Hill Larkspur 2d | | | | | | |
| *•Marlboro Mary Rae | Sr3 | 278 | Oct | 708 | 32 | 10437 | 415 |
| *•Marlboro Pansy | 6 | 289 | Oct | 470 | 31 | 10262 | 487 |
| •Marlboro Pat's Cecelia | Jr2 | 192 | Oct | 693 | 36 | 5366 | 245 |
| •Marlboro Pat's Elaine | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 650 | 37 | 5722 | 292 |
| •Marlboro Penny | Jr2 | 22 | Oct | 540 | 22 | | |
| s. Spar Hill Marlboro | d. Marlboro King's Patsy | | | | | | |
| •Marlboro Princess | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 744 | 41 | 3328 | 163 |
| •Marlboro Princess Aster | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 426 | 25 | 8870 | 389 |
| *•Marlboro Princess Ivy | Jr3 | 245 | Oct | 275 | 16 | 6051 | 313 |
| •Marlboro Princess May | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 63 | 3 | 7628 | 381 |
| •Marlboro St. Patrick's Alicia | Jr2 | 104 | Oct | 847 | 41 | 3183 | 156 |
| •Marlboro St. Patrick's Marcia | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 642 | 39 | 1836 | 110 |
| s. Marlboro's St. Patrick | d. Marlboro Marge | | | | | | |
| •Marlboro St. Pat's Ruby | Jr2 | 65 | Oct | 862 | 36 | 1900 | 80 |
| s. Marlboro's St. Patrick | d. Niplig's Dottie's Reward | | | | | | |

HILL, GEORGE WATTS, QUAIL ROOST FARMS, ROUGEMONT, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bayville Noble Charity | Sr2 | 53 | Oct | 470 | 25 | 885 | 47 |
| s. Quail Roost Noble Swain | d. Bayville Queen Charity | | | | | | |
| Brooksdale's May Rosa | #Jr2 | 353 | Oct | 86 | 5 | 6512 | 381 |
| *Cedarcroft Lovely | 7 | 266 | Oct | 725 | 51 | 10722 | 559 |
| Clear Springs' Majesty's Betty | Sr2 | 359 | Sep | 642 | 36 | 9343 | 480 |
| Clear Springs' Royal Erline | Sr2 | 273 | Oct | 301 | 16 | 5351 | 273 |
| *Croasdaile Invasion's Flora | 5 | 118 | Oct | 1021 | 48 | 4687 | 199 |
| *Dinsmore Maxmost Gerda | 5 | 158 | Sep | 977 | 48 | 6557 | 278 |
| *Dinsmore Noble Bopeep | Sr4 | 130 | Oct | 1269 | 50 | 5875 | 234 |
| *Persis of Chicona | Jr4 | 344 | Oct | 730 | 40 | 11959 | 644 |
| Quail Roost Golden Actorine | Jr2 | 151 | Oct | 703 | 47 | 3714 | 204 |
| Quail Roost Golden Anna | Sr2 | 321 | Oct | 718 | 40 | 8873 | 462 |
| Quail Roost Golden Delly | Jr2 | 196 | Sep | 887 | 45 | 6594 | 322 |
| Quail Roost Golden Frond | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 11 | | 6703 | 415 |
| Quail Roost Golden Jennie | Jr3 | 218 | Oct | 754 | 45 | 6255 | 334 |
| Quail Roost Golden Marian | Jr2 | 190 | Oct | 748 | 44 | 5513 | 291 |
| Quail Roost Golden Memory | Jr2 | 195 | Oct | 611 | 31 | 4296 | 206 |
| Quail Roost Golden Nebula | Jr2 | 195 | Oct | 667 | 42 | 4763 | 268 |
| Quail Roost Golden Patricia | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 547 | 31 | 6321 | 317 |
| Quail Roost Golden Vivian | Jr2 | 293 | Oct | 504 | 33 | 6678 | 370 |
| Quail Roost Herald Marie | Jr2 | 161 | Sep | 821 | 45 | 5043 | 246 |
| Quail Roost Lady Alma | Jr2 | 252 | Oct | 682 | 37 | 6827 | 339 |
| Quail Roost Lady Duchess | Jr3 | 130 | Oct | 676 | 42 | 3070 | 179 |
| Quail Roost Lady Eva | Jr2 | 233 | Oct | 823 | 46 | 7380 | 362 |
| Quail Roost Lady Frances | Jr2 | 218 | Sep | 716 | 42 | 6051 | 307 |
| Quail Roost Lady Martha | Jr2 | 176 | Oct | 736 | 40 | 4867 | 239 |
| Quail Roost Lady Pauline | Jr2 | 360 | Oct | 700 | 40 | 10376 | 549 |
| Quail Roost Lady Poll | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 689 | 37 | 4525 | 234 |
| *¶Quail Roost Lady Vanity | #Sr3 | 296 | Sep | 102 | 5 | 7390 | 368 |
| Quail Roost Lady Velvet | Jr2 | 196 | Oct | 831 | 48 | 6145 | 294 |
| Quail Roost Mark Bea | Jr2 | 239 | Oct | 725 | 44 | 8026 | 417 |
| Quail Roost Mark Emma | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 431 | 29 | 6168 | 347 |
| Quail Roost Mark Eve | Jr2 | 252 | Oct | 731 | 43 | 6811 | 352 |
| Quail Roost Maxmost Bopeep | Jr2 | 59 | Oct | 812 | 46 | 1610 | 87 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxmost | d. Dinsmore Noble Bopeep | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Noble Ann | Sr3 | 323 | Oct | 1026 | 51 | 13189 | 600 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Kate | 5 | 162 | Oct | 978 | 48 | 6874 | 313 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Floral | #Sr2 | 350 | Aug | 212 | 13 | 8573 | 448 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Mable | Sr2 | 260 | Oct | 691 | 35 | 6681 | 321 |
| *Quail Roost NoMax Tillie | Sr3 | 216 | Oct | 802 | 50 | 7794 | 417 |
| Quail Roost Paragon | Sr2 | 206 | Oct | 1019 | 59 | 8290 | 372 |
| Quail Roost Penance | Jr2 | 283 | Oct | 674 | 36 | 7269 | 363 |
| Quail Roost Proud Jan | Jr2 | 192 | Oct | 779 | 38 | 6039 | 271 |
| *Quail Roost Ray Cherry | Sr3 | 82 | Oct | 1059 | 51 | 2992 | 140 |
| s. Quail Roost Raymost | d. Wakefield Valor's Charity | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Ray Peeress | Jr2 | 41 | Oct | 1003 | 45 | 1286 | 58 |
| s. Quail Roost Raymost | d. Quail Roost Choice Peeress | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Westhope | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 450 | 27 | 12278 | 569 |
| Red Cross Noble Emma | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 21 | 1 | 9347 | 531 |
| *Ruayne Bright Heiress | 7 | 231 | Oct | 944 | 47 | 7833 | 409 |
| *¶Shoal Falls M. Duke's Betty | 5 | 305 | Sep | 484 | 29 | 12385 | 599 |
| *Skuggek Lady Flora | 5 | 183 | Oct | 783 | 43 | 6771 | 334 |
| *Wakefield Sir Walter's Quality | Sr3 | 337 | Oct | 789 | 48 | 11342 | 628 |

HILL, J. S., HILLANDALE DAIRY FARMS, DURHAM, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Hillandale Baronet's Duchess | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 103 | 6 | 9075 | 482 |
| ¶Hillandale Baronet's Rapture | Sr2 | 170 | Oct | 811 | 46 | 5566 | 296 |
| ¶Hillandale Baronet's Sheba | Jr2 | 51 | Oct | 627 | 29 | 1085 | 51 |
| s. Quail Roost NoMax Baronet | d. Hillandale Sparkling Jewel | | | | | | |
| ¶Hillandale Baronet's Supreme | Sr2 | 304 | Oct | 857 | 48 | 10257 | 543 |
| ¶Hillandale Baronet's Tranquil | Jr2 | 297 | Oct | 685 | 43 | 9025 | 467 |
| ¶Hillandale Cavalier's Belinda | Jr2 | 304 | Oct | 671 | 41 | 9115 | 474 |
| *Hillandale Cavalier's Bellona | 5 | 245 | Oct | 863 | 52 | 9011 | 481 |
| ¶Hillandale Cavalier's Loretta | Jr2 | 78 | Oct | 713 | 34 | 2063 | 92 |
| ¶Hillandale Cavalier's Minuet | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 546 | 40 | 8146 | 509 |
| Hillandale Cavalier's Promise | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 87 | 5 | 8019 | 459 |
| Hillandale Janus' Idamay | Jr2 | 37 | Sep | 991 | 52 | 1216 | 61 |
| s. Quail Roost Noble Janus | d. Hillandale Maxmost's Naomi | | | | | | |
| ¶Hillandale Noble's Joyce | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 292 | 15 | 8038 | 395 |
| ¶Hillandale Roger's Hopeful | Jr3 | 126 | Oct | 618 | 43 | 2913 | 187 |
| s. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Roger | d. Hillandale Rose Toplady | | | | | | |
| ¶Hillandale Roger's Vanity | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 428 | 26 | 9292 | 500 |
| ¶Hillandale Spot's Alpha | Jr2 | 247 | Oct | 639 | 43 | 6607 | 373 |

§HORST, OTHO S., HORST'S HOMESTEAD, CLEAR SPRING, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Antietam Royal Collotta | #Jr4 | 272 | Feb | 277 | 16 | 5294 | 267 |
| •Horst Homestead Princess Pat | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 24 | 1 | 4816 | 255 |
| •Horst Homestead Royal Anna | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 419 | 20 | 5309 | 243 |
| •Horst Homestead Royal Vada | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 43 | 2 | 5875 | 264 |

§HOUSATONIC FARMS, INCORPORATED, SOUTHBURY, CONN. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Housatonic Farms' Bettina | 5 | 230 | Oct | 885 | 46 | 8644 | 404 |
| •Housatonic Farms' Countess | Jr2 | 284 | Oct | 487 | 29 | 6381 | 306 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Duchess | 6 | 284 | Oct | 609 | 31 | 9358 | 433 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Fedelia | 5 | 259 | Oct | 572 | 30 | 6552 | 310 |
| •Housatonic Farms' G. Polka | Sr2 | 66 | Oct | 860 | 36 | 1923 | 88 |
| s. Grassland Lanandy | d. Housatonic Farms' Ballerina | | | | | | |
| •Housatonic Farms' G. Queen Bee | Jr2 | 247 | Oct | 458 | 19 | 5338 | 255 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Joyce | Jr4 | 269 | Oct | 483 | 30 | 7734 | 414 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Lady | Jr4 | 269 | Oct | 679 | 32 | 8884 | 438 |
| •Housatonic Farms' L. Babette | Jr2 | 83 | Oct | 683 | 30 | 1886 | 89 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Lenore | Jr4 | 263 | Oct | 539 | 21 | 7370 | 317 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Lila | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 366 | 23 | 7031 | 376 |
| •Housatonic Farms' L. Rosebriar | Jr2 | 85 | Oct | 870 | 38 | 2293 | 117 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Nymph | #7 | 294 | Sep | 91 | 4 | 8461 | 383 |
| •Housatonic Farms Rosalie | Jr2 | 302 | Oct | 572 | 29 | 6749 | 322 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Rosemary | Sr3 | 281 | Oct | 635 | 33 | 8700 | 410 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Rosily | Jr4 | 44 | Oct | 1378 | 51 | 1972 | 74 |
| s. County Squire's Select | d. Deersborn Foremost Rosette | | | | | | |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Ruthena | Jr4 | 251 | Oct | 928 | 39 | 9889 | 418 |
| *•Housatonic Farms' Ruthie | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 539 | 25 | 8983 | 411 |
| •Housatonic Farms' S. Lila | Jr2 | 87 | Oct | 887 | 38 | 2410 | 118 |
| s. Quanqual Star Bower | d. Donniebrook's Lily | | | | | | |
| •Housatonic Farms' S. Luna | Jr2 | 79 | Oct | 847 | 39 | 2311 | 111 |
| s. Quanqual Star Bower | d. Housatonic Farms' Lorna | | | | | | |
| •Housatonic Farms' S. Marida | Jr2 | 108 | Oct | 728 | 31 | 2747 | 118 |
| •Housatonic Farms' S. Primrose | Sr2 | 79 | Oct | 842 | 35 | 2403 | 120 |
| s. Quanqual Star Bower | d. Housatonic Farms' Renown | | | | | | |
| *•Housatonic Levity Favorite | Jr3 | 279 | Oct | 460 | 24 | 7635 | 373 |
| *•Housatonic Levity Fedora | Jr3 | 271 | Oct | 514 | 24 | 8582 | 369 |
| •Housatonic Levity Linda | Sr2 | 251 | Sep | 759 | 43 | 6841 | 312 |
| •Housatonic Levity Mary | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 123 | 5 | 7465 | 321 |
| •Housatonic Levity Rosanna | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 277 | 17 | 6415 | 311 |

§HOWELL, EARL E., HOWELL FARM, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Cooper's Majesty Marion | 5 | 267 | Sep | 662 | 40 | 8386 | 488 |
| *•Golden Glen Goldie | Jr3 | 60 | Sep | 960 | 38 | 1929 | 77 |
| s. Wethersfield Carol's Prince | d. Flower of Victory | | | | | | |
| •Howell Farm Coronation's Venus | Jr2 | 165 | Sep | 747 | 34 | 4780 | 191 |
| *•Lady Flora of The Glen | 6 | 282 | Sep | 666 | 33 | 10436 | 490 |

HUFFMAN, R. O., PRECEDENT FARMS, MORGANTON, N. C.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Fairlawn Hornet's Ramona | Jr3 | 92 | Oct | 973 | 41 | 3361 | 124 |
| s. Fairlawn Actress Hornet | d. Fairlawn Actor's Iona | | | | | | |
| *Horse Shoe Conrad's Princess | 6 | 292 | Oct | 714 | 33 | 11533 | 500 |
| *¶Idlehour's Juanita | Sr4 | 130 | Oct | 1348 | 72 | 6250 | 267 |
| ¶Klondike Raider's Wilda | Jr2 | 60 | Oct | 1026 | 44 | 1999 | 82 |
| s. Klondike Hollriaider | d. Klondike Premost Lady | | | | | | |
| *Langvalley Levity Valorie | Jr3 | 253 | Oct | 643 | 29 | 7467 | 317 |
| ¶Miniborya H. Blanche | Sr3 | 261 | Sep | 578 | 31 | 8250 | 428 |
| New River Ann | Jr3 | 205 | Oct | 651 | 35 | 5843 | 251 |
| *Northern F. Manaell | Sr4 | 313 | Oct | 823 | 50 | 12078 | 590 |
| ¶Precedent Maxim Nan | Sr2 | 292 | Oct | 419 | 25 | 7934 | 357 |
| Precedent Peerless Madonna | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 802 | 39 | 6190 | 270 |
| *Precedent Peerless Patricia | Jr2 | 199 | Oct | 721 | 34 | 6013 | 241 |
| ¶Precedent Valiant Lindalee | Jr3 | 90 | Oct | 1024 | 50 | 3050 | 130 |
| s. McNaughton's Chardon | d. Woodside Herman's Linda | | | | | | |
| ¶Riegeldale Princess Jane | Jr2 | 81 | Oct | 985 | 38 | 2656 | 105 |
| s. Riegeldale Ben's Crown Prince | d. Skuggek's Lady Jane | | | | | | |
| *¶Saddle River Jerard's Minuet | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 962 | 44 | 5666 | 237 |
| Sky Brook Martell | Jr2 | 292 | Oct | 736 | 40 | 9276 | 393 |
| *¶Walnut Valley Mae | #Jr4 | 293 | May | 672 | 38 | 11021 | 530 |
| *Woodside Lord Elba Christine | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 202 | 8 | 11254 | 477 |

HUNT, ROBERT L., JR., HUNTLAND FARM, LATTIMORE, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Gay Burnette | 6 | 288 | Sep | 449 | 28 | 7223 | 420 |
| •Huntland Gay Mary Martha | Jr2 | 60 | Sep | 750 | 39 | 2187 | 103 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gay Prince | d. Gay Mary Martha | | | | | | |
| *•Huntland Maxim Connie | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 248 | 13 | 7405 | 398 |
| *•Huntland Maxim Hilda | Jr3 | 65 | Sep | 1037 | 50 | 2396 | 115 |
| s. Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Andy | d. Beaverland's Gay Hazel | | | | | | |
| Huntland Maxim Judy | Sr2 | 247 | Sep | 691 | 41 | 6693 | 380 |
| Huntland Maxim Mamar | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 189 | 11 | 7361 | 380 |
| Huntland Maxim Rosemay | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 195 | 9 | 9119 | 426 |

§HUNT, ROBERT L., JR. & J. J., HUNTLAND FARM, LATTIMORE, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *•Bynum's Sequel Grace | 10 | 305 | Aug | 109 | 6 | 7023 | 377 |
| *Gay Alma H. | 5 | 303 | Sep | 741 | 40 | 11469 | 637 |
| •Huntland Maxim Alma | Jr2 | 296 | Sep | 606 | 37 | 7758 | 425 |
| *•Huntland Royal Laura | Sr4 | 180 | Sep | 689 | 32 | 6953 | 326 |
| •Huntland Sequel Mary | Jr2 | 257 | Sep | 637 | 38 | 6940 | 361 |
| *•Lawrence's Lucky Strike Rose | 8 | 305 | Aug | 203 | 12 | 7800 | 409 |
| *Merrilea Mck Bobolink | 6 | 249 | Sep | 747 | 38 | 8987 | 440 |

§JACOBS, ROY E., "DUTCH MILL," SPARTA, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarabelle of J. & C. Farms | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 188 | 9 | 9614 | 413 |
| *•Romelle of J. & C. Farms | 8 | 300 | Oct | 629 | 34 | 8553 | 407 |
| Royhillvue Bell | Jr2 | 115 | Oct | 578 | 24 | 2758 | 124 |
| *•Tess's Eva of J. & C. Farms | Sr3 | 41 | Oct | 1073 | 53 | 1460 | 72 |
| s. Gordondale Triumph | d. Tess of J. & C. Farms | | | | | | |

JOHANNA FARMS, INCORPORATED, MEADOWLANE FARM, FLEMINGTON, N. J.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fredrica of Meadowlane | 10 | 298 | Sep | 1307 | 63 | 16199 | 728 |
| Haro's Daphne | Sr3 | 218 | Sep | 1010 | 48 | 9049 | 425 |
| Meadowlane Dolores Ann | Jr2 | 357 | Sep | 939 | 50 | 12625 | 643 |
| *Meadowlane Hero's Ida | 5 | 78 | Sep | 1238 | 53 | 3392 | 160 |
| s. Demon's Hero of Pine Grove | d. Meadowlane Iris | | | | | | |
| *¶Meadowlane Ilene | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 287 | 14 | 12321 | 617 |
| *Meadowlane Ivy | 9 | 232 | Sep | 1392 | 71 | 12745 | 578 |
| *Meadowlane Mae Blossom | 5 | 328 | Sep | 1178 | 53 | 16102 | 704 |
| Meadowlane Martha Jane | Sr2 | 267 | Sep | 1035 | 54 | 11202 | 565 |
| *Meadowlane Mira | 5 | 152 | Sep | 1227 | 57 | 7244 | 315 |
| •Meadowlane Princess | Sr4 | 243 | Sep | 979 | 52 | 10675 | 535 |

$JOHNSON, ARNIE, GRANGER, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Rozacres Desire | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 180 | 11 | 7584 | 405 |
| *+Valmere Bonita | Sr4 | 126 | Sep | 790 | 38 | 3898 | 184 |

$JOHNSON, BRUCE A., GRANGER, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Neaster of Chicona | 8 | 125 | Sep | 1246 | 55 | 6078 | 274 |
| *+Novelty of Chicona | 10 | 305 | Jul | 272 | 12 | 10343 | 496 |
| *+Rozacres New Year | Sr3 | 305 | Jul | 117 | 6 | 7901 | 417 |

$JONES, PAUL M. & PAUL M., JR., MOUNT EPHRAIM FARMS, SNOW HILL, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronet's Twinkle of Cosquay | Jr4 | 232 | Sep | 783 | 46 | 8880 | 457 |
| Cosquay's Country Celia | Jr2 | 200 | Sep | 714 | 40 | 6349 | 333 |
| Cosquay's Country Flower | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 470 | 32 | 10294 | 568 |
| Cosquay's Country Gardenia | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 71 | 5 | 7187 | 420 |
| Cosquay's Country Jane | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 116 | 5 | 8559 | 390 |
| +Cosquay's Country Lady | Sr2 | 162 | Sep | 725 | 42 | 4696 | 230 |
| Cosquay's Country Love | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 618 | 34 | 8468 | 424 |
| +Cosquay's Country Moonbeam | Jr2 | 110 | Sep | 886 | 40 | 3473 | 143 |
| *+Cosquay's Foam | Jr4 | 250 | Sep | 687 | 40 | 7533 | 419 |
| +Cosquay's Princess Kathryn | Jr3 | 165 | Sep | 632 | 35 | 4112 | 201 |
| *+Cosquay's Scarlet Rose 2d | 8 | 284 | Aug | 249 | 14 | 10203 | 539 |
| Cosquay's Supreme Orchid | 5 | 365 | Sep | 380 | 23 | 11241 | 596 |
| *+Haldane's Queen of Cosquay | Sr4 | 150 | Aug | 638 | 34 | 3955 | 200 |
| +Haldane's Val Jean of Cosquay | Sr4 | 61 | Sep | 1021 | 43 | 2377 | 90 |
| s. McDonald Farms Haldane | d. Cosquay's Val Jean | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove I. Ramona | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 725 | 36 | 8379 | 392 |

$JONES, PAUL M., JR., MOUNT EPHRAIM FARMS, SNOW HILL, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Mt. Ephraim Princess Jess | Sr3 | 71 | Sep | 1001 | 40 | 2510 | 97 |
| s. Gardenville Coronation Prince | d. Caumsett Jess | | | | | | |

$JONES, ROY E., MOOSEDALE FARM, MOOSE LAKE, MINN. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Knollhurst Hally | 10 | 110 | Sep | 669 | 33 | 2939 | 150 |
| *+Knollhurst Hilaria | 9 | 153 | Sep | 768 | 34 | 5277 | 246 |
| +Knollhurst Lynnett | 6 | 153 | Sep | 852 | 41 | 5146 | 243 |
| +Spruce Grove Bloom | Jr4 | 61 | Sep | 889 | 40 | 1880 | 85 |
| s. McDonald Farms King Keenan | d. Spruce Grove Pride | | | | | | |
| +Spruce Grove Iris | Sr3 | 92 | Sep | 1033 | 52 | 3448 | 174 |
| +Spruce Grove Melody | 6 | 153 | Sep | 843 | 42 | 6112 | 270 |
| +Spruce Grove Pride | 7 | 132 | Sep | 1066 | 47 | 5854 | 251 |

KATZ, S. L., FAIRLAWN FARMS, PORT CHESTER, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fairlawn Actor's Cyrene | 5 | 113 | Oct | 1123 | 46 | 4992 | 208 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Daffodil | Sr2 | 352 | Oct | 800 | 41 | 11832 | 566 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Linaria | Jr2 | 39 | Oct | 1358 | 69 | 1690 | 85 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Actor | d. Fairlawn K. Idaho | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Actor's Lustre | Jr2 | 153 | Oct | 962 | 50 | 5566 | 249 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Melba | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 137 | 9 | 8932 | 454 |
| *Fairlawn Actor's Myrtle | Sr4 | 127 | Oct | 1265 | 62 | 6137 | 276 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Phyllis | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 293 | 14 | 13905 | 634 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Prima Donna | Jr2 | 226 | Oct | 795 | 38 | 6856 | 292 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Princess | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 1023 | 50 | 4470 | 184 |
| Fairlawn Hornet's Gloria | Jr2 | 232 | Oct | 960 | 44 | 7343 | 299 |
| Fairlawn Hornet's Glorious | Jr2 | 258 | Oct | 899 | 40 | 7913 | 342 |
| Fairlawn Hornet's Karena | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 195 | 8 | 13449 | 599 |
| Fairlawn Hornet's Memoir | Jr2 | 310 | Oct | 963 | 50 | 10302 | 503 |
| *Fairlawn Katrina | Sr3 | 123 | Oct | 1031 | 59 | 4768 | 249 |
| Fairlawn K. Flora | Jr2 | 31 | Oct | 1167 | 59 | | |
| s. Fairlawn H. Eastern King | d. Fairlawn Peerless Heliotrope | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn K. Rhoda | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 970 | 49 | 2856 | 142 |
| Fairlawn Peer's Calendar | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 21 | | 10532 | 517 |
| Fairlawn Peer's Holly | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 391 | 21 | 12662 | 611 |
| Fairlawn Peer's Lily | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 670 | 36 | 9833 | 520 |
| Fairlawn Peer's Moonlight | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 94 | 5 | 9368 | 522 |
| Fairlawn Peer's Silver Queen | Sr2 | 170 | Oct | 951 | 51 | 6176 | 290 |
| *Leeside Atlantic Princess | Sr4 | 158 | Oct | 1171 | 51 | 7611 | 326 |
| *Nyala's Hornet Golden Gem | 5 | 365 | Oct | 131 | 6 | 11956 | 537 |

KELLY, ROSS M. & GLADYS M., SMITHTON, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charmel's Royal Kittoline | Jr2 | 302 | Oct | 895 | 47 | 10772 | 459 |

$KEMBEL BROTHERS, KEMBEL'S STOCK FARM, DEER PARK, WASH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Colleen's Sue | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 124 | 7 | 9662 | 554 |
| *+Helena of Thousand Springs | Sr4 | 279 | Sep | 465 | 29 | 8415 | 444 |
| *Jenny of Thousand Springs | Jr3 | 324 | Oct | 600 | 38 | 10131 | 576 |
| *+Lavonne's Dollie's Special | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 255 | 15 | 9572 | 547 |
| *+Lavonne's Linda | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 295 | 19 | 8440 | 500 |
| *+Locust Nook Tona | Jr4 | 189 | Oct | 944 | 59 | 8243 | 436 |
| *+Maggie of Thousand Springs | Jr3 | 249 | Oct | 715 | 40 | 8736 | 460 |
| *+Zella of Thousand Springs | Jr3 | 281 | Oct | 326 | 21 | 7297 | 364 |
| +Zoe of Thousand Springs | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 68 | 4 | 6550 | 338 |

$KERR, PAUL H., KERR'S GUERNSEY FARM, COLUMBIA, S. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Kerr's Foremost Susan | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 297 | 14 | 9246 | 487 |
| *+Summeridge Maxim Primrose | 7 | 305 | Aug | 866 | 39 | 11490 | 577 |
| *+Summeridge Maxim's Brenda | 7 | 305 | Sep | 220 | 10 | 10416 | 466 |

KIMBERLY, JOHN R., ESKDALE FARM, NEENAH, WIS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chedco Marvel | Jr2 | 48 | Oct | 1254 | 59 | 1837 | 87 |
| s. Chedco Advance | d. Chedco Butterfat Marvel | | | | | | |
| *Edinham Patent Blossom | 7 | 154 | Oct | 1207 | 57 | 7978 | 309 |
| Elderbrook Calla's Barbara | Sr3 | 45 | Oct | 1545 | 76 | 2187 | 108 |
| s. Nyala Supreme Steadfast | d. Elderbrook Farm Calla | | | | | | |
| *Eskdale Baron's Duchess | Sr4 | 255 | Oct | 646 | 37 | 8381 | 398 |
| *Eskdale Baron's Helen | Jr4 | 151 | Oct | 950 | 46 | 6364 | 269 |
| Eskdale Baron's Hester | Jr2 | 126 | Oct | 805 | 37 | 3935 | 151 |
| *Eskdale Baron's Patricia | Jr4 | 70 | Oct | 1284 | 50 | 3071 | 115 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Baron | d. Spencer Farm Royal Surprise | | | | | | |
| *Eskdale Baron's Pride | 5 | 305 | Oct | 713 | 36 | 12188 | 559 |
| *Eskdale Baron's Siren | Sr4 | 142 | Oct | 1126 | 54 | 6498 | 281 |
| Eskdale Ben's Joyce | Jr2 | 324 | Oct | 431 | 27 | 7351 | 366 |
| Eskdale Maxim' Baron's Sherrell | Jr2 | 326 | Oct | 601 | 30 | 11164 | 471 |
| Eskdale Maxim' Ben's Audrey | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 495 | 31 | 8271 | 404 |
| *Fair Field Daisy Rex | 7 | 356 | Oct | 615 | 32 | 13964 | 627 |

$KISSINGER, FREDERICK E., SPRINGDALE GUERNSEY FARM, OTTAWA, KANS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Springdale Model Blonda Rae | Jr2 | 272 | Oct | 575 | 37 | 7270 | 376 |
| Springdale Model Marlene | Jr2 | 325 | Oct | 555 | 39 | 7691 | 444 |

$KISSINGER, HOWARD A., SPRINGDALE GUERNSEY FARM, OTTAWA, KANS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Springdale Model Clover Lass | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 74 | 4 | 6917 | 371 |
| Springdale Model Maisie | #Jr2 | 352 | Sep | 99 | 5 | 8301 | 420 |
| Springdale Model Snowflake | Jr2 | 283 | Oct | 480 | 31 | 5488 | 300 |
| Springdale Model Snowfli | Jr2 | 270 | Oct | 471 | 33 | 5425 | 305 |

$KLAMFOTH, DONALD L., MAPLE LAWN FARM, CANAL WINCHESTER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Cadiz Hills Lad's Rosaline | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 111 | 5 | 10610 | 553 |
| +Maple Lawn Craftsman's Delight | Jr2 | 253 | Sep | 660 | 29 | 7736 | 363 |
| +Maple Lawn Craftsman's Flossy | Jr2 | 270 | Sep | 619 | 31 | 7600 | 355 |
| +Maple Lawn Craftsman's Tam Gay | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 211 | 10 | 6576 | 310 |
| *+Maple Lawn Dude's Bonita | 5 | 283 | Sep | 1116 | 45 | 11466 | 534 |
| *+Maple Lawn Grace's Tamera | 5 | 305 | Sep | 327 | 14 | 13104 | 588 |
| *+Maple Lawn Rosi Land | Sr4 | 61 | Sep | 1342 | 64 | 2714 | 130 |
| s. Mapleiawn's Dude | d. Lynn's Golden Starlight | | | | | | |
| *+Maple Lawn's Carolyn | Sr3 | 201 | Sep | 936 | 38 | 7632 | 326 |
| *+Maple Lawn Sophie's Flo | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 373 | 19 | 7294 | 358 |
| *+Maple Lawn Winnie | Sr4 | 232 | Sep | 615 | 32 | 6783 | 328 |

$KLINE, CAMELLIA S., MASON-DIXON LINE FARM, HAGERSTOWN, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Do Do of Mason Dixon Line | Jr3 | 114 | Sep | 704 | 34 | 2896 | 134 |
| *+Doris of Mason Dixon Line | Sr4 | 305 | Jun | 258 | 14 | 6962 | 351 |
| +Lucky of Mason Dixon Line | Jr3 | 43 | Sep | 801 | 39 | 1132 | 56 |
| s. Antietam Royal Dixon | d. Doris of Mason Dixon Line | | | | | | |

$KLINE, EARL E., MASON-DIXON LINE FARM, HAGERSTOWN, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Bessy R. of Mason Dixon Line | Jr2 | 70 | Sep | 859 | 36 | 2154 | 91 |
| s. Antietam Royal Dixon | d. Bess of Mason Dixon Line | | | | | | |
| +Elly R. of Mason Dixon Line | Jr2 | 102 | Sep | 662 | 32 | 2497 | 111 |
| *+Mason Dixon Line Starlene | 6 | 180 | Sep | 704 | 29 | 6399 | 286 |

KLODE, EMIL R., KLODE FARMS, EAGLE, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ellen of Betts Homestead | 7 | 228 | Oct | 837 | 35 | 10239 | 392 |
| Klode's Blissful | Jr2 | 178 | Oct | 555 | 25 | 4863 | 211 |
| *Klode's Carey | Sr4 | 123 | Oct | 890 | 49 | 4715 | 214 |
| *Klode's Queen | Sr2 | 68 | Oct | 1026 | 39 | 2345 | 90 |
| s. Glacial Meads Splendor Winner | d. Klode's Queen of The Farm | | | | | | |
| Klode's Queen Marie | Jr3 | 277 | Oct | 362 | 21 | 7689 | 358 |
| *Klode's Queen of The Farm | 5 | 217 | Oct | 759 | 38 | 9576 | 464 |
| *L. F. Dora | Jr4 | 65 | Oct | 1088 | 45 | 2567 | 107 |
| s. L. F. Admiral | d. L. F. New Year's Eve | | | | | | |
| Marie's Lady Rose | Sr2 | 167 | Oct | 569 | 33 | 4286 | 206 |

$KNUTH BROTHERS, SPRINGHILL FARM, HOMER, MICH.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Dutchman's Flora's Pat | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 551 | 27 | 10718 | 552 |
| *+Dutchman's Linda Lee's Lou | #Jr3 | 255 | Jul | 142 | 6 | 7249 | 365 |
| +Wilholm S Joyce | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 610 | 31 | 8380 | 442 |

$KOHLER, THEODORE E., MARODORE FARM, GROVEPORT, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Ancestral Acres Elsie | #Jr4 | 281 | Oct | 120 | 7 | 10868 | 596 |
| +Marodore Andrea | Sr2 | 97 | Oct | 682 | 36 | 2363 | 129 |
| +Marodore Charming Angela | Jr2 | 222 | Oct | 766 | 38 | 6910 | 315 |
| +Marodore Charming Deborah | Jr2 | 68 | Oct | 784 | 35 | 2059 | 93 |
| s. McDonald Farms P. Luck Charm | d. Marodore Delilia | | | | | | |
| +Marodore Dolly | Sr2 | 65 | Oct | 925 | 40 | 2265 | 99 |
| s. Langwater Marodore | d. Saul's Belladonna | | | | | | |
| *+Marodore Mayflower | Sr3 | 194 | Oct | 837 | 42 | 7979 | 396 |

$KRANTZ, BERNARD, KRANTZHEIM FARM, DOVER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Avalon Brilliant Belle | Jr3 | 288 | Oct | 748 | 39 | 10134 | 476 |
| +Green Crest Lamont's Rose | Sr2 | 283 | Oct | 585 | 32 | 7413 | 352 |
| +Krantz Heim Ace's Belle | Sr2 | 123 | Oct | 908 | 42 | 3649 | 163 |
| s. Franchester Patent Ace | d. Krantz Heim Annabelle | | | | | | |
| *Krantz Heim Free Miss Maid | Jr4 | 297 | Sep | 535 | 28 | 10335 | 518 |
| *+Krantz Heim King's Annabelle | 7 | 283 | Sep | 440 | 23 | 9433 | 504 |
| *Krantz Heim King's Roberta | 6 | 305 | Oct | 780 | 42 | 11991 | 563 |
| +Krantz Heim Royal's Annabelle | Sr2 | 72 | Oct | 861 | 45 | 2082 | 110 |
| s. Franchester Free Royal | d. Krantz Heim King's Annabelle | | | | | | |

$KRANTZ, BERNARD & TED, KRANTZHEIM FARM, DOVER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Krantz Heim Free Marie | 6 | 147 | Oct | 800 | 34 | 4853 | 203 |

$KRANTZ, G. & SONS, KRANTZHEIM FARM, DOVER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Krantz Heim Ace's Veda | Sr2 | 257 | Oct | 320 | 14 | 5887 | 271 |
| *+Krantz Heim Free Lyn | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 329 | 18 | 9372 | 421 |
| +Krantz Heim Royal's Sensation | Sr2 | 70 | Oct | 1072 | 56 | 2620 | 137 |
| s. Franchester Free Royal | d. Krantz Heim King's Sensation | | | | | | |

$KRAUS, GILBERT J., SUGAR BOTTOM FARM, FURLONG, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Bear Haven Mister's Coquette | Sr4 | 285 | Nov | 507 | 26 | 9013 | 402 |
| *+Brookmead's Diva | 5 | 201 | Nov | 699 | 35 | 6662 | 310 |
| *Chinquapin Pound Fooliah | 8 | 332 | Nov | 497 | 26 | 12295 | 560 |
| +Hanover Hill Charla | Jr2 | 179 | Nov | 652 | 35 | 5678 | 264 |
| *+Hominy Hill Alma | Jr4 | 178 | Nov | 611 | 31 | 5179 | 232 |
| *+Hominy Hill Gerrie | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 590 | 32 | 9647 | 468 |
| *+Hominy Hill Hilda | Jr3 | 305 | Nov | 363 | 20 | 10371 | 504 |
| *+Sugar Bottom Ellen | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 397 | 22 | 8854 | 458 |
| Sugar Bottom Folly | Jr2 | 348 | Nov | 510 | 28 | 10535 | 510 |
| +Sugar Bottom Princess Pat | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 102 | 5 | 9003 | 419 |

$KUNS, H. C. & H. T. & SONS, WACALU FARM, CASTALIA, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Caswell's Inspiration's Winnie | 5 | 305 | Sep | 261 | 16 | 8272 | 429 |
| +Wacalu Rosie | Jr2 | 129 | Oct | 639 | 31 | 3552 | 154 |
| +Wacalu Valor Bunnie | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 605 | 29 | 8419 | 370 |
| +Wacalu Valor Faith | Sr2 | 270 | Oct | 701 | 31 | 9078 | 390 |

$LANG, CHARLES G., LANGVALLEY FARM, GLENARM, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Langvalley Melba's Belle | Jr2 | 263 | Sep | 702 | 33 | 6596 | 293 |
| +Langvalley Wasp | Sr2 | 231 | Sep | 850 | 44 | 7151 | 341 |

$LAYMON, LAURA H., WOODSIDE FARM, GAMBIER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Woodside Cadet's Angela | Jr2 | 260 | Oct | 454 | 25 | 5894 | 286 |
| +Woodside Cadet's Mavelyn | Jr2 | 204 | Sep | 601 | 34 | 5479 | 265 |
| +Woodside C. Belvora | Jr2 | 238 | Oct | 571 | 32 | 5595 | 275 |
| +Woodside C. Brenda | Jr2 | 270 | Oct | 485 | 28 | 6086 | 291 |

$LAYMON, LUTHER, WOODSIDE FARM, GAMBIER, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Woodside C. Iota | Jr2 | 237 | Oct | 658 | 39 | 5950 | 293 |
| +Woodside C. Petunia | Jr2 | 266 | Oct | 591 | 31 | 6789 | 316 |
| +Woodside C. Rowena | Sr2 | 264 | Oct | 568 | 32 | 6157 | 296 |
| *+Woodside Star's Roxie | 5 | 178 | Oct | 802 | 38 | 6809 | 335 |

$LEBEIS, WALTER A., TUCK-A-WAY FARM, CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Tuck-A-Way Ellen | Jr4 | 214 | Oct | 614 | 41 | 5915 | 310 |
| +Tuck-A-Way Faith | Sr2 | 140 | Oct | 616 | 33 | 3488 | 175 |
| *+Tuck-A-Way Lady Ione | 5 | 305 | Oct | 322 | 19 | 9260 | 474 |
| *+Tuck-A-Way Lady Paula | 5 | 305 | Sep | 153 | 6 | 10359 | 419 |
| *+Tuck-A-Way Modest Hope | 8 | 238 | Sep | 597 | 37 | 6596 | 368 |
| +Tuck-A-Way Queen Cora | Jr2 | 177 | Oct | 665 | 35 | 5118 | 253 |
| +Tuck-A-Way Queen Deborah | Sr2 | 30 | Oct | 726 | 38 | | |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador | d. Tuck-A-Way Desire | | | | | | |
| +Tuck-A-Way Queen Della | Jr2 | 44 | Oct | 1020 | 47 | 1479 | 68 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador | d. Tuck-A-Way Dimple | | | | | | |
| +Tuck-A-Way Queen Pride | Jr2 | 296 | Oct | 558 | 33 | 8447 | 404 |
| +Tuck-A-Way Queen Susette | Sr2 | 57 | Oct | 769 | 33 | 1437 | 59 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Matador | d. Luxerin Susan | | | | | | |
| *+Tuck-A-Way Susan's Gem | 7 | 214 | Oct | 321 | 20 | 6017 | 284 |

§LEHMAN, PETER B., P. B. LEHMAN DAIRY, DECATUR, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perdiction's Quantity | Sr4 | 247 | Sep | 633 | 29 | 7001 | 313 |
| Signet's L. Topsy | Jr2 | 153 | Sep | 762 | 44 | 4613 | 214 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Signet | d. Valor's I. Loraine | | | | | | |
| *Signet's M. Petunia | 6 | 106 | Sep | 1030 | 53 | 3746 | 209 |
| *Signet's M. Queenie | #Sr4 | 282 | Sep | 77 | 3 | 6609 | 285 |
| Signet's O. Butter Scott | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 108 | 7 | 7237 | 376 |
| Signet's O. Secret | Jr2 | 330 | Aug | 290 | 13 | 6463 | 340 |
| *Valor's A. Valor's Olita | 6 | 198 | Sep | 949 | 51 | 7309 | 365 |
| Valor's H. Pagoda | 5 | 365 | Aug | 114 | 6 | 8545 | 397 |
| Valor's K. Susanna | Jr2 | 364 | Sep | 309 | 18 | 6534 | 330 |
| Valor's P. Rosemary | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 151 | 9 | 5675 | 309 |
| +Valor's P. Schelia | #Sr2 | 271 | Sep | 71 | 4 | 5458 | 257 |
| Valor's Q. Salena | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 450 | 22 | 7816 | 404 |
| Valor's Queenetta | Sr4 | 209 | Sep | 442 | 24 | 4392 | 220 |
| Valor's T. Bright Star | Jr2 | 307 | Sep | 369 | 26 | 5680 | 345 |

§LEVY, BETA R., COLDBROOK FARM, BEDFORD VILLAGE, N. Y.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Coldbrook Cleopatra | Jr2 | 109 | Oct | 865 | 47 | 3419 | 171 |
| +Coldbrook Levity Lassie | Jr2 | 165 | Oct | 832 | 43 | 5309 | 246 |
| +Coldbrook Prima Donna | Sr2 | 98 | Oct | 993 | 54 | 3745 | 209 |
| *+Valzac Levity Sarajane | 5 | 245 | Oct | 887 | 51 | 9419 | 476 |

§LEWARK, VERNE A., MR. & MRS., VER-LO-LEW FARMS, ANDERSON, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Fairholme Laura B. | 13 | 305 | Aug | 104 | 5 | 8855 | 436 |
| *+Golden Grange R. Alta | 5 | 296 | Aug | 710 | 29 | 9622 | 408 |
| *+Ver-Lo-Lew B. Dimple | Jr4 | 139 | Sep | 1464 | 53 | 7406 | 284 |
| +Ver-Lo-Lew B. Moonlite | Jr2 | 157 | Sep | 686 | 30 | 4500 | 185 |
| +Ver-Lo-Lew B. Princess | Jr2 | 190 | Sep | 1137 | 31 | 7744 | 285 |
| +Ver-Lo-Lew Chum's Alice | Sr2 | 78 | Sep | 643 | 32 | 1986 | 89 |
| s. Curtiss Candy Trix Chum | d. Ver-Lo-Lew B. Cricket | | | | | | |
| Ver-Lo-Lew Chum's Daisy | Jr2 | 190 | Sep | 851 | 34 | 6683 | 292 |

§LIBERMAN, SIDNEY, VALLEY BROOK FARM, COLLEGEVILLE, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bear Haven's Mister's Eve | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 103 | 6 | 6928 | 351 |
| +Doral Farm Princess Calender | Jr2 | 215 | Oct | 981 | 45 | 7596 | 328 |
| +Elsabeth of Inlet Valley | Jr2 | 291 | Oct | 485 | 27 | 6920 | 332 |
| Fritzlyn Gypsy Roseate | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 302 | 22 | 8178 | 445 |
| +Valleybrook Champion Honesty | Jr4 | 206 | Oct | 533 | 34 | 5875 | 305 |
| Valleybrook Chic Deressa | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 429 | 24 | 9944 | 510 |
| +Valleybrook Chic Vicky | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 662 | 41 | 7180 | 377 |
| Valleybrook Coronet Buttergirl | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 203 | 18 | 7603 | 413 |
| Valleybrook Darius' Pride | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 226 | 11 | 9447 | 426 |

§LITTLE, LOWELL, "the little farm," FORT COLLINS, COLO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+"the little farm" Felicia Cora | Jr3 | 107 | Jul | 1070 | 49 | 4325 | 187 |
| *+"the little farm" Vesta | Jr3 | 106 | Jul | 1131 | 64 | 4479 | 224 |
| *+"the little farm" Viva | 5 | 64 | Jul | 1463 | 64 | 3186 | 133 |
| Valley Pride's Nymah | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 97 | 5 | 11314 | 532 |
| Wey Acres Levity Lottie | Sr3 | 274 | Jul | 621 | 27 | 8168 | 326 |

LOCKE, R. F., LOCKSHORE FARM, HICKORY CORNERS, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Geloster R. April Lady | Jr2 | 247 | Sep | 704 | 34 | 6482 | 323 |
| +Geloster R. Bright Cherry | Sr2 | 129 | Sep | 696 | 33 | 3425 | 164 |
| ¶Geloster Regina | Jr2 | 222 | Sep | 975 | 45 | 8325 | 379 |
| *+Geloster R. Ethelmaid | Jr3 | 17 | Sep | 702 | 36 | | |
| s. Lockshore Romulus | d. Geloster C. Ethelinda | | | | | | |
| +Geloster R. Ethelred | Jr2 | 147 | Sep | 500 | 29 | 3278 | 184 |
| +Geloster R. Minerva | Jr3 | 268 | Sep | 764 | 37 | 7878 | 370 |
| ¶Geloster R. Pretty Vicki | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 579 | 27 | 10445 | 497 |
| +Geloster R. Sparkle | Jr2 | 72 | Sep | 921 | 41 | 2315 | 98 |
| s. Lockshore Romulus | d. Geloster Cherry Maid | | | | | | |
| ¶Geloster R. Thrush | Jr2 | 268 | Sep | 881 | 47 | 9876 | 501 |
| +Geloster R. Virginia | Jr2 | 267 | Sep | 576 | 29 | 6315 | 328 |
| +Geloster R. Wildflower | Jr3 | 283 | Sep | 593 | 29 | 7547 | 362 |
| *+Lockshore Ajax's Rhoda | Jr4 | 220 | Sep | 976 | 47 | 8891 | 469 |
| +Lockshore Ambler's Rhoda | Jr2 | 210 | Sep | 544 | 35 | 5235 | 288 |
| +Lockshore Clover | Sr2 | 173 | Sep | 763 | 39 | 5418 | 268 |
| *Lockshore Croixland's Rose | 8 | 295 | Sep | 782 | 38 | 10869 | 528 |
| +Lockshore Crowning Glory | Jr2 | 165 | Sep | 667 | 37 | 4495 | 227 |
| *+Lockshore Crusader's Tamie | 5 | 30 | Sep | 1397 | 70 | | |
| s. Lockshore Swan's Crusader | d. Loma Supreme's Tamie | | | | | | |
| ¶Lockshore Crystal | Sr2 | 19 | Sep | 631 | 28 | | |
| s. Lockshore Ajax | d. Lockshore Crystal Diamond | | | | | | |
| *¶Lockshore Crystal Diamond | 8 | 247 | Sep | 1014 | 52 | 10096 | 472 |
| *+Lockshore C. Valencia | 6 | 89 | Aug | 1337 | 52 | 3978 | 176 |
| +Lockshore Duke's Benita | Jr2 | 75 | Sep | 1033 | 49 | 2680 | 114 |
| s. Lockshore Rockland's Duke | d. Lockshore Stormy Benita | | | | | | |
| +Lockshore Duke's Carole | Jr2 | 138 | Sep | 910 | 41 | 4996 | 237 |
| +Lockshore Duke's Margery | Jr2 | 154 | Aug | 787 | 34 | 4182 | 200 |
| ¶Lockshore Duke's Rosey | Jr2 | 80 | Sep | 1175 | 59 | 3302 | 144 |
| s. Lockshore Rockland's Duke | d. Lockshore Rosey | | | | | | |
| *Lockshore Gal | 6 | 327 | Sep | 1194 | 63 | 15845 | 857 |
| *+Lockshore Irene | Jr4 | 20 | Sep | 748 | 35 | | |
| s. Lockshore Stormy Moon | d. Marvel's Dairy Maid Irene | | | | | | |
| *¶Lockshore Jarrett's Irene | Jr3 | 62 | Sep | 1820 | 87 | 3831 | 158 |
| s. McDonald Farms Jarrett | d. Marvel's Dairy Maid Irene | | | | | | |
| +Lockshore Jarrett's Maiden | Jr2 | 217 | Sep | 696 | 38 | 6004 | 305 |
| +Lockshore Jarrett's Wendy | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 331 | 15 | 8508 | 372 |
| +Lockshore Jet | Jr2 | 153 | Sep | 654 | 33 | 4194 | 208 |
| +Lockshore King's Dea | Sr2 | 287 | Sep | 590 | 33 | 7159 | 351 |
| *Lockshore Merry Sue 3d | Sr4 | 248 | Sep | 910 | 46 | 9670 | 496 |
| *+Lockshore Sultana | Jr3 | 171 | Sep | 942 | 45 | 6756 | 313 |
| +Lockshore Sunflame's Tamie | Jr2 | 88 | Sep | 1022 | 49 | 3195 | 135 |
| s. Caumsett Sunflame | d. Lockshore Moon's Tamie | | | | | | |
| *Marvel's Dairy Maid Irene | 9 | 322 | Sep | 1183 | 59 | 15540 | 695 |
| +Nazareth Romulus Milkmaid | Jr2 | 176 | Sep | 667 | 35 | 4704 | 231 |
| *¶Nazareth's Romulus Gem | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 26 | 1 | 9670 | 510 |
| ¶Wey Acres Bruce's Loretta | Sr2 | 163 | Sep | 701 | 36 | 5241 | 281 |
| s. St. James Champion Bruce | d. Coronation Levity's Loretta | | | | | | |

LOCKE, ROBERT P., MRS., LOCKSHORE FARM, HICKORY CORNERS, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lockshore Sunflame's Dena | Jr2 | 75 | Sep | 1047 | 53 | 2664 | 126 |
| s. Caumsett Sunflame | d. Lockshore Moon's Dena | | | | | | |

MACKEY, FRANK J., GLACIAL MEADS FARMS, MUKWONAGO, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Glacial Meads Coronet Mary | Jr3 | 298 | Oct | 629 | 35 | 9305 | 429 |
| +Glacial Meads Coronet Verbena | Jr2 | 60 | Oct | 1061 | 40 | 2099 | 79 |
| s. Pine Manor Career | d. Glacial Meads Splendor Violet | | | | | | |
| *¶Glacial Meads Vesta | 5 | 305 | Jul | 609 | 31 | 9775 | 471 |
| *¶Skyline Challenger's Cordelia | 5 | 305 | May | 547 | 29 | 10916 | 498 |
| +Skyline Distinctive's Dove | Jr2 | 171 | Oct | 846 | 45 | 5575 | 263 |
| *Skyline King's Dinah | Jr4 | 229 | Oct | 775 | 46 | 8221 | 428 |

MACKEY, FRANK J. & SON, GLACIAL MEADS FARMS, MUKWONAGO, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Glacial Meads Coronet Beauty | Jr2 | 60 | Oct | 960 | 36 | 1787 | 67 |
| s. Pine Manor Career | d. Glacial Meads Splendor Beauty | | | | | | |
| ¶Glacial Meads Coronet Belle | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 291 | 17 | 7803 | 380 |
| ¶Glacial Meads Coronet Halo | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 98 | 5 | 8590 | 447 |
| +Glacial Meads Coronet Ivera | Jr3 | 65 | Oct | 953 | 41 | 2124 | 91 |
| s. Pine Manor Career | d. McDonald Farms Ivera | | | | | | |
| *¶Glacial Meads Splendor Bess | Sr4 | 298 | Oct | 483 | 20 | 9781 | 382 |
| *¶Glacial Meads Splendor Fern | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 153 | 5 | 10235 | 389 |
| *Wonder's Ken Ver Harmony | 7 | 365 | Sep | 155 | 7 | 9313 | 499 |

§MARSH, WILLIAM E., MARSH HOMESTEAD FARMS, CORNELIUS, OREGON. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double Dandy | 5 | 251 | Sep | 740 | 44 | 8382 | 440 |
| *+Faithful Good Girl | 12 | 131 | Sep | 1096 | 57 | 5176 | 271 |
| +Faithful Nancy | Jr4 | 169 | Sep | 1145 | 60 | 8058 | 393 |
| +Homestead Faithful's Margaret | 5 | 81 | Sep | 1297 | 71 | 3654 | 203 |
| s. Supreme's Faithful Boy | d. Lola of Valley Rogue | | | | | | |
| +Homestead Valor's Linda | Jr2 | 163 | Sep | 939 | 49 | 5740 | 270 |
| +Homestead Valor's Mildred | Jr2 | 237 | Sep | 726 | 47 | 6741 | 366 |
| +Homestead Valor's Sheron | Jr2 | 251 | Sep | 666 | 43 | 7094 | 367 |
| +Homestead Victor's Joan | Jr2 | 168 | Sep | 969 | 59 | 6115 | 345 |
| +Homestead Victor's Lily | Jr3 | 38 | Sep | 1061 | 52 | 1352 | 66 |
| s. Supreme's Royal Victor | d. Royal Master's Lida | | | | | | |
| +Master's Pretty Maid | Sr3 | 63 | Sep | 1008 | 52 | 2229 | 126 |
| s. Langvalley Royal Master | d. Supreme's Pretty Maid | | | | | | |

§MARSHALL, DONNELL, LAUREL LOCKS FARMS, POTTSTOWN, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Horizon's Honey | 6 | 267 | Oct | 699 | 44 | 9367 | 521 |
| *+Laurel Locks Ellen | 10 | 243 | Oct | 368 | 21 | 6728 | 323 |
| +Laurel Locks Ernesta | 9 | 266 | Oct | 516 | 31 | 7672 | 394 |
| *+Laurel Locks Fancy | 8 | 272 | Oct | 732 | 38 | 10643 | 509 |
| *+Laurel Locks Flo | 8 | 263 | Oct | 617 | 30 | 9607 | 505 |
| +Laurel Locks Gannie | 8 | 209 | Oct | 737 | 41 | 7295 | 330 |
| *+Laurel Locks Generous | 8 | 259 | Oct | 847 | 45 | 10101 | 493 |
| *+Laurel Locks Gleckie | 8 | 213 | Oct | 810 | 45 | 7906 | 377 |
| +Laurel Locks Gloze | 7 | 267 | Oct | 536 | 33 | 7678 | 395 |
| *+Laurel Locks Gorget | 7 | 198 | Oct | 887 | 46 | 7292 | 328 |
| *+Laurel Locks Gourn | 7 | 274 | Sep | 756 | 38 | 9865 | 487 |
| *+Laurel Locks Haggard | 7 | 149 | Oct | 1100 | 58 | 6305 | 290 |
| +Laurel Locks Hazzit | 7 | 89 | Oct | 958 | 55 | 3078 | 155 |
| s. Laurel Locks Barney | d. Laurel Locks Fossil | | | | | | |
| *+Laurel Locks Heather | 6 | 181 | Oct | 920 | 59 | 7243 | 386 |
| *+Laurel Locks Henrietta | 6 | 258 | Oct | 707 | 37 | 8691 | 401 |
| *+Laurel Locks Hetta | 6 | 212 | Oct | 583 | 31 | 7249 | 351 |
| +Laurel Locks Hiccough | 6 | 305 | Aug | 700 | 37 | 10187 | 476 |
| *+Laurel Locks Hilda | 7 | 234 | Oct | 528 | 27 | 7200 | 331 |
| +Laurel Locks Hornet | 6 | 271 | Oct | 424 | 25 | 7792 | 376 |
| *+Laurel Locks Ideal | 5 | 269 | Oct | 367 | 21 | 8710 | 468 |
| +Laurel Locks Idler | 5 | 199 | Oct | 623 | 37 | 7774 | 394 |
| *+Laurel Locks Igneva | 5 | 294 | Oct | 257 | 16 | 9424 | 492 |
| *+Laurel Locks Ilsetto | 5 | 305 | Oct | 162 | 9 | 10349 | 485 |
| *+Laurel Locks Immerse | 5 | 266 | Oct | 617 | 34 | 8868 | 432 |
| *+Laurel Locks Iritis | 5 | 250 | Oct | 960 | 47 | 10965 | 480 |
| *+Laurel Locks Ively | 5 | 274 | Oct | 683 | 38 | 9771 | 517 |
| +Laurel Locks Ivory | 5 | 277 | Oct | 567 | 32 | 9146 | 464 |
| +Laurel Locks Jingle | Sr4 | 270 | Oct | 973 | 53 | 10739 | 514 |
| *+Laurel Locks Jingo | Sr4 | 245 | Oct | 644 | 36 | 7634 | 385 |
| +Laurel Locks Joke | Jr4 | 278 | Oct | 609 | 35 | 9819 | 486 |
| +Laurel Locks Judy | Jr4 | 153 | Oct | 825 | 51 | 5201 | 258 |
| +Laurel Locks Karnet | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 250 | 12 | 9571 | 484 |
| +Laurel Locks Kathryn | Sr3 | 217 | Oct | 837 | 47 | 8552 | 443 |
| +Laurel Locks Ketta | Jr3 | 285 | Oct | 458 | 24 | 8812 | 415 |
| +Laurel Locks Kideal | Jr3 | 221 | Oct | 845 | 45 | 7776 | 381 |
| +Laurel Locks Malberd | Sr2 | 223 | Oct | 714 | 40 | 6618 | 344 |
| +Laurel Locks Malinda | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 483 | 22 | 11030 | 535 |
| +Laurel Locks Mamie | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 316 | 19 | 7902 | 391 |
| +Laurel Locks Maphy | Sr2 | 222 | Oct | 679 | 41 | 6299 | 331 |
| +Laurel Locks Maradea | Sr2 | 277 | Oct | 395 | 24 | 7120 | 351 |
| +Laurel Locks Martha | Jr3 | 224 | Oct | 656 | 41 | 6434 | 348 |
| +Laurel Locks Maryann | Jr2 | 300 | Oct | 715 | 42 | 9603 | 465 |
| +Laurel Locks Marylou | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 203 | 10 | 8112 | 414 |
| +Laurel Locks Mella | Jr2 | 167 | Oct | 702 | 39 | 4848 | 234 |
| +Laurel Locks Melody | Jr2 | 295 | Oct | 612 | 39 | 8472 | 462 |
| +Laurel Locks Meroine | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 122 | 6 | 8421 | 397 |
| +Laurel Locks Midge | Jr2 | 243 | Oct | 721 | 36 | 6731 | 321 |
| +Laurel Locks Mildred | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 591 | 34 | 5998 | 330 |
| +Laurel Locks Millaro | Jr2 | 240 | Oct | 672 | 37 | 7283 | 345 |
| +Laurel Locks Mona | Jr2 | 149 | Oct | 637 | 32 | 3811 | 169 |
| +Laurel Locks Moressa | Jr2 | 245 | Oct | 515 | 26 | 6632 | 327 |
| +Laurel Locks Muana | Jr2 | 277 | Oct | 526 | 27 | 8027 | 356 |
| +Laurel Locks Myra | Jr2 | 286 | Oct | 585 | 33 | 8594 | 487 |
| +Laurel Locks Nebe | Sr2 | 43 | Oct | 1179 | 63 | 1555 | 80 |
| s. Windale Leader's Champion | d. Laurel Locks Hebe | | | | | | |

§MARTIN, THOMAS K., MARTIN FARMS, NORTHRIDGE, CALIF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilland's Foremost Darling | 5 | 284 | Oct | 447 | 26 | 9966 | 434 |
| +Ives Francisca | 6 | 305 | Aug | 295 | 16 | 8258 | 407 |
| Steadfast Canadian's Beauty | 6 | 363 | Oct | 828 | 37 | 15490 | 748 |

§McCALL, C. S., APPIN FARM, BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Appin's Addie | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 587 | 28 | 5097 | 214 |
| +Appin's Aggie | Jr2 | 216 | Oct | 724 | 36 | 6139 | 274 |
| +Appin's Alice | Jr2 | 184 | Oct | 582 | 28 | 4364 | 199 |
| +Appin's Wisteria | Jr2 | 185 | Sep | 695 | 34 | 4825 | 232 |
| Appin's Wyola | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 68 | 3 | 8683 | 441 |

McCLELLAND, W. T. & SON, SHAMROCK GUERNSEY FARM, TUCSON, ARIZ. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Avalawn Alert | Sr2 | 297 | Oct | 526 | 35 | 8044 | 422 |
| *+Delphi Dell Hida | 5 | 97 | Oct | 1248 | 47 | 4154 | 160 |
| s. Valley Pride's Eddie | d. Delphi Dell Hider | | | | | | |
| *+Dorvillee Sentry's Lillian | #6 | 282 | Oct | 131 | 5 | 8468 | 362 |
| +Fern's Rainbow of Idaho King | 8 | 305 | Sep | 156 | 8 | 9810 | 439 |
| *+Fran Ell Bon Bon | 7 | 161 | Oct | 909 | 40 | 5904 | 238 |
| *Gordondale Irma | 10 | 365 | Sep | 236 | 12 | 11193 | 566 |
| *+Maria of Sun Shine Valley | 5 | 101 | Oct | 1153 | 49 | 4311 | 190 |
| s. Wandamere Arbitrator | d. Grey Cliff Marie | | | | | | |
| *Mira Loma Farm Eloise | Jr4 | 194 | Oct | 1012 | 53 | 8052 | 377 |
| +Prestdale Phyl's Charity | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 115 | 7 | 6886 | 370 |
| *Riverview Colorful Carmelita | 5 | 286 | Oct | 477 | 25 | 8462 | 432 |
| *St. Albans A V Boy's Maze | Sr4 | 296 | Oct | 933 | 55 | 11919 | 624 |
| +Shamrock Farms Cleopatra | Jr3 | 90 | Oct | 648 | 28 | 1928 | 94 |
| s. McDonald Farms Oberland | d. Butter Boy's Valor | | | | | | |
| +Shamrock Farms Dulcina | Jr2 | 51 | Sep | 572 | 22 | 1298 | 49 |
| s. McDonald Farms Julian | d. Santa Rita Dixie | | | | | | |
| +Shamrock Farms Elisa | Jr2 | 71 | Oct | 807 | 32 | 1905 | 69 |
| s. McDonald Farms High Lancer | d. Shamrock Farms Elite | | | | | | |
| +Shamrock Farms Golden Forest | Jr2 | 85 | Oct | 603 | 36 | 1863 | 89 |
| s. Western Glow Man O'War | d. Forest Green of Aldarra | | | | | | |
| Shamrock Farms Hopeful | Jr2 | 140 | Oct | 590 | 29 | 3885 | 148 |
| +Shamrock Farms Tulipbloom | Jr2 | 270 | Oct | 720 | 36 | 9029 | 392 |
| Shamrock Farms Warrior's Bess | Jr2 | 229 | Sep | 620 | 25 | 7018 | 296 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Shantituck Chum's Bunny | Jr4 | 75 | Oct | 1398 | 60 | 3226 | 141 |
| s. Welcome In For-Chum | d. Shantituck Jury's Charm | | | | | | |
| *Valley Pride's Susan | Sr3 | 300 | Oct | 503 | 32 | 10039 | 542 |

$McCULLOUGH, HALL PARK, HALL FARM, NORTH BENNINGTON, VT.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Howland Noble Ilsa | 6 | 305 | Oct | 215 | 11 | 10412 | 506 |
| +Judge's Martha | Sr4 | 277 | Oct | 428 | 26 | 9035 | 470 |
| +Red Fox Major's Deborah | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 35 | 2 | 9387 | 483 |
| +Red Fox Reliance's Clover | 5 | 185 | Oct | 852 | 39 | 7704 | 353 |
| +Red Fox Reliance's Lee | Sr4 | 143 | Oct | 1159 | 52 | 6192 | 282 |

MELENYZER, CHARLES L., CHARMEL FARM, BELLE VERNON, PA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basquaerie S. Leader's Dolly | Jr3 | 224 | Oct | 703 | 44 | 6414 | 327 |
| Charmel's Elect's Elaine | Jr2 | 123 | Oct | 754 | 44 | 3564 | 164 |
| *Charmel's Farm Valor's Helen | Sr3 | 159 | Oct | 636 | 30 | 4235 | 209 |
| Charmel's Garden King Beauty | Jr2 | 326 | Oct | 688 | 40 | 10035 | 484 |
| Charmel's Gwen's Queen | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 271 | 16 | 8363 | 389 |
| *Charmel's King Royal Gayetta | Jr2 | 159 | Oct | 805 | 41 | 4838 | 217 |
| Charmel's Noble's Miss Band | Jr2 | 189 | Oct | 820 | 44 | 6490 | 297 |
| Charmel's Noble's Victoria | Jr2 | 171 | Sep | 904 | 44 | 6270 | 272 |
| Charmel's Royal Mitzi | Jr2 | 62 | Oct | 1192 | 45 | 2409 | 92 |
| s. Charmel's Royal Countryman | d. McBride's Queen Mitzi | | | | | | |
| Donna's Jill of Project Farm | Sr3 | 336 | Oct | 745 | 39 | 11122 | 497 |
| Krum's Peggy's Best Hazel | Sr3 | 224 | Oct | 936 | 41 | 8499 | 333 |
| *McDonald Farms Fore Minerva | Sr4 | 254 | Oct | 765 | 48 | 8994 | 446 |
| *McDonald Farms Ideal Maggie | Sr4 | 191 | Oct | 633 | 33 | 5168 | 221 |
| *McDonald Farms King's Libby | 5 | 205 | Oct | 775 | 39 | 6813 | 289 |
| *McDonald Farms King's Norinda | Sr4 | 65 | Oct | 1248 | 63 | 2713 | 120 |
| s. Myhaven King | d. McDonald Farms Valor Jossom | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms P. Lanice | 5 | 192 | Oct | 936 | 54 | 7836 | 360 |
| *Night's Music of Marjoheim | 5 | 365 | Oct | 27 | 1 | 12387 | 546 |

MIAMI MARGARINE COMPANY, THE, NU-MAID FARM, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

| | ARHT | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guershaw Foremost Wistful | Sr3 | 322 | Sep | 911 | 51 | 14168 | 676 |
| *Guershaw Pre Kola | Sr4 | 348 | Sep | 656 | 34 | 12470 | 568 |
| *Langwater Sparklet | 6 | 298 | Sep | 873 | 40 | 11829 | 551 |
| +Normac Stately Jewel | Sr2 | 232 | Sep | 687 | 38 | 6767 | 316 |
| Nu-Maid Anna | Jr2 | 340 | Sep | 688 | 41 | 9450 | 497 |
| *+Nu-Maid Arlet | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 283 | 14 | 9306 | 499 |
| *+Nu-Maid Bouquet | #Sr3 | 281 | May | 438 | 20 | 7734 | 332 |
| Nu-Maid Candy | Jr2 | 252 | Sep | 895 | 44 | 9117 | 418 |
| +Nu-Maid Clida | Jr3 | 224 | Sep | 811 | 38 | 7601 | 348 |
| +Nu-Maid Doll | Sr2 | 300 | Apr | 512 | 31 | 6302 | 336 |
| +Nu-Maid Flower | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 54 | 4 | 5294 | 297 |
| +Nu-Maid Gem | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 142 | 7 | 7113 | 373 |
| *+Nu-Maid Janet | 5 | 289 | Sep | 498 | 25 | 9583 | 442 |
| Nu-Maid Jean | Jr2 | 261 | Sep | 964 | 42 | 9306 | 388 |
| *+Nu-Maid Lassie | Jr3 | 298 | Sep | 478 | 25 | 7865 | 357 |
| +Nu-Maid Lucia | Sr2 | 230 | Sep | 467 | 28 | 4666 | 251 |
| *+Nu-Maid Rosie | #Jr3 | 285 | May | 580 | 26 | 8152 | 341 |
| Nu-Maid Rosita | Jr2 | 261 | Sep | 817 | 41 | 8372 | 376 |
| Nu-Maid Ruth | Sr2 | 238 | Sep | 817 | 34 | 8297 | 338 |
| Nu-Maid Sparklet | Jr2 | 261 | Sep | 697 | 35 | 6973 | 300 |
| +Nu-Maid Susanna | #Jr3 | 303 | Aug | 30 | 1 | 6012 | 292 |
| +Riegeldale Millman's Gladness | Jr2 | 264 | Sep | 483 | 27 | 5831 | 297 |
| +See Kay Wonder | Jr3 | 228 | Sep | 566 | 29 | 6544 | 289 |
| *+Welcome In Chum's Susanna | 6 | 261 | Sep | 220 | 8 | 7116 | 268 |
| *Welcome In Forward's Jane | 6 | 365 | Aug | 244 | 11 | 13918 | 621 |
| **Whittier's Sequel Fleck | 11 | 269 | Sep | 925 | 42 | 13354 | 580 |

MILLAY, GEORGE H., RICHMOND, MAINE. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Caesar's Cassie of M. H. | Sr2 | 305 | Jun | 87 | 4 | 6684 | 333 |
| ¶Caesar's Polly of M. H. | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 348 | 18 | 8051 | 402 |
| ¶Progressor's Della of M. H. | Jr4 | 77 | Jul | 1115 | 42 | 2884 | 118 |
| s. Argilla Progressor | d. Prince's Delina of M. H. | | | | | | |
| ¶Valdon's Red Lady | Sr2 | 269 | Aug | 642 | 41 | 7360 | 402 |
| ¶Val's Bonita of M. H. | Jr2 | 305 | May | 530 | 28 | 8077 | 398 |
| Val's June Lass of M. H. | Jr2 | 179 | Aug | 1166 | 46 | 7680 | 300 |
| ¶Val's Mayflower of M. H. | Sr2 | 305 | Jun | 117 | 6 | 8736 | 425 |
| Val's Pamona of M. H. | Jr2 | 176 | Aug | 983 | 43 | 6520 | 294 |
| ¶Val's Patience of M. H. | Jr2 | 288 | Jun | 622 | 36 | 7517 | 379 |
| ¶Val's Sunlight of M. H. | Jr2 | 245 | Sep | 750 | 44 | 7740 | 390 |

MORRIS, QUINCY A., PINE CREST, MORROW, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Amberley Lady Eden | Jr3 | 225 | Oct | 734 | 32 | 6934 | 302 |
| *+Buddy's Alice Faye | 8 | 119 | Oct | 1064 | 38 | 4333 | 141 |
| s. Pride's Osage Buddy | d. Maple Shade Pat Alice | | | | | | |
| *+Buddy's Ann Shirley | 8 | 195 | Oct | 991 | 47 | 7035 | 275 |
| +Buddy's June Mae | 8 | 139 | Oct | 1181 | 43 | 5587 | 195 |
| Calder Farm Jed's Judy | Jr2 | 273 | Oct | 470 | 26 | 6047 | 298 |
| +Clearfield Cheer | 8 | 177 | Oct | 817 | 31 | 5985 | 238 |
| KenVer Cherub's Bea | Jr2 | 299 | Oct | 344 | 17 | 6354 | 303 |
| *Maple Shade Butter Girl | 7 | 313 | Oct | 708 | 26 | 10840 | 482 |
| +Maple Shade Chloe's Idol | 7 | 254 | Oct | 661 | 28 | 7746 | 348 |
| McDonald Farms Pre Oriana | Jr2 | 311 | Oct | 374 | 21 | 6972 | 328 |
| Milmoore's A. Glenetta | Jr2 | 270 | Sep | 443 | 27 | 6422 | 307 |
| *+Molly Dea | 8 | 223 | Oct | 744 | 33 | 7107 | 328 |
| *+Stanruth Chloe | 12 | 236 | Oct | 616 | 33 | 6770 | 346 |
| *Welcome In Forward's Josephine | 11 | 316 | Oct | 661 | 28 | 11111 | 429 |
| Wilgorlan Farms Fashion | Jr2 | 262 | Oct | 476 | 29 | 6626 | 336 |

$MUNNS, J. J., FOUR COLUMN FARM, LANDRUM, S. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Four Column Hollibright's Ann | Jr2 | 296 | Oct | 660 | 32 | 9592 | 435 |
| Four Column Honor's Jeanette | Jr2 | 353 | Oct | 488 | 30 | 9379 | 448 |
| +Four Column Hornet's Doris | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 49 | 2 | 5249 | 223 |

NEISLER MILLS, INCORPORATED, ARCHDALE FARMS, KINGS MOUNTAIN, N. C.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Archdale Design Marybell | #Sr2 | 271 | Sep | 463 | 23 | 8403 | 400 |
| **Archdale Ideal Girl | #Sr3 | 274 | Sep | 389 | 20 | 9304 | 435 |
| *+Beaver Creek Noble Lucky | #5 | 358 | Aug | 811 | 41 | 14165 | 754 |
| *Beaver Creek Noble Violet | #5 | 345 | Sep | 229 | 14 | 11522 | 565 |
| **¶Elm Grove Korporal's Nora | 7 | 305 | Sep | 453 | 22 | 11733 | 512 |
| **Majesty's Rose Bella | #Sr3 | 298 | Sep | 589 | 31 | 13288 | 596 |
| ¶Maxim Noah's Daisy | #Sr3 | 282 | Sep | 502 | 27 | 10576 | 491 |
| ¶Pinnacle View Lucky Virginia | #Jr3 | 269 | Sep | 531 | 25 | 10118 | 441 |

NICEWONGER, JACK E., LODI, CALIF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Happyholme Crown Bonnie | Sr3 | 203 | Oct | 1336 | 74 | 10391 | 503 |

$NIXON, GEORGE REED, JR., NIXON'S GUERNSEY FARM, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

| | ARHT | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nixon's Eliza Piper | #Sr3 | 363 | Apr | 541 | 32 | 9384 | 520 |

$NIXON, PATTI LOUISE, NIXON'S GUERNSEY FARM, SPRINGFIELD, MO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Nixon's Patti Lou Piper | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 211 | 11 | 6515 | 324 |

$NORBURN, C. S., CLOUDLAND FARM, ARDEN, N. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloudland Noble Crysta | Jr2 | 270 | Aug | 413 | 22 | 4415 | 237 |
| *Cloudland Noble Janice | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 475 | 27 | 7461 | 364 |
| +Cloudland Noble Jeanie | Jr4 | 194 | Sep | 370 | 22 | 2937 | 159 |
| Cloudland Noble Nannette | Sr2 | 152 | Sep | 602 | 30 | 3324 | 163 |

O'CONNOR, CHARLES P., APPLEBROOK FARMS, GOSHENVILLE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Applebrook Interim's Buttercup | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 694 | 32 | 2250 | 102 |
| s. Fairlawn Actor's Interim | d. Clora's Point Lotus | | | | | | |
| +Applebrook Peerless Grace | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 680 | 28 | 2283 | 94 |
| s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless | d. Applebrook's Lady Gracious | | | | | | |
| Applebrook Prediction's Beam | Jr2 | 179 | Oct | 737 | 45 | 5160 | 274 |
| Applebrook Prediction's Iris | Jr2 | 92 | Oct | 719 | 40 | 2370 | 117 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction Jr. | d. Applebrook's Iris | | | | | | |
| Applebrook Prediction's Mona | Jr2 | 86 | Oct | 934 | 44 | 2730 | 118 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction Jr. | d. Clora's Point Monita | | | | | | |
| *¶Applebrook's Betty | Sr4 | 245 | Oct | 704 | 37 | 7918 | 359 |
| *¶Applebrook's Etty's Rose | Jr3 | 214 | Oct | 658 | 38 | 6269 | 312 |
| +Applebrook's Gay Princess | Jr2 | 170 | Oct | 540 | 30 | 4001 | 196 |
| *Applebrook's Golden Beam | 6 | 177 | Oct | 1250 | 60 | 8826 | 403 |
| *Applebrook's Interim's Mary | Sr3 | 339 | Oct | 795 | 41 | 12104 | 571 |
| Applebrook's Lady Pointsettia | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 726 | 39 | 11151 | 521 |
| Applebrook's Music Maid | Jr2 | 274 | Oct | 810 | 36 | 8645 | 365 |
| *Applebrook's Queen Thelma | Sr4 | 268 | Oct | 695 | 39 | 8692 | 460 |
| ¶Brian Boru Royal Present | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 349 | 17 | 7992 | 396 |
| *McDonald Farms D. Junette | 7 | 164 | Oct | 1111 | 61 | 7069 | 319 |
| *McDonald Farms Ideal Malva | Sr4 | 108 | Oct | 1309 | 73 | 5090 | 232 |

$O'KEEFE, JAMES, HUNTINGTON, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Graceland Eclipse's Lassie | 5 | 365 | Sep | 167 | 8 | 8391 | 396 |
| *+Meadow Haven A. Variety | Jr3 | 279 | Sep | 700 | 34 | 8332 | 408 |
| *+Meadow Haven W. Sherry | #Jr3 | 260 | Sep | 198 | 10 | 7414 | 360 |

$O'KEEFE, JAMES & LILLIAN, HUNTINGTON, IND. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Meadow Haven A. Marigold | Jr3 | 125 | Sep | 978 | 45 | 4935 | 242 |
| *+Meadow Haven Jinx | Sr3 | 189 | Sep | 640 | 30 | 5537 | 257 |
| +Meadow Haven Lotus | Sr2 | 146 | Sep | 789 | 35 | 4364 | 197 |
| +Meadow Haven Sparkle | Sr2 | 39 | Sep | 648 | 27 | 870 | 37 |
| s. Golden Grange R. Alexander | d. Fair Field Patience H. | | | | | | |
| +Meadow Haven Susan | Sr2 | 34 | Sep | 850 | 36 | 955 | 41 |
| s. Golden Grange R. Alexander | d. Federal's Ingenuity of P. A. S. | | | | | | |
| *+Ver-Lo-Lew B. Violet | 5 | 23 | Sep | 789 | 36 | | |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Bugler | d. Ver-Lo-Lew Viola | | | | | | |

$ORMSTON, FRANK H., MEADOW-GOLD GUERNSEY FARM, SAINT JOHNS, MICH.

| | ARHT | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Bertha of Fair Field | 10 | 305 | Sep | 231 | 10 | 14757 | 717 |
| +Meadow-Gold A. Christine | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 667 | 29 | 8420 | 370 |
| +Meadow-Gold A. Marie | Jr2 | 263 | Sep | 665 | 35 | 7334 | 389 |
| +Meadow-Gold A. Serenity | Jr3 | 305 | Sep | 366 | 15 | 11927 | 564 |
| *+Meadow-Gold A. Springtime | Sr2 | 42 | Sep | 1241 | 61 | 1713 | 85 |
| s. Cowham Farm Abbie's Rex | d. Langvalley Goodtime | | | | | | |
| Meadow-Gold Connie | Jr2 | 244 | Sep | 580 | 31 | 4825 | 253 |
| *Meadow-Gold Content | 6 | 230 | Sep | 562 | 33 | 8121 | 414 |
| *+Meadow-Gold Cynthia | 10 | 305 | Sep | 268 | 14 | 11821 | 578 |
| +Meadow-Gold M. Wyla | Jr2 | 22 | Sep | 678 | 31 | | |
| s. Meadow-Gold Masterpiece | d. Meadow-Gold Wenda | | | | | | |
| *+Meadow-Gold Rosanne | 7 | 64 | Sep | 1215 | 51 | 2682 | 111 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gilbert | d. Meadow-Gold Rosalie | | | | | | |
| *Meadow-Gold Rosetime | Jr3 | 237 | Aug | 942 | 53 | 8205 | 445 |
| *Meadow-Gold R. Rosa | Jr4 | 197 | Sep | 845 | 41 | 7362 | 370 |
| *Rock Creek Rola | 9 | 183 | Sep | 1228 | 55 | 9125 | 434 |

$ORTH, WILMER T., SUNNY LEA FARM, OCONOMOWOC, WIS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Ace of Hearts' Della | Jr2 | 261 | Sep | 329 | 16 | 6459 | 279 |
| +Ace of Hearts' Elsie | Jr2 | 222 | Aug | 755 | 39 | 6136 | 280 |
| +Ace of Hearts' Gem | #Jr2 | 282 | Sep | 24 | 1 | 4840 | 225 |
| +Ace of Hearts' Paula | #Sr2 | 288 | Sep | 66 | 3 | 6519 | 278 |
| +Ace of Hearts' Pet | Sr2 | 22 | Sep | 366 | 14 | | |
| s. Curtiss Candy Ace of Hearts | d. Princeling's Faye | | | | | | |
| P. Princeling's Minnie | Sr2 | 243 | Jul | 619 | 33 | 6009 | 311 |
| +Princelings Gay June | Jr3 | 79 | Sep | 748 | 45 | 2283 | 121 |
| s. Curtiss Candy P. Princeling | d. Bombardier's Laura | | | | | | |
| +Princelings Ivy | Sr3 | 74 | Sep | 1061 | 42 | 2736 | 111 |
| s. Curtiss Candy P. Princeling | d. Bombardier's Hazel | | | | | | |
| +Shiek's Janis | Sr2 | 23 | Sep | 640 | 27 | | |
| s. Curtiss Candy Levity Shiek | d. Bombardier's Nancy | | | | | | |
| +Shiek's Pride | Sr2 | 28 | Sep | 749 | 30 | | |
| s. Curtiss Candy Levity Shiek | d. Bombardier's Hazel | | | | | | |

$OWEN, H. S., BIRCHTREE FARM, FRAMINGHAM, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Birchtree Hilarette | Jr2 | 196 | Oct | 843 | 42 | 6159 | 279 |
| +Birchtree Kate | Jr2 | 27 | Oct | 706 | 27 | | |
| s. Lynbrook Anita's Fame | d. Basquaerie Gay Katinka | | | | | | |
| *+Birchtree Rena's Valentine | Sr3 | 46 | Oct | 1502 | 68 | 2154 | 97 |
| s. Lynbrook Anita's Fame | d. Basquaerie Rena | | | | | | |
| +Birchtree Rosette | Sr2 | 170 | Oct | 817 | 40 | 5044 | 224 |
| +Charlescote Beach | Jr2 | 259 | Oct | 717 | 34 | 7897 | 345 |

PALMER, G. W., ROBINLAWN FARM, GREEN BAY, VA.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald Farms P. Lilda | Jr4 | 365 | Jul | 14 | | 10180 | 467 |
| Palmer Haven's Skippie | 7 | 257 | Sep | 475 | 26 | 6951 | 366 |
| Palmer Haven's Vera | 5 | 365 | Aug | 307 | 16 | 9975 | 479 |
| Palmer Haven's Virgie | 5 | 319 | Aug | 388 | 20 | 11157 | 609 |
| Robinlawn Frolic's Niagara | Sr2 | 365 | Jul | 41 | 1 | 9102 | 476 |
| Robinlawn General's Nina | Sr3 | 257 | Sep | 653 | 35 | 8830 | 428 |
| Robinlawn's Islander's Nola | Jr3 | 365 | Sep | 162 | 8 | 9411 | 468 |
| Robinlawn's Lunclinda | 5 | 319 | Aug | 518 | 29 | 9394 | 426 |

PATE, H. M., TRENTON, N. J.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glenburnie King's Tilla | Jr2 | 182 | Sep | 363 | 17 | 4250 | 180 |
| Glenburnie Resolute's Betsy | Jr2 | 83 | Oct | 1011 | 62 | 3114 | 174 |
| Glenburnie Resolute's Genita | Sr2 | 92 | Oct | 825 | 47 | 2930 | 165 |
| Glenburnie Resolute's Maiden | Jr2 | 336 | Oct | 488 | 31 | 8066 | 409 |
| *Glenburnie Resolute's Melody | Jr3 | 88 | Oct | 1012 | 64 | 3224 | 183 |
| s. Fairlawn Hornet's Resolute | d. Sherwood Forest Queen Melody | | | | | | |
| Royal Desire of Glenburnie | Jr2 | 190 | Oct | 657 | 35 | 4856 | 218 |

$PAXSON, HENRY D., MRS., ELM GROVE, HOLICONG, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Coventry Julia | Jr2 | 233 | Sep | 662 | 36 | 6504 | 310 |
| +Coventry May Rose | Sr2 | 203 | Sep | 809 | 39 | 6690 | 299 |
| Elm Grove's Belleflower | Jr2 | 338 | Sep | 798 | 37 | 10757 | 447 |
| +Elm Grove's Re-Echo | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 751 | 44 | 9285 | 490 |

$PERKINS, GEORGE W., GLYNWOOD FARM, COLD SPRING, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Performer's Alma | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 112 | 5 | 5710 | 265 |
| +Performer's Grace | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 40 | 2 | 7278 | 342 |
| +Performer's Gypsy | Jr2 | 227 | Sep | 764 | 34 | 6425 | 310 |
| +Performer's Josephine | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 271 | 15 | 8789 | 430 |
| +Performer's Marie | Jr3 | 207 | Sep | 690 | 33 | 5757 | 291 |

$PHILBIN, PHILIP J., PHILCREST FARM, BOLTON, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Philcrest Amella | #Sr2 | 277 | Aug | 115 | 6 | 4561 | 212 |
| +Philcrest Coleus | Sr2 | 273 | Sep | 794 | 41 | 7583 | 349 |
| +Philcrest Effie | Sr2 | 152 | Sep | 798 | 43 | 4399 | 225 |
| s. Flying Horse Master's Ruler | d. Philcrest Ella | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Philcrest Esther | Jr2 | 204 | Sep | 724 | 43 | 5383 | 284 |
| +Philcrest Ethel | Sr2 | 246 | Sep | 670 | 38 | 6397 | 308 |
| +Philcrest May Bella | #Sr2 | 260 | Sep | 238 | 13 | 5077 | 239 |
| +Philcrest Mistress Erika | Sr2 | 257 | Sep | 697 | 42 | 6703 | 374 |

§PHILLIPS, CARMEN H., TOHICKON CREEK FARM, OTTSVILLE, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Gardenville Supreme's Chime | 6 | 263 | Oct | 1294 | 76 | 14247 | 750 |
| +Tohickon Creek Adele | Jr2 | 93 | Oct | 1170 | 43 | 3889 | 162 |
| s. Maple Lane Glow's Designer | d. Tohickon Creek Ada | | | | | | |
| *+Tohickon Creek Carol | Jr3 | 258 | Oct | 733 | 29 | 9626 | 449 |
| +Tohickon Creek Flora | Jr2 | 49 | Oct | 1046 | 59 | 1608 | 90 |
| s. Maple Lane Glow's Designer | d. Pine Hill Fleurette | | | | | | |
| *+Tohickon Creek Gem | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 520 | 31 | 11394 | 591 |
| +Tohickon Creek Hi-Pattie | Jr2 | 156 | Oct | 1012 | 58 | 5982 | 310 |
| +Tohickon Creek Queenie | Jr2 | 67 | Oct | 852 | 36 | 1967 | 83 |
| s. Maple Lane Glow's Designer | d. Pine Hill Queen of Joy | | | | | | |
| +Tohickon Creek Sunday Girl | Jr2 | 230 | Oct | 1002 | 42 | 9005 | 360 |

§PICARD, PHILIP J. & MABEL B., LONE MAPLE FARM, FEEDING HILLS, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Lone Maple Butterfat Bess | Jr3 | 124 | Sep | 1163 | 60 | 5570 | 264 |
| Lone Maple Butterfat Classie | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 847 | 45 | 9090 | 446 |
| *Lone Maple Butterfat Dolly | 5 | 200 | Sep | 1043 | 53 | 8628 | 413 |
| +Lone Maple Butterfat May | Jr2 | 131 | Sep | 917 | 48 | 4622 | 210 |
| +Lone Maple Butterfat Narine | Jr2 | 268 | Sep | 699 | 40 | 7618 | 385 |
| *+Lone Maple Butterfat Noralyn | Sr4 | 260 | Sep | 1191 | 64 | 12041 | 563 |
| Lone Maple Butterfat Norawyne | Jr2 | 365 | Sep | 159 | 8 | 11875 | 582 |
| +Lone Maple Butterfat Norette | Jr2 | 303 | Aug | 841 | 50 | 9526 | 503 |
| *Lone Maple Butterfat Norissa | Sr3 | 365 | Jul | 371 | 21 | 11142 | 565 |
| *Lone Maple Butterfat Norly | Sr3 | 217 | Sep | 844 | 39 | 6121 | 354 |
| *Lone Maple Butterfat Rosa | Sr3 | 341 | Sep | 842 | 44 | 12103 | 597 |
| *+Lone Maple Butterfat Rose | 5 | 305 | Jul | 85 | 3 | 8672 | 364 |

§PINE, JAMES T., FAIRFIELD FARM, STILL POND, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Fairfield Genius Jerry | Jr2 | 19 | Sep | 656 | 29 |
| s. Fairlawn Performer's Genius | d. Holly Acres' Jerry | | | | |
| +Fairfield's Genacre | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 428 | 20 | 11240 | 546 |
| +Fairfield's Genaska | Sr2 | 266 | Sep | 998 | 54 | 9858 | 440 |
| +Fairfield's Genetta | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 426 | 19 | 10271 | 490 |
| +Fairfield's Genette | Jr2 | 218 | Sep | 784 | 46 | 6946 | 362 |
| Fairfield's Genius Dianthus | Jr3 | 205 | Sep | 1123 | 54 | 9405 | 415 |
| +Fairfield's Genius Mary | Sr2 | 288 | Sep | 705 | 41 | 9827 | 490 |
| *Fairfield's Genius Rochelle | Jr3 | 205 | Sep | 862 | 44 | 8032 | 361 |
| Fairfield's Genycinth | Jr2 | 250 | Sep | 946 | 49 | 9675 | 442 |
| *+Fairfield's Informer Rockette | Sr4 | 234 | Sep | 958 | 48 | 9764 | 435 |
| +Fairfield Trump's Holly | #Jr3 | 213 | Jun | 516 | 20 | 6534 | 304 |
| +Fairfield Trump's Jessica | Jr4 | 135 | Sep | 917 | 38 | 4843 | 244 |

§PLATT, GEORGE E., COMPANY, CANOGA PARK, CALIF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Fresno Ambler's Secret | Sr4 | 200 | Oct | 828 | 47 | 6984 | 362 |
| Happyholme Joaquin Gem | Sr3 | 42 | Oct | 1349 | 56 | 1784 | 76 |
| s. Langwater Joaquin | d. Fritzlyn King's Gem | | | | | | |
| Happyholme Joaquin Goldrona | Jr2 | 143 | Oct | 972 | 42 | 5045 | 215 |
| Happyholme Regal Shamrock | Jr4 | 229 | Oct | 692 | 41 | 7246 | 420 |
| Linda's Lady of Yaquina Acres | 6 | 193 | Oct | 1137 | 56 | 8377 | 370 |
| *Matapa Lou-Boy's Lassine | 10 | 281 | Sep | 762 | 37 | 11572 | 541 |
| *Panorama Pride | 6 | 341 | Oct | 828 | 44 | 13040 | 690 |
| Plattco Jannet | Sr3 | 212 | Oct | 1225 | 72 | 10214 | 476 |
| +Plattco Paddy | Sr4 | 305 | Sep | 120 | 7 | 10433 | 586 |
| Plattco Susan | Jr3 | 159 | Oct | 867 | 49 | 5314 | 270 |
| Willie of Yaquina Acres | Sr3 | 232 | Oct | 550 | 28 | 7478 | 347 |

§PYLE, E. BAKER, BRIGHTSIDE FARM, MALVERN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Brightside Cedric's Diva | Jr2 | 211 | Sep | 702 | 38 | 5392 | 284 |
| *+Brightside Cedric's Joan | Jr3 | 72 | Sep | 978 | 40 | 2608 | 117 |
| s. Brightside Cedric | d. Brightside Janice | | | | | | |
| *+Brightside Cedric's Martha | Jr4 | 160 | Sep | 750 | 44 | 5037 | 274 |
| +Brightside Cedric's Polly | Jr2 | 30 | Sep | 931 | 35 | | |
| s. Brightside Cedric | d. Brightside Hazel | | | | | | |
| +Brightside Mary Alice | Jr2 | 22 | Sep | 638 | 24 | | |
| s. Pilgrim's Jewel of Brightside | d. Pilgrim's Mary of Brightside | | | | | | |
| *Brightside Pauline | 5 | 293 | Sep | 893 | 43 | 11085 | 558 |
| *+Pilgrim's Emily of Brightside | Jr3 | 230 | Sep | 624 | 34 | 6907 | 361 |
| *+Pilgrim's Helen of Brightside | #Sr3 | 291 | Jul | 85 | 5 | 6680 | 341 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's Dupli-Kate | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 55 | 4 | 7446 | 415 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's Henrietta | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 261 | 15 | 9003 | 435 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's Kate | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 58 | 3 | 6342 | 341 |
| *+Pre-Pilgrim's Linda | Sr3 | 21 | Sep | 806 | 37 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Pre Pilgrim | d. Brightside Linda | | | | | | |
| *+Pre-Pilgrim's Lois | Jr3 | 274 | Sep | 543 | 33 | 8008 | 418 |

§PYLE, HAROLD F., BRIGHTSIDE FARM, MALVERN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Brightside Cedric's April Fern | Jr2 | 39 | Sep | 711 | 36 | 951 | 49 |
| s. Brightside Cedric | d. Brightside Easter Fern | | | | | | |
| *+Brightside Cedric's Bunny Fern | Jr3 | 10 | Sep | 354 | 18 | | |
| s. Brightside Cedric | d. Brightside Easter Fern | | | | | | |
| *+Brightside Cedric's Fern | Sr3 | 263 | Sep | 511 | 27 | 7655 | 397 |
| *+Brightside Easter Fern | 6 | 122 | Sep | 1406 | 73 | 6469 | 320 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's August Fern | Jr2 | 286 | Sep | 414 | 23 | 7153 | 385 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's December Fern | Jr2 | 299 | Sep | 362 | 20 | 5565 | 295 |
| +Pre-Pilgrim's Fern | Jr2 | 39 | Sep | 843 | 39 | 1097 | 51 |
| s. McDonald Farms Pre Pilgrim | d. Fern Worthy of Lindendell | | | | | | |

§PYLE, MILDRED E., BRIGHTSIDE FARM, MALVERN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Pilgrim's Carna of Brightside | Jr3 | 269 | Sep | 297 | 22 | 7050 | 442 |

§RAND, JOHN A., RANDOM GUERNSEYS, SALISBURY, CONN. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Random Charming | #5 | 267 | May | 394 | 20 | 7567 | 384 |
| +Random Electra | Jr2 | 168 | Sep | 610 | 32 | 4385 | 201 |
| +Random Hope | Jr2 | 182 | Sep | 707 | 34 | 5028 | 211 |
| *+Random Marian | Jr3 | 248 | Sep | 529 | 32 | 5984 | 287 |
| *+Random Mary | 7 | 122 | Sep | 922 | 37 | 4648 | 208 |
| *+Random Premiere | 8 | 255 | Sep | 603 | 34 | 8150 | 388 |
| +Random Primadonna | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 458 | 31 | 6487 | 346 |
| +Random Primrose | Jr2 | 255 | Sep | 617 | 34 | 7158 | 326 |
| +Random Tina | Jr2 | 234 | Sep | 541 | 33 | 4895 | 239 |

§RANSOM, W. G., EST., RANSOM FARM, HOMEWOOD, KANS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ransom Abigail's Alotta | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 243 | 14 | 6373 | 342 |
| +Ransom Aletha's Alicia | Jr2 | 146 | Sep | 649 | 34 | 3751 | 178 |
| s. Ransom Angel's Admiral | d. Ransom Alice's Aletha | | | | | | |
| +Ransom Angel's Angellic | Jr3 | 300 | Sep | 500 | 37 | 6723 | 410 |
| +Ransom Anise Astoria | Jr3 | 299 | Sep | 557 | 32 | 7028 | 384 |
| +Ransom April's Apenia | Jr2 | 193 | Sep | 572 | 31 | 4443 | 217 |
| Ransom Astor's Adna | Jr2 | 357 | Sep | 468 | 30 | 6515 | 358 |
| *+Ransom Deanna's Dandy | 9 | 173 | Sep | 1001 | 56 | 6562 | 324 |
| Ransom Fantail's Falretta | Sr2 | 349 | Sep | 411 | 28 | 5846 | 383 |
| *+Ransom Faye's Festivity | 6 | 276 | Sep | 632 | 39 | 9024 | 443 |
| Ransom Fidget's Ferna | Sr2 | 360 | Sep | 390 | 24 | 6685 | 349 |
| *+Ransom Frankie's Fussy | Sr3 | 291 | Aug | 437 | 28 | 6500 | 360 |
| *+Ransom Irene's Ida | Jr4 | 273 | Sep | 713 | 39 | 9771 | 485 |
| +Ransom Jato's Josie | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 632 | 33 | 7547 | 369 |
| *+Ransom Lotus' Lena | Jr3 | 255 | Sep | 759 | 41 | 7836 | 372 |
| +Ransom Pam's Pametta | Sr2 | 245 | Sep | 552 | 36 | 6418 | 324 |
| *+Ransom Patricia's Pam | 6 | 158 | Sep | 794 | 39 | 5554 | 266 |
| *Ransom Patricia's Patty | Jr4 | 365 | Sep | 83 | 4 | 9427 | 482 |
| +Ransom Tercita's Trudie | Jr2 | 132 | Sep | 619 | 32 | 3097 | 152 |

§RANSOM, W. G., JR., RANSOM FARM, HOMEWOOD, KANS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Boehle's Bab's Ruby | Sr4 | 304 | Sep | 442 | 28 | 6049 | 343 |
| +Green Acres Virginia May | Sr2 | 132 | Sep | 529 | 32 | 3019 | 155 |
| *+Hycrest Butterfat Ballerina | Jr4 | 172 | Sep | 768 | 40 | 5894 | 303 |
| +Hycrest Butterfat Gay | Jr2 | 291 | Aug | 685 | 39 | 7258 | 351 |
| Ransom Joyce's Juliette | Jr2 | 362 | Sep | 452 | 29 | 6701 | 376 |
| +Ransom Ruth's Radiant | Jr2 | 132 | Sep | 731 | 42 | 3767 | 191 |

REYNOLDS, JAMES R., LARCH FARM, WENHAM, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Larches Countess Hopeful | Jr2 | 214 | Oct | 801 | 40 | 7131 | 343 |
| Larches Countess Jennifer | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 804 | 47 | 6797 | 318 |
| s. Flying Horse Colonel's Promise | d. Maple Lane Colonel's Dawn | | | | | | |
| Larches Countess Judy | Jr2 | 180 | Oct | 898 | 46 | 6416 | 318 |
| s. Flying Horse Colonel's Promise | d. Maple Lane Corporal's Dawn | | | | | | |
| Larches Countess Nina | Jr2 | 268 | Oct | 781 | 53 | 8090 | 439 |
| Larches Duchess Virginia | Jr2 | 179 | Oct | 1013 | 46 | 6250 | 249 |

RIDER, J. L., PLEASANTVIEW FARM, CATAWISSA, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasantview Belma | Jr2 | 153 | Sep | 866 | 38 | 4984 | 197 |
| *Pleasantview Clara Belle | 13 | 259 | Sep | 1251 | 55 | 13064 | 558 |
| *Pleasantview Faithful Lady | 5 | 311 | Sep | 980 | 42 | 12670 | 562 |
| Pleasantview Romulus' Madge | Jr2 | 110 | Sep | 988 | 46 | 4022 | 175 |
| *Raider's Belle of Pleasantview | 6 | 52 | Sep | 1396 | 64 | 2481 | 114 |
| s. Coldspring's Royal's Raider | d. Royal Mabel of Pleasantview | | | | | | |
| Raider's Hope of Pleasantview | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 843 | 41 | 3663 | 149 |
| Romulus' Leah | Jr2 | 317 | Sep | 910 | 45 | 10591 | 495 |
| *Royal Leah of Pleasantview | 5 | 365 | May | 33 | 1 | 12365 | 500 |

ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS G., GIPPY PLANTATION DAIRY, MONCKS CORNER, S. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blossom's Bright Gracious | 7 | 365 | Oct | 180 | 10 | 16074 | 784 |
| Gippy Chief Carmen | Jr2 | 196 | Oct | 1062 | 56 | 7850 | 367 |
| Gippy Chief Crescent | Sr3 | 231 | Oct | 870 | 46 | 9047 | 423 |
| Gippy Chief Glenda | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 849 | 46 | 10038 | 468 |
| Gippy Chief Glenis | Sr2 | 147 | Sep | 1162 | 59 | 6373 | 292 |
| Gippy Chief Jess | Jr2 | 223 | Oct | 846 | 47 | 7555 | 377 |
| *Gippy Chief's Corinne | Sr4 | 365 | Oct | 635 | 32 | 20177 | 859 |
| Gippy Don's Laurel | Sr2 | 212 | Oct | 914 | 43 | 7673 | 350 |
| +Gippy Nero Duxy | Jr2 | 154 | Oct | 475 | 23 | 3159 | 154 |
| +Gippy Nero Jennifer | Jr2 | 108 | Oct | 250 | 14 | 1684 | 85 |
| Gippy Peerless Janie | Sr3 | 283 | Oct | 803 | 39 | 10135 | 481 |
| Gippy Prediction Dorabell | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 948 | 48 | 7272 | 330 |
| +Gippy Prediction Masie | Jr2 | 257 | Oct | 516 | 32 | 6295 | 313 |
| +Gippy Princess Ada | Sr3 | 247 | Oct | 336 | 17 | 6982 | 368 |
| *Gippy Princess Carolina | 10 | 345 | Oct | 1243 | 56 | 19132 | 814 |
| *Gippy Princess Clotho | 5 | 299 | Oct | 865 | 44 | 12508 | 586 |
| Gippy Steadfast Madeline | Jr2 | 208 | Oct | 788 | 48 | 6459 | 360 |
| ¶Klondike Premost Melody | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 240 | 13 | 5641 | 308 |
| Maple Lane Master's Jewell | Sr2 | 197 | Oct | 818 | 48 | 6267 | 320 |
| Midview Royal's Hannah | Sr2 | 130 | Oct | 1142 | 48 | 4821 | 200 |
| Northern F Delia | Sr2 | 365 | Oct | 775 | 41 | 11483 | 576 |
| Tarbell Romulus Esther | Jr2 | 349 | Oct | 803 | 42 | 11017 | 544 |

§RUDAT, FRED, JR., CLA-ORE FARM, BROWNSMEAD, OREGON. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Barnegat Golden Noona | Jr2 | 52 | Oct | 1033 | 49 | 1661 | 78 |
| s. Quail Roost Golden Prince | d. Barnegat Traveler's Nadine | | | | | | |
| *+Cla-ore Butterscot's Jennifer | Sr3 | 104 | Oct | 1052 | 53 | 4041 | 189 |
| +Cla-ore Butterscot's Jewel | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 78 | 4 | 6569 | 362 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Belvidere | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 368 | 22 | 7813 | 358 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Betty | Jr2 | 146 | Oct | 808 | 41 | 4676 | 201 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Jean | Jr2 | 254 | Oct | 628 | 33 | 7133 | 330 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Lupine | Jr2 | 85 | Oct | 836 | 41 | 2366 | 117 |
| s. Chicona Novelty's Knight | d. Lady of Cla-ore | | | | | | |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Manda | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 154 | 8 | 7999 | 405 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Roxy | Jr2 | 148 | Oct | 773 | 46 | 4145 | 222 |
| +Cla-ore Knight's Serene | Jr2 | 181 | Oct | 900 | 46 | 6720 | 308 |
| +Cla-ore Luke's Moonflower | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 65 | 3 | 6136 | 447 |
| *+Cla-ore Phil's Beatrice | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 379 | 24 | 11545 | 666 |
| +Necanicum Greta Lou | Sr2 | 229 | Oct | 815 | 44 | 8149 | 411 |
| *+Ridder Farms Rose | Jr4 | 192 | Oct | 500 | 28 | 5697 | 313 |
| *+Topsy Belle of Cla-ore | 9 | 233 | Oct | 876 | 49 | 9516 | 486 |
| +Valley View Fairy Queen | Jr2 | 103 | Oct | 854 | 39 | 3053 | 132 |

§SCHOELLERMAN, FRANKLIN R., VALLEY OAKS FARM, GALT, CALIF. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Ellwood Ambler Hekla | 5 | 168 | Sep | 883 | 41 | 7260 | 315 |
| +Happyholme R'Ambler's Conna | #Sr3 | 246 | May | 363 | 23 | 7511 | 355 |
| *+Happyholme R'Ambler's Conna | Sr4 | 35 | Sep | 1428 | 66 | 1631 | 76 |
| s. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler | d. Santa Ynez Valor's Connie | | | | | | |
| +Oakcrest Dorothy | Jr2 | 121 | Sep | 723 | 34 | 3528 | 150 |
| *+Valley Oaks Ambler's Ilene | Jr3 | 172 | Sep | 736 | 37 | 5800 | 273 |
| +Valley Oaks Ambler's Ivy | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 245 | 12 | 8294 | 437 |
| +Valley Oaks Bonita | Jr2 | 166 | Sep | 901 | 47 | 5997 | 280 |
| +Valley Oaks Perfector's Star | Jr2 | 207 | Sep | 699 | 38 | 5981 | 295 |
| *+Valley Oaks Perf's Goldie | 6 | 286 | Sep | 465 | 30 | 8327 | 467 |
| *+Valley Oaks Ramona | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 313 | 15 | 7924 | 349 |
| *+Valley Oaks Select Nobel | Jr4 | 305 | Sep | 41 | 2 | 9089 | 406 |

§SCHUTT, HAROLD S., SPAR HILL FARM, CHADDS FORD, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Spar Hill Armeria | 7 | 178 | Oct | 1273 | 61 | 9060 | 407 |
| *+Spar Hill Canterbury Bell | Sr3 | 236 | Oct | 769 | 39 | 9022 | 406 |
| *+Spar Hill Cherry Blossom | Jr4 | 200 | Oct | 787 | 45 | 7267 | 363 |
| +Spar Hill Dingleberry | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 501 | 25 | 9437 | 428 |
| +Spar Hill Eucalyptus | Jr2 | 200 | Oct | 620 | 41 | 5207 | 282 |
| *+Spar Hill Ginkgo | Jr3 | 250 | Oct | 735 | 46 | 8941 | 465 |
| *+Spar Hill Gooseberry | Jr3 | 233 | Oct | 507 | 29 | 8130 | 386 |
| +Spar Hill Hawthorn | Jr2 | 209 | Oct | 790 | 45 | 7036 | 346 |
| +Spar Hill Holly Barberry | Jr2 | 165 | Oct | 730 | 39 | 4806 | 231 |
| *+Spar Hill Jonquil | 6 | 152 | Oct | 923 | 48 | 5700 | 274 |
| +Spar Hill Juniperberry | Jr2 | 152 | Oct | 696 | 38 | 3971 | 192 |
| +Spar Hill Linden | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 134 | 7 | 7775 | 424 |
| *Spar Hill Mertensia | Sr4 | 339 | Oct | 569 | 29 | 11481 | 571 |
| *+Spar Hill Orange Blossom 5th | 5 | 177 | Oct | 791 | 44 | 6188 | 287 |
| *+Spar Hill Peach Blossom | 5 | 179 | Oct | 874 | 47 | 6673 | 329 |
| +Spar Hill Scarlet Oak | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 79 | 4 | 7723 | 435 |
| Spar Hill Sugar Maple | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 163 | 11 | 9320 | 580 |
| +Spar Hill Thimbleberry | Jr2 | 277 | Oct | 739 | 32 | 8060 | 327 |
| +Spar Hill Thyme | Jr2 | 121 | Oct | 814 | 39 | 3607 | 158 |
| +Spar Hill White Pine | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 85 | 5 | 8632 | 465 |

§SHAFER, MARTIN, SANS SOUCI FARM, FOWLER, CALIF. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Fresno Master's Barbara | #Jr3 | 225 | Sep | 119 | 6 | 3694 | 178 |
| +Sans Souci Chieftain's Buella | Jr3 | 305 | Oct | 310 | 21 | 7262 | 407 |
| +Sans Souci Colonel's Edna | Jr2 | 74 | Oct | 871 | 36 | 2307 | 95 |
| s. Sans Souci Colonel | d. Sans Sluci Elvira | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Sans Souci Colonel's Bene | Jr2 | 50 | Aug | 730 | 27 | 1075 | 40 |
| s. Sans Souci Colonel | d. Laguna Dasher's Irene | | | | | | |
| +Sans Souci Lucky Linda | Jr3 | 89 | Oct | 722 | 31 | 2645 | 120 |
| s. Cameo Illustrator's Masher | d. Laguna Lucky Charm | | | | | | |
| +Sans Souci Masher La Donna | Jr3 | 77 | Oct | 873 | 45 | 2415 | 126 |
| s. Cameo Illustrator's Masher | d. Laguna's Dixie Lou | | | | | | |
| +Sans Souci Masher Marlene | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 67 | 3 | 5033 | 264 |
| +Sans Souci Masher Ola | Sr2 | 128 | Oct | 606 | 39 | 3258 | 182 |
| s. Cameo Illustrator's Masher | d. Sans Souci Pride | | | | | | |
| +Sans Souci Masher Ora | Jr3 | 78 | Oct | 947 | 34 | 2664 | 95 |
| s. Cameo Illustrator's Masher | d. Sans Souci Pride | | | | | | |
| +Sans Souci Masher Roxie | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 98 | 5 | 4627 | 266 |
| +Sans Souci Masher's Helena | Sr2 | 31 | Oct | 1033 | 46 | | |
| s. Cameo Illustrator's Masher | d. Laguna Dixie Belle | | | | | | |
| *+Sans Souci Wanda | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 55 | 3 | 5556 | 276 |

SHELTON, KATHRYN W., PUDDINGTON FARMS, CALVERT, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Langvalley Levity Sky Girl | Sr3 | 286 | Sep | 347 | 12 | 7254 | 317 |

SHELTON, WILLIAM A., PUDDINGTON FARMS, CALVERT, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Beauty | 7 | 236 | Sep | 822 | 46 | 8952 | 459 |
| *¶Bedminster Kate | Sr4 | 214 | Sep | 956 | 44 | 8455 | 396 |
| *¶Elk Manor King's Faith | 7 | 77 | Sep | 1056 | 50 | 2647 | 120 |
| *¶Elk Manor's Royal Charlotte | 7 | 305 | Aug | 706 | 30 | 11100 | 501 |
| *Elk Manor's Royal Katy | 7 | 59 | Sep | 1352 | 49 | 2462 | 101 |
| s. Rockingham Royal Charming | d. Elk Manor's Katy | | | | | | |
| ¶Fellowship's Ideal Joan | Jr3 | 256 | Sep | 699 | 35 | 8686 | 400 |
| *¶Greenwyck Julia | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 139 | 8 | 8201 | 440 |
| *Greenwyck Lakewood | Sr3 | 256 | Sep | 681 | 38 | 9959 | 464 |
| *Ideal's Senator's Ida G. | 6 | 267 | Sep | 866 | 39 | 11208 | 467 |
| *¶McDonald Farms Dess Katura | 6 | 158 | Sep | 783 | 32 | 5552 | 223 |
| *Pebble Hill Cavalier's Celesta | Sr3 | 48 | Sep | 1564 | 73 | 2390 | 111 |
| s. Sterlingold Cavalier | d. Pebble Hill Coronet's Heloise | | | | | | |
| ¶Puddington Colonel's Sweet | Jr2 | 272 | Sep | 727 | 37 | 9079 | 438 |
| *Puddington Farms Ann | 8 | 159 | Aug | 1238 | 64 | 7967 | 388 |
| *Puddington Farms June | 6 | 60 | Sep | 1466 | 66 | 2750 | 124 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Colonel | d. Liseter Hardwick's June | | | | | | |
| *Puddington Farms Kudzu | 5 | 213 | Sep | 1038 | 53 | 8960 | 431 |
| ¶Puddington Farms Lalla Bess 2d | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 519 | 28 | 8439 | 426 |
| *¶Puddington Farms May Girl | Jr4 | 197 | Sep | 804 | 41 | 7271 | 339 |
| *¶Puddington Farms Sonia Girl | Sr3 | 248 | Sep | 568 | 29 | 8115 | 404 |
| *¶Puddington Farms Trinket | Sr3 | 286 | Sep | 511 | 26 | 8209 | 434 |
| ¶Puddington Prince Bess | Sr2 | 253 | Sep | 854 | 43 | 8818 | 421 |
| ¶Puddington Prince's Nita | Sr2 | 35 | Aug | 949 | 38 | 1046 | 41 |
| s. Liseter Prince Sunny | d. Puddington's Colonel's Annita | | | | | | |
| ¶Puddington Royal June | Jr2 | 46 | Sep | 939 | 36 | 1354 | 52 |
| s. Liseter Royalist | d. Puddington Farms June | | | | | | |
| Puddington Royal Light | Sr2 | 242 | Aug | 943 | 36 | 9687 | 385 |
| ¶Puddington Royal Nan | Sr2 | 111 | Sep | 852 | 41 | 3289 | 149 |
| ¶Puddington Royal Varinka | Sr2 | 254 | Sep | 607 | 28 | 9753 | 395 |
| *Puddington's Blanche Moody | 5 | 150 | Sep | 1345 | 60 | 7446 | 355 |
| *¶Puddington's Enna | Sr3 | 131 | Sep | 784 | 41 | 4155 | 205 |
| ¶Puddington's Kudzine | Sr2 | 278 | Sep | 503 | 29 | 7200 | 393 |
| *¶Puddington's Nancy | 5 | 246 | Sep | 654 | 34 | 8942 | 445 |
| *Puddington's Red Rose | 6 | 155 | Sep | 1249 | 67 | 7832 | 354 |
| *¶Raider's Rosamond Light | 8 | 133 | Sep | 983 | 41 | 5392 | 203 |
| *Red Rose of Wycomia | 10 | 143 | Sep | 1353 | 65 | 8059 | 376 |
| *¶Ruby Ella Procris | 6 | 118 | Aug | 1076 | 51 | 5469 | 248 |
| *¶Spencer's Landing Georgina | 5 | 133 | Sep | 971 | 48 | 5816 | 257 |

§STONEMAN, WILLIAM A., GALLIO FARM, BELLE VERNON, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Gallio King's Cherub | Sr3 | 145 | Sep | 649 | 30 | 4287 | 209 |
| *+Gallio King's Ora | Jr3 | 287 | Sep | 229 | 13 | 6302 | 290 |
| *+Gallio King's Suzanne | Sr3 | 197 | Aug | 676 | 34 | 5795 | 274 |
| *+Gallio N. Diana | 7 | 186 | Sep | 609 | 31 | 5884 | 274 |
| *+Gallio Noble Freida | Jr4 | 277 | Sep | 394 | 19 | 7896 | 368 |
| *+Gallio Noble Levity | 5 | 128 | Aug | 1117 | 44 | 5259 | 202 |
| *+Gallio Super Belle | 5 | 249 | Aug | 592 | 38 | 8414 | 404 |
| *+Gallio V. Mildred | 10 | 218 | Sep | 545 | 28 | 6402 | 312 |
| +Leasure Run Fair | 5 | 33 | Sep | 900 | 34 | 998 | 37 |
| s. Raemelton Levity of Leasure Run | d. Leasure Run Fairy | | | | | | |
| *+Lone Oak Merry Alice | 6 | 242 | Sep | 364 | 19 | 8309 | 342 |
| *+Supermost Blue Blood | 7 | 240 | Sep | 640 | 30 | 8914 | #32 |

§STONEMAN, WILLIAM D., GALLIO FARM, BELLE VERNON, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Gallio Princess Levity | Jr2 | 92 | Sep | 548 | 20 | 2087 | 81 |
| s. Gallio Prince | d. Gallio D. Levity | | | | | | |

STRADLEY, WILMER, ELK MANOR FARM, NORTH EAST, MD. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Benton's Lucky Susan | 8 | 305 | Sep | 73 | 3 | 14533 | 702 |
| ¶Elk Manor Arbutus | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 128 | 7 | 7288 | 440 |
| *¶Elk Manor Barberry | Sr3 | 81 | Oct | 1235 | 62 | 3761 | 176 |
| s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King | d. Elk Manor's Royal Bessie | | | | | | |
| ¶Elk Manor Chippewa | Sr2 | 125 | Oct | 633 | 36 | 3417 | 162 |
| ¶Elk Manor Claire | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 656 | 33 | 11065 | 533 |
| ¶Elk Manor Eclipse | Jr2 | 174 | Sep | 770 | 34 | 5929 | 275 |
| ¶Elk Manor Elysium | Jr2 | 76 | Oct | 758 | 34 | 2168 | 84 |
| s. Wilgorlan's Peerless Royal | d. Elk Manor's Emmalou | | | | | | |
| ¶Elk Manor Emerald | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 108 | 6 | 8455 | 421 |
| *¶Elk Manor Emily | 5 | 77 | Oct | 1428 | 61 | 3777 | 175 |
| s. Elk Manor's Hollistead | d. Elk Manor's Emmalou | | | | | | |
| +Elk Manor Empress | Jr2 | 39 | Oct | 1000 | 39 | 1240 | 49 |
| s. Elk Manor Nero | d. Elk Manor Emily | | | | | | |
| ¶Elk Manor Kennebee | 5 | 283 | Oct | 463 | 28 | 11954 | 613 |
| +Elk Manor Louella | Jr3 | 292 | Oct | 826 | 49 | 8882 | 488 |
| ¶Elk Manor Marietta | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 215 | 12 | 8336 | 455 |
| *¶Elk Manor Romantic | 5 | 305 | Sep | 231 | 12 | 12960 | 679 |
| ¶Elk Manor's Blossomtime | 6 | 74 | Oct | 1167 | 60 | 2964 | 143 |
| s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King | d. Elk Manor's Peach Bloom | | | | | | |
| ¶Elk Manor Superba | Sr2 | 242 | Oct | 870 | 49 | 8915 | 441 |

TARBELL, GAGE E., EST., TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS, SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Tarbell Bright Elodie | 5 | 203 | Sep | 1065 | 42 | 10389 | 422 |
| +Tarbell Champion Anemone | Jr2 | 84 | Sep | 983 | 42 | 2857 | 118 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Double Champion | d. Tarbell Gallant Audrey | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Champion Aster | Jr2 | 351 | Sep | 941 | 43 | 13269 | 642 |
| +Tarbell Champion Babette | Jr2 | 150 | Sep | 878 | 39 | 5073 | 218 |
| +Tarbell Champion Estelle | Sr2 | 261 | Sep | 607 | 29 | 7272 | 327 |
| Tarbell Champion Lenda | Jr2 | 296 | Sep | 1017 | 52 | 11599 | 562 |
| Tarbell Champion Sandra | Sr2 | 269 | Sep | 875 | 42 | 9226 | 424 |
| ¶Tarbell Gallant Audessa | Jr2 | 162 | Sep | 1058 | 50 | 6232 | 279 |
| Tarbell Gallant Clematis | Jr2 | 265 | Sep | 849 | 44 | 10346 | 523 |
| +Tarbell Gallant Lavender | Jr2 | 124 | Sep | 818 | 39 | 3828 | 186 |
| *+Tarbell Gallant Melinda | Sr3 | 268 | Sep | 846 | 43 | 9941 | 458 |
| *+Tarbell Gallant Melody | Sr3 | 99 | Sep | 1242 | 52 | 4607 | 197 |
| s. McDonald Farms Tarbell | d. Tarbell Radiant Melody | | | | | | |
| +Tarbell Gallant Mona Lisa | Jr2 | 61 | Sep | 837 | 34 | 1749 | 68 |
| s. McDonald Farms Tarbell | d. Tarbell Regal Mona | | | | | | |
| *¶Tarbell Gallant Narca | Jr4 | 255 | Sep | 985 | 46 | 10974 | 476 |
| *Tarbell Gallant Portia | Jr4 | 286 | Sep | 788 | 36 | 12821 | 573 |
| *Tarbell Gallant Reverie | 5 | 193 | Sep | 1133 | 47 | 9643 | 386 |
| *¶Tarbell Gallant Royalenda | Sr4 | 213 | Sep | 1334 | 67 | 12604 | 599 |
| *+Tarbell Gallant Sabina | Sr4 | 207 | Sep | 836 | 40 | 8038 | 342 |
| Tarbell Golden Jasmine | Sr2 | 345 | Sep | 606 | 38 | 9172 | 529 |
| Tarbell Golden Letitia | Jr3 | 208 | Sep | 992 | 52 | 8189 | 437 |
| ¶Tarbell Golden Mitzi | 5 | 248 | Sep | 1395 | 61 | 13544 | 583 |
| +Tarbell Kel Amaryllis | Sr2 | 59 | Sep | 790 | 39 | 1642 | 79 |
| s. Tarbell King Lance | d. Tarbell Peerless Amaryllis | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Kel Ellie | Jr2 | 250 | Sep | 890 | 39 | 8381 | 369 |
| +Tarbell Kel Siren | Jr2 | 280 | Sep | 582 | 29 | 7100 | 365 |
| Tarbell Kel Winsome | Jr2 | 279 | Sep | 944 | 51 | 10360 | 522 |
| Tarbell P. B. Heather | Jr2 | 192 | Sep | 739 | 38 | 5555 | 279 |
| +Tarbell P. B. Valeska | Sr2 | 96 | Sep | 973 | 47 | 3293 | 149 |
| s. Tarbell Peerless Barrister | d. Tarbell Bright Valeska | | | | | | |
| *Tarbell Peerless Belladonna | 6 | 186 | Sep | 1136 | 49 | 9131 | 379 |
| Tarbell Princess Dahlia | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 398 | 22 | 13276 | 607 |
| *Tarbell Princess Ellin | Sr3 | 169 | Sep | 1096 | 53 | 6977 | 336 |
| +Tarbell Princess Pamela | Sr3 | 294 | Sep | 583 | 33 | 9708 | 505 |
| Tarbell Queen Helen | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 204 | 10 | 8970 | 445 |
| Tarbell Queen Leatrix | #Jr3 | 364 | Sep | 336 | 19 | 12810 | 606 |
| ¶Tarbell Queen Minuet | Jr2 | 276 | Sep | 912 | 54 | 10045 | 532 |
| Tarbell Queen Mitzi | Sr3 | 269 | Sep | 656 | 36 | 9538 | 454 |
| +Tarbell Queen Veronica | Jr2 | 116 | Sep | 749 | 39 | 3176 | 159 |
| Tarbell Queen Victorine | Sr2 | 252 | Sep | 926 | 54 | 9185 | 500 |
| *Tarbell Radiant Esperance | 5 | 175 | Sep | 1053 | 49 | 7793 | 356 |
| *+Tarbell Regal Wenonah | Sr3 | 305 | Sep | 983 | 50 | 13301 | 584 |
| +Tarbell Romulus Esmee | Jr2 | 257 | Sep | 585 | 33 | 6344 | 347 |
| +Tarbell Romulus Harriet | Sr2 | 63 | Sep | 924 | 37 | 2077 | 85 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus' Anchor | d. Tarbell Bright Harriet | | | | | | |
| +Tarbell Romulus Kay | Jr2 | 108 | Sep | 822 | 40 | 3499 | 149 |
| Tarbell Romulus Lassie | Jr2 | 304 | Sep | 847 | 47 | 9939 | 488 |
| +Tarbell Romulus Lilac | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 244 | 14 | 8831 | 441 |
| ¶Tarbell Romulus Lola | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 838 | 39 | 10614 | 470 |
| ¶Tarbell Romulus Lovely | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 66 | 3 | 10880 | 562 |
| Tarbell Romulus Mitzi-Lou | Jr2 | 280 | Sep | 593 | 33 | 7771 | 381 |
| +Tarbell Romulus Royalenda | Jr2 | 211 | Sep | 649 | 40 | 5489 | 313 |
| ¶Tarbell Royalist Bliss | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 607 | 35 | 12050 | 617 |
| Tarbell Royalist Lona | Sr2 | 260 | Sep | 594 | 34 | 7046 | 356 |
| +Tarbell Royalist Loneen | Jr2 | 36 | Sep | 914 | 36 | 1084 | 43 |
| s. Antietam Royal Jeweler | d. Tarbell Peerless Lona | | | | | | |

§THOMSON, MILTON, WINDFALL FARM, WALTON, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Windfall Indicator's Mary | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 558 | 31 | 6237 | 326 |

§THOMSON, MILTON, MR. & MRS., WINDFALL FARM, WALTON, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Douglaston Challenger's Elenor | Jr2 | 261 | Aug | 681 | 40 | 7955 | 435 |
| +Hindsdale Clara | Sr2 | 223 | Aug | 579 | 29 | 6350 | 287 |
| +Limestone Ridge Jean | Sr2 | 231 | Jul | 452 | 25 | 5144 | 258 |
| +Windfall Hotspur's Blanche | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 26 | 1 | 6665 | 375 |
| *+Windfall Indicator's Kathy | #Jr4 | 251 | Aug | 98 | 5 | 7181 | 353 |
| +Windfall King's Cala Lily | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 39 | 2 | 6810 | 361 |
| +Windfall King's Kathryn | Jr3 | 235 | Aug | 558 | 31 | 6583 | 349 |
| +Windfall King's Myra | #Jr2 | 283 | Jul | 88 | 5 | 4624 | 251 |
| +Windfall King's Viola | #Sr2 | 282 | Jul | 103 | 5 | 5050 | 272 |
| +Windfall King's Zolla | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 609 | 27 | 7368 | 343 |
| +Windfall Konrad's Gentian | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 360 | 18 | 8155 | 381 |
| +Windfall Lute's Maid | Jr2 | 305 | Jul | 515 | 28 | 5796 | 295 |
| +Windfall Northerner's Hattie | #Jr2 | 266 | Jul | 101 | 6 | 6013 | 317 |
| +Windfall Steadfast's Primrose | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 713 | 41 | 3297 | 169 |
| s. McDonald Farms Steadfast Lute | d. Windfall King's Prunella | | | | | | |

§THWING, WALTER E., GOLDEN HERD FARM, WILTON, CONN. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Cragscut Countess Lidyll | 7 | 276 | Oct | 640 | 32 | 10124 | 453 |
| *+Donniebrook's Isolde | 8 | 104 | Sep | 1101 | 48 | 4461 | 229 |
| *Golden Herd's Alyssum | Jr2 | 168 | Oct | 770 | 34 | 5260 | 213 |
| *+Golden Herd's Aster | Sr3 | 122 | Oct | 747 | 32 | 4170 | 223 |
| *Golden Herd's Belladonna | Jr3 | 365 | Oct | 107 | 5 | 9543 | 422 |
| +Golden Herd's Bluebell | Jr2 | 118 | Oct | 655 | 35 | 3215 | 156 |
| s. Nyala Performer's Asclepias | d. Golden Herd's Laurel | | | | | | |
| +Golden Herd's Goldielocks | Jr2 | 274 | Oct | 711 | 34 | 8657 | 372 |
| +Golden Herd's Heather | #Jr2 | 303 | Aug | 273 | 12 | 7522 | 360 |
| *+Golden Herd's Laurel | Sr4 | 82 | Oct | 1024 | 54 | 3223 | 157 |
| *+Golden Herd's Lavender | #Jr3 | 280 | Sep | 99 | 6 | 6392 | 370 |
| +Golden Herd's Marguerite | Sr2 | 58 | Oct | 974 | 46 | 1752 | 83 |
| s. Nyala Supreme Goldenrod | d. Golden Herd Quaker Lady | | | | | | |
| +Golden Herd's Marigold | Jr3 | 218 | Oct | 703 | 39 | 7759 | 371 |
| *+Golden Herd's Pennyroyal | Jr4 | 271 | Oct | 451 | 23 | 8826 | 372 |
| *+Golden Herd's Spring Beauty | 5 | 88 | Oct | 936 | 45 | 3074 | 126 |
| s. Deershorn Foremost | d. Cragscut Countess Lidyll | | | | | | |
| *+Golden Herd's Tansy | Jr4 | 248 | Oct | 866 | 57 | 9856 | 525 |
| *+Golden Herd's Tiarella | Sr4 | 244 | Oct | 657 | 32 | 8789 | 336 |

TIMMINS, GEORGE H., GREENWAY FARM, WARE, MASS. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenway Charming Belle | Sr2 | 344 | Oct | 487 | 25 | 11395 | 493 |
| Greenway Charming Smiles | Jr2 | 205 | Oct | 902 | 48 | 7416 | 340 |
| Greenway County Gentian | Jr4 | 313 | Oct | 509 | 27 | 9913 | 452 |
| Greenway Fairy | Jr3 | 263 | Sep | 824 | 49 | 8785 | 457 |
| *Greenway Lady Slipper | 5 | 59 | Oct | 1724 | 66 | 3212 | 123 |
| s. Charlescote Peter Pan | d. Discovery's Flower of Ware | | | | | | |
| Greenway Maiden | Sr2 | 77 | Oct | 1239 | 55 | 3110 | 128 |
| s. Charlescote Peter Pan | d. Greenway S. Damsel | | | | | | |
| Greenway Marie | Jr2 | 242 | Oct | 1089 | 48 | 9194 | 399 |
| Greenway Queen Lassie | Sr2 | 322 | Oct | 746 | 40 | 11055 | 499 |
| Greenway Queen Mermaid | Jr3 | 336 | Oct | 910 | 44 | 13416 | 601 |
| Greenway Rejoyce | Sr2 | 365 | Sep | 1185 | 54 | 15045 | 634 |

TURNER & DUVALL, CALDER FARM, PARKTON, MD.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calder Farm Jed's Contentment | Jr2 | 349 | Aug | 222 | 12 | 6354 | 325 |
| +Calder Farm Jed's Dolly | Sr2 | 134 | Sep | 654 | 34 | 3694 | 177 |
| +Calder Farm M. Anette's Sister | Jr4 | 218 | Sep | 658 | 34 | 6768 | 329 |

§WALKER, HERBERT J., MR. & MRS., SHADY LAWN FARM, HORTON, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Norene's Fashion of Shady Lawn | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 72 | 4 | 6928 | 370 |

§WALKER, JUANITA, SHADY LAWN FARM, HORTON, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+King's Merry of Shady Lawn | Jr4 | 134 | Sep | 767 | 39 | 4529 | 219 |

§WALKER, VIRGINIA, SHADY LAWN FARM, HORTON, MICH. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Faith Charity of Shady Lawn | Sr2 | 296 | Sep | 507 | 27 | 6920 | 353 |

WARD, CARROLL L. & SON, LAY LAINE GUERNSEY FARM, WINTER PARK, FLA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Lakemont Judy's Agnes | Sr2 | 279 | Sep | 631 | 41 | 7356 | 383 |
| Lakemont Judy's Betsie | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 348 | 15 | 9166 | 446 |
| Lakemont Judy's Caroline | Sr2 | 271 | Sep | 611 | 39 | 7123 | 369 |
| Lakemont Judy's Dimple | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 61 | 3 | 12565 | 698 |
| Lakemont Judy's Hilda | Sr2 | 257 | Sep | 739 | 44 | 7648 | 408 |
| ¶Lakemont King's Berma | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 246 | 13 | 6990 | 359 |
| *Lakemont King's Dell | Sr3 | 273 | Sep | 854 | 46 | 9963 | 510 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakemont King's Flirt | Jr2 | 65 | Sep | 988 | 45 | 2062 | 95 |
| s. McDonald Farms King Ken | d. Lakemont Judy's Violet | | | | | | |
| Lakemont King's Grace | Sr2 | 275 | Sep | 608 | 36 | 6171 | 319 |
| Lakemont King's Iris | Sr2 | 303 | Sep | 1063 | 47 | 11878 | 485 |
| ¶Lakemont King's Juanita | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 170 | 7 | 8402 | 362 |
| *Lakemont King's Lou | Sr3 | 255 | Sep | 731 | 40 | 10318 | 433 |
| Lakemont King's Marie | Jr2 | 276 | Sep | 817 | 38 | 9005 | 364 |
| Lakemont King's Ora | Jr2 | 91 | Sep | 927 | 43 | 2782 | 114 |
| s. McDonald Farms King Ken | d. Lakemont Valiant Kitty | | | | | | |
| Lakemont King's Theda | Sr2 | 255 | Sep | 764 | 43 | 8205 | 395 |
| Lakemont Peter's Gertie | Sr2 | 89 | Sep | 1019 | 37 | 2945 | 109 |
| s. Elmcrest Peter Grey | d. Lakemont Anthony's Gertrude | | | | | | |
| Lakemont Prince's Emlyn | Sr2 | 295 | Sep | 671 | 32 | 8137 | 358 |

§WATTON, ALFRED M. & NELSON B., FEBRUARY HILL FARM, CHALFONT, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +February Hill Farm Philida | Sr3 | 274 | Oct | 357 | 20 | 6419 | 307 |
| February Hill Royal Roberta | Jr4 | 273 | Sep | 891 | 43 | 10715 | 456 |
| *+February Hill Wizard's Lass | 5 | 300 | Oct | 398 | 31 | 8106 | 409 |
| *Flat Brook Maxim's Secret | 7 | 316 | Oct | 602 | 35 | 10697 | 570 |
| *+Flying Horse Colonel's Viola | 5 | 188 | Oct | 620 | 36 | 5583 | 279 |
| *Flying Horse Col.'s Pitcairn | 7 | 199 | Sep | 891 | 47 | 7334 | 327 |

§WEHR, WADE N., BELLE VISTA FARM, NORTH LIMA, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Belle Vista Forward Laura | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 441 | 23 | 8657 | 436 |
| +Belle Vista Forward Marie | Jr2 | 278 | Sep | 754 | 40 | 8101 | 411 |
| +Belle Vista Forward Queen | Sr2 | 55 | Sep | 874 | 39 | 1565 | 70 |
| s. Jaebardale Forward Countryman | d. Belle Vista Star Marie | | | | | | |
| +Belle Vista Forward Shelia | Jr2 | 274 | Sep | 696 | 39 | 6953 | 379 |
| +Belle Vista Forward Surprise | Jr2 | 305 | Sep | 541 | 31 | 8561 | 482 |
| +Belle Vista Phil-Alice | Sr2 | 305 | Jul | 23 | 1 | 10454 | 544 |
| +Belle Vista Phil-Bleubell | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 667 | 30 | 11363 | 498 |
| *+Belle Vista Phil-Sunbeam | 5 | 220 | Sep | 929 | 50 | 9207 | 464 |

§WENGER, CHARLES & CARL E., ROYAL CREST GUERNSEY FARM, CLAYTON, OHIO. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Royal Crest Rosalee | Sr2 | 230 | Sep | 537 | 23 | 6047 | 288 |

WHITE, HOWARD J., "MONTEREY FARM," MIDDLETOWN, DEL.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Don's Rona of Monterey | 6 | 146 | Oct | 879 | 51 | 6052 | 312 |
| *¶Dusty's Nora-Dora of Monterey | Sr3 | 115 | Sep | 1428 | 81 | 6121 | 305 |
| *Fairlawn Actor's Pansy | Sr3 | 350 | Oct | 813 | 43 | 14613 | 739 |
| *¶Fairlawn K. Muriel | 5 | 58 | Oct | 1444 | 78 | 2777 | 152 |
| s. Fairlawn H. Eastern King | d. Riegeldale King's Blanche | | | | | | |
| *Monterey Caroline | 7 | 365 | Oct | 631 | 38 | 19828 | 1104 |
| *Monterey Cherie | Jr2 | 305 | Oct | 637 | 41 | 8687 | 483 |
| *Monterey Eleanor | Jr3 | 207 | Oct | 1098 | 60 | 8908 | 492 |
| ¶Monterey Merrymaker | Jr2 | 49 | Oct | 871 | 46 | 1404 | 75 |
| s. Langwater Stardust | d. Ruthora Merry Girl of Monterey | | | | | | |
| *Monterey Symbol | Sr3 | 239 | Oct | 903 | 47 | 9784 | 509 |
| *Peerless Lady of Monterey | Jr2 | 85 | Oct | 1025 | 55 | 3095 | 165 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem | d. Monterey Legacy | | | | | | |
| *¶Peerless Topsy Dora | 5 | 305 | Oct | 522 | 27 | 12830 | 673 |
| *Perego's Peggy | 9 | 257 | Oct | 1171 | 65 | 12937 | 713 |

WHITE, MOLLY L., GAYHEAD GUERNSEY FARMS, COXSACKIE, N. Y. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anchor's Queenie | Sr2 | 289 | Oct | 934 | 54 | 10298 | 470 |
| Gayhead's C. Ballerina | Jr2 | 204 | Oct | 791 | 41 | 6281 | 289 |
| s. Gayhead's In-corporate | d. Gayhead's L. Babbie | | | | | | |
| Gayhead's Chippy | Jr3 | 173 | Oct | 875 | 45 | 5633 | 251 |
| Gayhead's C. Lovely | Jr2 | 352 | Oct | 712 | 37 | 10205 | 474 |
| Gayhead's Cordelia | Jr2 | 218 | Oct | 831 | 43 | 6750 | 276 |
| *Gayhead's L. Babbie | Sr4 | 220 | Oct | 745 | 34 | 8210 | 339 |
| Gayhead's L. Bee | Jr2 | 341 | Oct | 781 | 40 | 10388 | 475 |
| Gayhead's L. Sue | Jr2 | 321 | Oct | 589 | 33 | 8442 | 412 |
| Gayhead's Nightingale | Jr3 | 245 | Oct | 788 | 44 | 7705 | 425 |
| Sara of Pleasant Knob | Sr2 | 285 | Sep | 775 | 39 | 8139 | 377 |
| Stronghold Loyal Diantha | Sr2 | 199 | Oct | 914 | 48 | 6729 | 328 |
| s. Gayhead's H. I. Loyal | d. Stronghold C. Daffodil | | | | | | |

§WILLIS, J. L., CAROLINA FARM, CLIO, S. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Carolina Adonis Fanny | Jr3 | 49 | Sep | 789 | 38 | 1342 | 65 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Adonis | d. Viola's Flossy | | | | | | |
| +Carolina Gay Jenny Lee | Sr2 | 126 | Sep | 590 | 28 | 3189 | 139 |
| +Huntland Maxim Ann | Jr2 | 178 | Sep | 504 | 31 | 4190 | 220 |
| +Redbow Boutcross Blossom | Sr3 | 73 | Sep | 717 | 30 | 1741 | 74 |
| s. McDonald Farms Hanes | d. Bowden's Bea Line Aoa | | | | | | |

§WILLIS, JIMMY K., CAROLINA FARM, CLIO, S. C. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Carolina Gay Adonis Tip | Jr3 | 88 | Sep | 563 | 29 | 2091 | 108 |
| s. Beaver Creek Gay Adonis | d. Beaver Creek Gay Tip | | | | | | |
| *+Duart Farms Maxim Dora | 5 | 164 | Sep | 922 | 48 | 6642 | 316 |

§WORTHINGTON, ALVIN, SUNSET VIEW, NEWTOWN, PA. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Gloria of Sunset View | 8 | 274 | Oct | 908 | 45 | 11799 | 560 |
| +Sunset View Bonnie Maid | Jr2 | 31 | Oct | 871 | 37 | | |
| s. Coldspring's Noble's Francis | d. Bernice of Sunset View | | | | | | |
| +Sunset View Daisy May | Sr2 | 305 | Sep | 122 | 6 | 6568 | 355 |
| +Sunset View Francis' Daisy | Jr2 | 44 | Oct | 824 | 34 | 1157 | 48 |
| s. Coldspring's Noble's Francis | d. Diana of Sunset View | | | | | | |
| +Sunset View Royal Susie | Jr3 | 166 | Oct | 768 | 35 | 5070 | 221 |
| +Sunset View Ruby | Sr2 | 244 | Oct | 626 | 35 | 6137 | 312 |

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

## Explanation of Symbols

* Indicates Reentry.
+ Indicates a 305 day record on twice a day milking.
¶ Indicates a 305 day record on three times a day milking.
If the record was in the 365 day class, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.
C following Days in Milk indicates that calving requirements were met.
§ Before a Breeder's name, indicates all cows milked twice daily.

| OWNER AND RECORD | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| §AARONSON, GEORGE G., LOCUST HILL FARM, COLUMBUS, N. J. | | | | | |
| +Inspiror's Bell of L. H. | Sr2 | 237 | 474 | 5906 | 288 |
| s. McDonald Farms Inspiror | d. Commentator's Bella of L. H. | | | | |
| +Inspiror's Jane of Locust Hill | Sr3 | 263 | 526 | 8308 | 384 |
| s. McDonald Farms Inspiror | d. Arch Lane Butterfat Janice | | | | |
| Inspiror's Virginia of L. H. | Sr2 | 311 | 622 | 8718 | 377 |
| s. McDonald Farms Inspiror | d. Farragut's Admiral's Virginia | | | | |
| +Oldrich D. Dorothy Bell | Jr2 | 247 | 494 | 4955 | 245 |
| s. Hominy Hill Dominant | d. Oldrich Cherub's Barbee | | | | |
| +Princess Jane of Dairy-Lawn | Sr3 | 259 | 518 | 5586 | 254 |
| s. Governor's Duke of Elm Echo | d. Judy Polly of Elm Echo | | | | |
| §AARONSON, GEORGE G., JR., LOCUST HILL FARM, COLUMBUS, N. J. | | | | | |
| +Washington's Madge of L. H. | Sr2 | 305 | 610 | 9647 | 406 |
| s. Harmony Hollow Washington | d. Inspiror's Madge | | | | |
| §ABKE, PAUL & HARMS, H. H., HAR-BER FARM, GRAND RAPIDS, OHIO. | | | | | |
| Margy of Shady Nook | 7 | 324C | 648 | 11723 | 549 |
| s. Kathie's Rex of Belmont | d. Raymondale Margarita | | | | |
| §AHLSTROM, ESTON H., BEAOLE GUERNSEY FARM, GRANTS PASS, OREGON. | | | | | |
| +Beaole Colombo's Lilly | 7 | 305C | 610 | 10448 | 440 |
| s. Colombo of Home Comfort Farm | d. Beaole Brutus Lassie | | | | |
| +Beaole Emperor's Mattie | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 7195 | 357 |
| s. Cloverlawn's Emperor | d. Loumorlen Dandy Marian | | | | |
| §ALCORN, LEONARD L., LORALYNN FARMS, KARNACK, TEXAS. | | | | | |
| +Queen Norfretete of Lakeview | Sr2 | 275 | 550 | 6607 | 339 |
| s. Cooper's Roamer | d. Brown Artie | | | | |
| §ALLEN, T. W., ALLEN ACRES, LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. | | | | | |
| +Merit Bate's Yvonne | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 9986 | 547 |
| s. Wyebrook Scholar | d. Bates' Yvonne | | | | |
| §ALLISON, W. E., TUPELO FARM, COLUMBIA, S. C. | | | | | |
| +Tupelo Hercules' Mabel | Jr3 | 287 | 574 | 7604 | 368 |
| s. Kenley's Hercules | d. Ensign's Madge of Tupelo | | | | |
| §ANNVILLE INSTITUTE, ANNVILLE INSTITUTE FARM, ANNVILLE, KY. | | | | | |
| Normandy Patroness | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 10351 | 465 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | d. Hominy Hill Patricia | | | | |
| §ARMSTRONG, ROLLIN & ELLA MAE, ELROMA GUERNSEYS, LOWELL, IND. | | | | | |
| Elroma Golden Catherine | Jr2 | 317 | 634 | 10913 | 521 |
| s. Golden Eagle Sue's Prince | d. Golden Eagle Charity | | | | |
| Elroma Golden Gladys | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 11011 | 491 |
| s. Golden Eagle Sue's Prince | d. Golden Eagle Gloria | | | | |
| *Elroma Romulus Millie | Jr3 | 354 | 708 | 7222 | 420 |
| s. Brooknill Romulus Actor | d. Victor's Rose Mary | | | | |
| §ASTALOSH, FRANK, HILLCREST FARM, PENNINGTON, N. J. | | | | | |
| Hillcrest Pat | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 9671 | 396 |
| s. Chief of Hillcrest Farm | d. Patsy of Hillcrest Farm | | | | |
| §ASTALOSH, PAUL, HILLCREST FARM, PENNINGTON, N. J. | | | | | |
| *+Hillcrest Jean | Jr3 | 265 | 530 | 6210 | 252 |
| s. Langvalley Pepper | d. Hillcrest Dononia | | | | |
| §ASTALOSH, PAUL, JR., HILLCREST FARM, PENNINGTON, N. J. | | | | | |
| Hillcrest Chief's Polly | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 9050 | 389 |
| s. Chief of Hillcrest Farm | d. Ironsides Glorious Petunia | | | | |
| *Hillcrest Fawn Girl | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 12194 | 566 |
| s. Hillcrest Royal Blend | d. Hillcrest Butter Girl | | | | |
| *+Hillcrest Gem | Jr4 | 278 | 556 | 10044 | 487 |
| s. Hillcrest Royal Blend | d. Hillcrest Mystery Gay | | | | |
| Hillcrest Melba | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 6191 | 276 |
| s. Chief of Hillcrest Farm | d. Hillcrest Messy Bessie | | | | |
| §ATKINSON, DALE, BITTERSWEET LANE FARM, MILFORD, IND. | | | | | |
| +Bittersweet Judy Belle | Sr3 | 280 | 560 | 7772 | 418 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Triumph | d. Bittersweet Judy | | | | |
| +Elm Farm Nancy Louise | Jr3 | 274 | 548 | 5975 | 302 |
| s. Superior's Laddie | d. Elm Farm Nannie | | | | |
| §AUERBACH, BEATRICE F., AUERFARM, BLOOMFIELD, CONN. | | | | | |
| Auer Andy's Komdyke | Jr2 | 342C | 684 | 9282 | 431 |
| s. Argilla Raggedy Andy | d. Auer Majestic's Katherine | | | | |
| Auer Andy's Reba | Jr2 | 347C | 694 | 11088 | 515 |
| s. Argilla Raggedy Andy | d. Auer F. Model Rita | | | | |
| *Auer Master's Righteous | Jr4 | 314C | 628 | 11705 | 500 |
| s. Holly Farm Grand Master | d. Auer Model's Reason | | | | |
| §AZEVEDO, ARTHUR, DUSTY LANE FARM, TURLOCK, CALIF. | | | | | |
| +Dusty Lane Rudy's Hope | Jr2 | 297 | 594 | 5659 | 305 |
| s. Ellwood Rudy Lad | d. Ellwood Leader's Hopeful | | | | |
| *Ellwood Leader's Hopeful | 8 | 324 | 648 | 9853 | 590 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Leader | d. Datura's Hopeful of Ellwood | | | | |
| *Ellwood Rudy's Freckles | 6 | 332 | 664 | 6240 | 346 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | d. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Freckles | | | | |
| *+Larkspur of El Verano | 5 | 298 | 596 | 7624 | 332 |
| s. Juanito of El Verano | d. Pollette of El Verano | | | | |
| *+El Grande Goldie's Gibsy | Jr3 | 275 | 550 | 6527 | 298 |
| s. El Grande Goldie's Rudy | d. Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood | | | | |
| §BAKER, DALE L. & JANET, KEN JO DALE FARM, HUNTINGTON, IND. | | | | | |
| Ken Jo Dale Victory's Mollie | Sr3 | 345 | 690 | 7394 | 358 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Victory | d. Mollie of Lincoln Farm | | | | |
| §BAKER, LLOYD S., MAPLE LAWN FARMS, HOLMESVILLE, OHIO. | | | | | |
| +Green Crest Goodie Beauty | Jr4 | 305 | 604 | 8027 | 396 |
| s. Green Crest Levity Ace | d. Goodie Beauty Belle | | | | |
| Maple Lawn Ultra | 6 | 329 | 653 | 7737 | 370 |
| s. Rose's Masterpiece of Greer | d. Ultra Jaquline of Lone Oak | | | | |

BARRETT, O. G., MICH-HIO FARM, MORENCI, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mich-hio's Lady Hope | Sr3 | 365 | 746 | 8925 | 437 |
| s. Lakewood Duration | d. Stella's Lady Hope | | | | |

$BASS, B. G. & SON, HOME ACRES, RICE, VA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Gates' Raider's Dimple | 5 | 305C | 610 | 7940 | 386 |
| s. Midview's Golden Raider | d. Gates' Mid Pearl | | | | |

$BAUER, ARTHUR, RED GATE FARM, CESNA PARK, ILL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arvilla of Red Gate Farm | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 7382 | 385 |
| s. Hill View Vandal | d. Daisy's Doris | | | | |
| Dolly of Red Gate Farm | Jr3 | 357 | 714 | 5126 | 288 |
| s. Hill View Vandal | d. Dimple's Delicious | | | | |
| *Starlet of Indian Creek | 6 | 306 | 612 | 6246 | 282 |
| s. Frazier's Beaming Star Boy | d. Fancyfawn's Doctor's Edith | | | | |

$BAUER, HARRY, MAPLE LAWN GUERNSEY FARM, LODA, ILL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blush's Beauty | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 8974 | 498 |
| s. Hill View Vandal | d. Blossom's Blush | | | | |
| Pride Ella's Proud | 5 | 365 | 730 | 8633 | 481 |
| s. Burton Lane's Alert Heritage | d. Pet's Pride Ella | | | | |
| +Proud's Pet | Jr3 | 278 | 556 | 7061 | 375 |
| s. Hill View Vandal | d. Pride Ella's Proud | | | | |
| Vandal's Easter Lily | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 7214 | 415 |
| s. Hill View Vandal | d. Esther's Easter | | | | |

$BAUER, ROBERT & SONS, LA MOILLE, ILL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +R. Lane's King's Nedoria | Jr2 | 259 | 518 | 4000 | 208 |
| s. R. Lane's Proud King | d. McDonald Farms Ideal Myra | | | | |

$BEBB, DON, ELVON FARM, DIAMOND, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Elvon Charm | Jr3 | 300 | 600 | 7762 | 362 |
| s. Warel R. Captain | d. Elvon Sophie | | | | |
| *Elvon Red Rose | Jr4 | 329 | 658 | 8224 | 365 |
| s. Warel Majesty | d. Elvon Susan | | | | |

BECKER, EDWARD, BRIDGEWATER FARM, DUNDAS, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgewater Fannie | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 10412 | 447 |
| s. Dairyman Jaycee | d. Mac's Imogene of Streverling | | | | |
| Bridgewater's Ella | Jr3 | 319 | 638 | 8668 | 384 |
| s. Helendale Fayzon | d. Alexander's Dolly Girl | | | | |
| Bridgewater's Flora | Sr3 | 336 | 672 | 7142 | 356 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Potentate | d. Bridgewater's Dorothea | | | | |
| +Elmcrest Elsie | Sr3 | 305 | 610 | 8724 | 423 |
| s. Thorn Hill Chin | d. Elmcrest Bella | | | | |
| Elmcrest Fanny | Jr3 | 355C | 710 | 9462 | 470 |
| s. Wethersfield Steadfast | d. Elmcrest Celia | | | | |

$BEEBE, CHARLES PHILIP, EASTLEIGH FARMS, FRAMINGHAM CENTER, MASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Inlet Valley Bethel | 6 | 289C | 578 | 11492 | 602 |
| s. Leader's Hi Boy of Gypsumview | d. Faithful of Harman-Crest | | | | |

$BEEBE FARM, INCORPORATED, WEST MANSFIELD, MASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Beebe Farm Clarissa | Jr2 | 305C | 609 | 7538 | 337 |
| s. Caumsett Guard | d. Beebe Farm Joan | | | | |

$BEEMAN, E. I., CALIFIA FARM, LAFAYETTE, IND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *KenVer Princess Gazella | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 9099 | 504 |
| s. Ken Ver Levity Prince | d. Normandy Gazella | | | | |

$BEEMAN, E. I. & HOAGLAND, G. R. & SON, LAFAYETTE, IND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Califia King's Luella | 5 | 360 | 720 | 10801 | 533 |
| s. Wastena's Coronation King | d. Wastena's Leone | | | | |
| *+Califia Luxor's Florence | Sr3 | 209 | 418 | 5432 | 231 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Luxor | d. Califia Florence | | | | |
| +Califia Victor's Queen | Sr2 | 284 | 568 | 4796 | 271 |
| s. Pine Manor Levity Victor | d. Princess of Tally-Ho | | | | |
| +Meadow Lodge Climax's Jubilee | 5 | 294 | 588 | 5641 | 311 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax | d. Meadow Lodge Queen R. Jubilee | | | | |
| Valley Oaks Phil's Star | Sr2 | 326 | 652 | 8484 | 404 |
| s. Flying Horse Master's Phil | d. Mike's Star of Valley View | | | | |

$BENDER, JAMES P. & HUGHETTA E., BELL-GATE FARM, COOPERSBURG, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Bell-Gate's Dixie | 6 | 261C | 522 | 6937 | 317 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | d. Wood Brook Gardenius Patty | | | | |

$BENTLEY, O. R. & SON, AMES, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Suneslope's Gene's Emma | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 10212 | 429 |
| s. Gene of Rose Hill | d. Suneslope's N. A. Emily | | | | |
| +Suneslope's Gene's Esther | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 7375 | 340 |
| s. Gene of Rose Hill | d. Suneslope's A. L. Elsie | | | | |
| *+Suneslope's N. A. Emily | 5 | 305C | 610 | 9488 | 453 |
| s. Kenfleur's Nelson Alert | d. Suneslope A. P. Elizabeth | | | | |
| *+Suneslope's S. Buttercup | Sr3 | 305C | 610 | 9335 | 530 |
| s. Suneslope's A. P. Sylvester | d. Suneslope's A. P. Bess | | | | |
| Suneslope's Sy Elmyra | Jr2 | 365C | 730 | 11263 | 565 |
| s. Suneslope's A. P. Sylvester | d. Suneslope's N. A. Elnora | | | | |

$BEREA COLLEGE, BEREA, KY.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berea Challenger's Starette | Sr2 | 350 | 700 | 7347 | 368 |
| s. King Challenger of Annville | d. Letsdobetter Laddie's Starette | | | | |

$BERRY, JAMES D., JR., WINDY HILL FARMS, TITUSVILLE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Windy Hill Farms' Linda | Sr4 | 216 | 432 | 6760 | 302 |
| s. Maplevale E. Prince | d. Lassie of Kelly Hill Farm | | | | |
| *+Windy Hill Farms' Valley | Jr4 | 265 | 530 | 8407 | 426 |
| s. Biery Farms' Doris' Dorian | d. Scarlet of Windy Hill Farms | | | | |

$BICKERT, J. H., MARYDALE FARM, ALBIA, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Marydale King's Odelia | Jr2 | 305 | 610 | 6110 | 308 |
| s. Barbian Nicholas | d. Marydale H. G. Cherub's Odessa | | | | |

$BJERKENG, PAUL B., ASGARD FARM, BELDENVILLE, WIS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Asgard Vivian | Sr4 | 279C | 558 | 7623 | 350 |
| s. Barbian Pioneer | d. Asgard Carol | | | | |

BLANCHARD, MARY L. C., OPEN HEARTH FARMS, ONTARIO, N. Y.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brooklandwood Mitzie | 8 | 315 | 630 | 9826 | 524 |
| s. Brooklandwood Marquis | d. Brooklandwood G. Clarissa | | | | |
| *Open Hearth Chief's Genie | Sr4 | 338C | 676 | 9070 | 422 |
| s. Green Meads Willow Chief | d. Winbernie Chief Genie | | | | |
| *+Open Hearth Chief's Loretta | Sr4 | 305 | 610 | 10286 | 493 |
| s. Green Meads Willow Chief | d. Chapman's Royal Laura | | | | |
| *+Open Hearth Chief's Rose | 5 | 249 | 498 | 8327 | 392 |
| s. Green Meads Willow Chief | d. Zimalcrest Laddie's Rosette | | | | |
| Open Hearth Valor's Genie | Sr3 | 306 | 612 | 9026 | 477 |
| s. Foremost Royal Valor 31st | d. Winbernie Chief Genie | | | | |

$BOCKBRADER, RAYMOND, RAELYN FARMS, PEMBERVILLE, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Raelyn Farms Evelyn | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 8615 | 429 |
| s. Sterlingold Count | d. Guerndot Ruth's Lady | | | | |
| *+Raelyn Farms Naomi | Jr4 | 305C | 610 | 10803 | 581 |
| s. Wildwood Run's Prince | d. Guerndot Charm's Ruth | | | | |

$BOHLANDER, C. W. & SONS, AL-CLO FARM, ELWOOD, IND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Al-Clo Connie | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 6969 | 296 |
| s. Ver-Lo-Lew Gem's Prince | d. Sunny Meadows Callula | | | | |
| *+Al-Clo Lute | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 9035 | 421 |
| s. Ver-Lo-Lew Gem's Prince | d. Sunny Meadows Lady Lucinda | | | | |

$BOLDTHEN, L. A., SHARON MAPLES FARM, LE SUEUR, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Highland Place Minuet | 8 | 365 | 730 | 8749 | 439 |
| s. Gluek Farm Noble Lad | d. Highland Place Cherub Faithful | | | | |
| *Sharon Maple's Cherub's Nola | 8 | 251 | 502 | 7968 | 341 |
| s. Hill Girt Don Juan | d. Superior Cherub's Lily | | | | |
| *Sharon Maple's Cherub's Peggy | 6 | 346 | 692 | 9879 | 490 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Rameses | d. Highland Place Minuet | | | | |
| *Sharon Maples Sherry | Jr3 | 306 | 612 | 7309 | 396 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Ruler | d. Sharon Maple's Minerva | | | | |
| *+Sharon Maples Spray | Jr3 | 283 | 566 | 6673 | 319 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Ruler | d. Sharon Maple's Odessa | | | | |
| Sharon Maples Sprig | Sr2 | 360 | 720 | 7662 | 406 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Ruler | d. Sharon Maple's Nira | | | | |

$BORTZ, ALVIN & SON, WILLOW DRIVE GUERNSEY FARM, RUDD, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Topsy of Willow Drive | 5 | 245 | 490 | 5238 | 263 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Max | d. Pearlette of Pine Grove Farm | | | | |

$BOSWORTH, W. H., OAKWOOD FARM, ALGONA, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Oakwood H. Zinnia | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 9955 | 520 |
| s. Chedco Hurricane | d. Oakwood Jesamine | | | | |

$BOWEN, CARL E., WILLIAMSTON, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Fairholm Count's Ellen | Jr2 | 295 | 590 | 6150 | 324 |
| s. Meadow-Gold R. Count | d. Fairholm Angel | | | | |
| +Fairholm Count's Estella | Jr2 | 282 | 564 | 8019 | 393 |
| s. Meadow-Gold R. Count | d. Fairholm Prince's Anna | | | | |

$BRAUN, FRANK L., BRAUNSDALE FARMS, SOUTH CHARLESTON, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Braunsdale Dot | Jr4 | 297 | 594 | 8771 | 374 |
| s. Welcome In Parnell | d. Braunsdale Doris | | | | |
| Braunsdale Sarah | Jr2 | 353 | 706 | 8328 | 345 |
| s. Welcome In Braunsdale Chum | d. Superior's Sarah of Oakdale | | | | |
| *+Linda-Star of Crestview | 6 | 298 | 596 | 9207 | 464 |
| s. Willow Bend's Star Count | d. Linda-Lou of Crestview Farm | | | | |
| *Superior's Sarah of Oakdale | 13 | 365 | 730 | 12339 | 560 |
| s. Franchester Superior | d. Governor's Star of Oakdale | | | | |
| Welcome In Chum Companion | 5 | 365 | 730 | 12625 | 518 |
| s. Langwater Chum | d. Welcome In Forward's Companion | | | | |

$BREMER, ARNOLD F., FAWNLYN FARM, PALMYRA, NEBR.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Fawnlyn Crusader's Katina | Jr2 | 300C | 600 | 6654 | 304 |
| s. Skyline Crusader | d. Douglas' Kate | | | | |

$BRIGGS, H. C. & SON, BRIGEEN FARMS, TURNER, MAINE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Shady Hill Marion | 6 | 269 | 538 | 6624 | 272 |
| s. Upland's Philosopher | d. Lake Shore Molly's Clover | | | | |

$BRIGGS, H. C. & MORRIS, NATHAN W., BRIGEEN FARMS, TURNER, MAINE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Baron's Pirstina | Sr3 | 265 | 530 | 6232 | 302 |
| s. Thirlstane Baron | d. Von Don Patina | | | | |
| Brigeen Sue Slogan | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 8250 | 396 |
| s. Walnut Crest Prophet's Slogan | d. Winifred Robinhood | | | | |

$BRIGGS, W. D., GREENWOOD FARM, WADSWORTH, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Greenwood Ken Bluebell | Jr3 | 336C | 672 | 8380 | 400 |
| s. McDonald Farms Kenmore | d. Greenwood Corking Bonnie | | | | |

$BRISCOE, JOHN D., SILENT MEADOW FARM, LAKEVILLE, CONN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Fairfields Nita | 5 | 272 | 544 | 6458 | 331 |
| s. Coronation Cardinal | d. Fairfields Jackie | | | | |
| *+Silent Meadow Borax | Jr4 | 261 | 522 | 8442 | 379 |
| s. Coronation Ferdinand | d. Silent Meadow Zerex | | | | |

$BROCK, C. R., CLOVER WREATH FARM, NORTHFORD, CONN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clover Wreath Commander's Lois | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 8952 | 454 |
| s. Fairlawn Performer's Commander | d. Lois of Clover Wreath | | | | |
| Clover Wreath Commander's Mae | Jr2 | 324 | 648 | 7312 | 332 |
| s. Fairlawn Performer's Commander | d. Reveiler Mae of Clover Wreath | | | | |
| Clover Wreath Vandal's Pride | Jr2 | 306 | 612 | 5742 | 293 |
| s. Chedco Vandal | d. Princess of Big Oak | | | | |
| *Ferdinand's Luma | Jr4 | 307 | 614 | 8335 | 433 |
| s. King Foremost Ferdinand | d. Nourmahal's Sunbeam | | | | |
| Rilma of Clover Wreath | Sr2 | 353 | 706 | 7485 | 356 |
| s. Chedco Vandal | d. Valor's Rilma of Clan-Dell | | | | |
| *Valor's Lena of Clan-Dell | 6 | 365 | 730 | 9390 | 378 |
| s. Storrs Supreme Valor | d. Elm Tree Olive | | | | |
| Vandal's Lena of Clover Wreath | Jr2 | 308 | 616 | 7604 | 338 |
| s. Chedco Vandal | d. Valor's Lena of Clan-Dell | | | | |
| Vandal's Rexy of Clover Wreath | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 8084 | 425 |
| s. Chedco Vandal | d. Rexy of Clover Wreath | | | | |

$BRONSON, HOWARD M., DAVIES HOLLOW FARM, WASHINGTON DEPOT, CONN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glenholme's Dewdrop | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 11509 | 514 |
| s. Sunny Valley's Pride | d. Glenholme Esther | | | | |

$BROOKS, HAROLD J., TWIN OAKS FARM, SARASOTA, FLA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Stalwart's Aprila | Sr4 | 267C | 534 | 7080 | 348 |
| s. Marben Ford Stalwart | d. Maradea Corking Tranquil | | | | |
| *+Stalwart's Patricia | Sr4 | 305C | 610 | 8039 | 395 |
| s. Marben Ford Stalwart | d. Maradea Patrick's June | | | | |

$BROOKS, HAROLD J. & COLEMAN, E. V., TWIN OAKS FARM, SARASOTA, FLA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +T. O. Maestro's Eighter | Jr2 | 279C | 558 | 4934 | 238 |
| s. Raemelton Levity Maestro | d. Maradea Corking Tranquil | | | | |

$BROWN, WILBUR C., BONNIE BROOK FARM, WATERLOO, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Bonnie Brook Midget | 6 | 272 | 544 | 5970 | 254 |
| s. Bonnie Brook Douglas | d. Joan of Bonnie Brook | | | | |
| *Joan of Bonnie Brook | 9 | 343 | 686 | 8513 | 412 |
| s. Old Farmstead Andy | d. Bonnie Brook Gloria | | | | |

$BROWN, WILBUR C. & PAUL A., BONNIE BROOK FARM, WATERLOO, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie Brook Keepsake's Glory | Jr2 | 323 | 646 | 5812 | 273 |
| s. Highland Place Esquire | d. Bonnie Brook Farm Keepsake | | | | |

$BUCHANAN, ALBERT, BROADMOOR FARM, MILFORD, IND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadmoor Juno | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 8584 | 464 |
| s. Foremost Spotlight | d. Orchard Lawn's Juno | | | | |
| *+Broadmoor Little Gem | 6 | 278 | 556 | 5723 | 327 |
| s. Leahaven Felix | d. Leahaven Little Pearl | | | | |

*Covington Hills Golden Nola 6 349 698 9522 394
s. Pine Manor Golden Supreme d. Norma of Prairiedale
*+Dolly's Peggy of Anna Lew Farm 9 305 610 9269 386
s. Conquest of Anna Lew Farm d. Dolly of Anna Lew Farm
*Hominy Hill Beulah 5 353 706 8498 418
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator d. Riegeldale King's Bema
*Siebway Vera 10 365 730 13357 658
s. Karl of Weasel Creek d. Siebway Mignonette

$BUCK, C. D., BUENA VISTA, WILMINGTON, DEL.
*+Roamer's Mary Ann Sr3 305C 610 8893 403
s. Royal May Roamer d. Noble's Ann Marie

$BUCKINGHAM, S. McLEAN, MOUNT FAIR FARM, WATERTOWN, CONN.
Fred's Monita of Mt. Fair Jr2 365 730 10922 488
s. Farview Master Fred d. Mt. Fair King's Monita
*Mt. Fair Judge's Helen Sr4 365 730 8847 428
s. Biscoe Heartsease Judge d. Mt. Fair Golden Helen
*+Mt. Fair Pride 8 297 594 8677 395
s. Dunwalke Rosebud's Butterfat d. Walicta of Mt. Fair
*Pleasant Ruby 9 365 730 8445 387
s. Ladock of Mt. Pleasant View d. Ruby Noble Don
*+Thor's Merrymaid of Mt. Fair Sr3 273 546 7065 346
s. Notch View Thor d. Mount Fair King's Lora
Thor's Pride of Mt. Fair Sr2 340 672 7390 355
s. Notch View Thor d. Mt. Fair Pride
*Viola of Mt. Pleasant View 10 357 702 7430 334
s. Mt. Pleasant View Peterkin d. Violetta of Mt. Pleasant View

$BURNS, ARTHUR C. & SONS, DARBY MAPLE FARMS, MILFORD CENTER, OHIO.
Darby Maple Snow Jr2 315C 630 6364 346
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme d. Darby Maple Daybreak
*Darby Maple Sue Sr3 330C 660 7772 402
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme d. Darby Maple Cleopatra
+Darby Maple Sweetheart Jr2 305C 610 6012 285
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme d. Darby Maple Cardinal
*Darby Maple Sylvia Sr3 321 642 6858 346
s. Welcome In Forward's Supreme d. Darby Maple Clematis

$BURTON, GEORGE G., HONEY HILL FARM, MARION, IOWA.
*+Hilda's Clara of Honey Hill Sr3 305C 610 6836 326
s. Genius' Vendor d. Hilda of Honey Hill

$BUSE, HENRY C., SHORT LANE FARM, BANCROFT, NEBR.
*Jerry's Elaine Jennie Sr3 365 730 8974 461
s. Troubadour Jane's Jerry d. Consort Elaine's Emma
*Raider's Jane Vonnie Sr3 329 658 9543 402
s. Skyline Challenger's Raider d. Jane's Vonnie Jean

$BUTTERFIELD, STUART E., SOLDIER CREEK FARM, DOLLIVER, IOWA.
+Leuella's Jennie's Rosebud Jr3 293 586 7931 356
s. Leuella's Levity King d. Leuella's Jennie Girl
Rose June's Valentine Sr3 312 624 7994 446
s. Lone Spruce Farm Hi d. Twilight's June Rose

$BUTTS, SIDNEY E., ROCK HAVEN GUERNSEY FARM, MORTON, WASH.
*Fir Ridge Shirley 7 365 730 7838 362
s. Fir Ridge Warren d. Gloria of Valley Brook Farm
*+Grandee's Tulip of Rock Haven 8 260 520 6431 329
s. Grandee's Nylon of Middale d. Madrone's Tillie of Rock Haven
Rock Haven Bud Rose Jr2 333 666 6337 364
s. Wandamere C. Buddie d. Rock Haven Latife's Ruth
*Rock Haven Latife's Alice 5 320 640 8667 386
s. Chicona Latife d. Arabelle of Rock Haven
Rock Haven Pablo's Cecelia Jr2 322 644 6635 305
s. Chicona Nelson Pablo d. Cedra of Rock Haven

$CALHOUN, E. F., TWINKLE STAR RANCH, GRANTS PASS, OREGON.
Quidee of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr4 295 590 7557 407
s. Bonnibell Esquire d. Questa of Twinkle Star Ranch
*Roxy Ann 10 332 664 7000 363
s. Firefly of Twinkle Star Ranch d. Yewwood Flossie

$CALVIN, JOHN O. & STANER, RICHARD, GREEN TREE FARM, ARGOS, IND.
+Cared Warrior Leader Stella Jr4 288 576 9199 444
s. Golden Grange Warrior Leader d. Gilead Sunshine

$CANN, H. E. & M. B., ESCO FARMS, WEST CHESTER, PA.
Esco's Butter Boy's Mary Sr2 360C 720 6867 386
s. Hill Girt Royal Butter Boy d. Esco's Merry Peg

$CARLSON, ARLINE, TORRINGTON, CONN.
+Golden Harvest Royal Janet Jr2 260C 520 5427 258
s. Boulder Bridge Royal Prince d. Golden Harvest Jane

$CARLSON, SANFRID, SanLo FARM, GHEEN, MINN.
+Judith of Pine Grove Farm 8 294C 588 11312 560
s. May Blossom's Jewell d. Blossom of North St. Louis County
Pleasant Lea's Sweet Laloni 6 333C 666 10652 454
s. Green Valley Alert d. Pleasant Lea's Maxim Darlene

$CARMAN, J. THOMAS, HIGHLAND FARMS, GLEN ROCK, PA.
*Highland Beauty's Ida Jr3 336 672 6043 277
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick d. Highland Farm's Noble's Ida
*Highland Beauty's Rose Jr4 365 730 7939 345
s. Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick d. Delightful Rock Rosebud
Highland Chief's Idabelle Jr2 365 730 11996 604
s. Coldspring's B. R. Chief d. Highland Lady Ivydene
*Highland Farm's Noble's Iva 8 365 730 9993 510
s. Noble Lad of Montfaucon d. Highland Lady Ivydene

$CARROL, P. A., DOUGHOREGAN MANOR, ELLICOTT CITY, MD.
+Manor Tulsa Jr2 300C 600 7519 402
s. Broadwater Tumble d. Manor Governess

$CARTER, J. ALLEN, VALLEY GLOW FARM, MANTECA, CALIF.
*+Dorella Soldier's Honey Sr3 305C 610 9377 474
s. Dorella Rival's Soldier d. Dorella D. Ex. Henrietta

$CARTWRIGHT, R. JACK, SUN VALLEY GUERNSEYS, PHOENIX, ARIZ.
*Santa Rita Patricia Sr4 347C 694 7861 375
s. Chicona Clarendon d. Santa Rita Darden-L
+Sun Valley I. Vanity Jr2 281 562 6754 315
s. Nyala Supreme Independent d. Sun Valley Nobel's Valena

$CAUDLE, D. C. & PHIPPS, J. M., MAPLEMOORE FARMS, GALAX, VA.
*+Gold Braid Lydia Jr3 305C 610 12538 606
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando d. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia

CHADBOURN, A. W., JR., DOVER, N. H.
*Broadfield Bonnie Baker Jr3 365C 730 8373 415
s. Rosewald Buttercup's Prince d. Great Elm Bonnie

$CHAMBERLIN, ISABEL C., HEMLOCK HILL FARM, DOYLESTOWN, PA
+Fritzlyn Flashy Kingelite Sr4 305C 610 10623 556
s. Caumsett Flashlight d. Fritzlyn Kingelite

$CHENEY, A. A., CHENEY, C. B., TRUSTEES, u. will B. AUSTIN CHENEY, FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS, LITCHFIELD, CONN.
*+Falcon's Lila Sr4 293 586 7012 357
s. Mollie's Trumpter d. Wood Ford Wendie
*+Falcon's Psyche Jr3 300 600 5084 222
s. Eastleigh Marmion d. Falcon's Ophelia
+Falcon's Quota Sr2 289 578 5139 265
s. Sterlingold Merry Boy d. Flat Brook Her Lena
Falcon's Royal Rose Jr2 326 652 5073 260
s. Sterlingold Merry Boy d. Falcon's Trilly
+Falcon's Salvia Jr2 265 516 4331 200
s. Sterlingold Merry Boy d. Wood Ford Wendie
*+Vancrest Patience 7 282 564 7813 299
s. Foremost Combination d. Vancrest Charm

$CHENEY, CONSTANCE B., FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS, LITCHFIELD, CONN.
Falcon's Queen May Sr2 324 635 4563 202
s. Sterlingold Merry Boy d. Falcon's Idol

$CLARK, LEWIS T. & SONS, TIPTON ACRES, NEW ROSS, IND.
*+Tipton Acre's Agnes Jr3 296C 592 5971 334
s. Welcome In Marcus d. Beam's Trixie of Rose Lawn
*Tipton Acre's Alice Sr3 365C 730 8588 370
s. Welcome In Marcus d. Golden Ethel's Jean
*Welcome-In King's Floradine Jr3 365C 730 5904 279
s. McDonald Farms Steadfast King d. Kinney's Floradine

CLARK, VERA J., HORSE SHOE FALLS FARM, SHANNOCK, R. I.
¶Horse Shoe Pioneer's Precious Jr3 305C 834 6027 325
s. Horse Shoe Conrad's Pioneer d. Basquaerie Drummer's Petunia

$CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CLEMSON, S. C.
+Clemson Hollibright Adeline Sr2 305C 610 8975 408
s. Klondike Hollibright d. Clemson Honor Satisfy
*+Clemson Honor Adore Jr3 305C 610 5686 292
s. Klondike High Honor d. Cavalier Holliston Kate
+Clemson Hornet Beech Jr2 305C 610 5138 231
s. Klondike Hornet d. Sequel's Genray Arline

$CLEVELAND, NORMAN B., THE POPLARS FARM, AURORA, N. Y.
Tarbell Queen Charm Jr2 365 730 9568 501
s. Woodacres Supreme King d. Tarbell Farms Royal Charm
Tarbell Queen Larkspur Sr2 365 730 8102 422
s. Woodacres Supreme King d. Tarbell Peerless Larkspur
Tarbell Queen Peggotty Jr2 365 730 7629 404
s. Woodacres Supreme King d. Tarbell Gay Peggotty

$COHRS, JOHN A., JR., CORVILLA GUERNSEY FARM, TISKILWA, ILL.
*+Corvilla's Ramona Jr4 293 586 10402 508
s. Tarbell Radiant Bruce d. Ramona Ferdy's Rose
*+Finchley Manor Merry 7 305 610 8715 425
s. Finchley King of The Meads d. Finchley Manor Mirth

$COMSTOCK, GEORGE CARLTON, JR., CARLTON FARMS, MONTROSE, PA.
+Carlton's Antoinette Sr2 286 572 6188 289
s. Carlton's King John d. Carlton's Alma
*Carlton's Mona Lisa Sr3 342 684 8536 377
s. Goodleigh Royal Ferdinand d. Carlton's Margie
*+Carlton's Royal Edna 7 244 488 4628 217
s. Carlton's Ensign Monitor d. Carlton's Elena
*Carlton's Theodora Jr3 332 664 6999 293
s. Carlton's King John d. Carlton's Tess

$COONEY, JOHN R., BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.
+Prince's Peerless Pridella Jr4 258C 516 6147 309
s. Clarheart Prince of Don-Jo-Wal d. Peerless Pride of Don-Jo-Wal

COTTRELL, A. M., EST., MAPLE LAWN FARMS, ASHAWAY, R. I.
¶Maple Lawn Arabelle 11 305C 783 8068 320
s. Birchfield Ultra King d. Maple Lawn Rosamond
Maple Lawn Katrina 12 347 694 5966 239
s. Birchfield Ultra King d. Maple Lawn Hazel
¶Maple Lawn Mavis' Millie Jr2 305C 756 6726 341
s. Greenway Watchful d. Maple Lawn Mavis
Maple Lawn Poppy 7 352 704 5940 245
s. Hilltop Butterfat Myrl d. Pixie of Maple Lawn Farms

$COTY, WILLIAM D. & SON, LANGWELL FARM, SUMMITVILLE, IND.
*Ellana of Maplewood 7 331 662 6831 333
s. Silverbrook Renown d. Gay Lad Connie
*Langwell Dovalia Sr3 339 678 7516 342
s. Golden Arrow Count Fleet d. Dovalia of Maplewood

$CRAWFORD, ROBERT O., CRAWFORD'S FARM, JESUP, IOWA.
*Crawford's Farm Darling 5 340 680 7184 378
s. L. D. Park Lane d. Crawford's Farm Carnation

$CRAWFORD, ROY, CRAWFORD'S FARM, JESUP, IOWA.
*+Crawford's Farm Dream Jr4 270 540 6819 313
s. L. D. Park Lane d. Crawford's Farm Callie Ann
*+Judy of Eureka Ridge Sr4 285 570 6730 322
s. Peters' Benefactor Actor d. Daisy Jane of Arbor Park

$CRAWFORD, ROY & DONALD, CRAWFORD'S FARM, JESUP, IOWA.
*Crawford's Farm Edith Jr3 328 656 6325 311
s. Witchwood Midnight's Ensign d. Crawford's Farm Beauty

$CROWLEY, GLENN, GLENDALE FARM, DURAND, ILL.
Glendale Regent's Anita Jr2 313C 626 10557 480
s. Lookwell T. Regent d. Anita of Guernsey Hill Farm

$CRUSE, EARL & SADIE, HAZELWOOD FARM, CHESTER, S. C.
+Hazelwood's Maxim Bess Sr3 276 552 6700 324
s. Hazelwood's King Maxim d. Hazelwood's Isabel
Hazelwood's Maxim M. Irma Jr3 308 616 6855 339
s. Hazelwood's Maxim Master d. Hazelwood's Maxim Star

$CUSTER, A. J. & SONS, LEVELLAND FARMS, AUBURN, IND.
*Leila's Queen of Locust Hurst Sr4 365 730 9544 582
s. Orchard Lawn's Champion's King d. Leila of De La Croix Farm
Levelland Farm's Marie Sr2 365 730 10063 516
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master d. Levelland Farm's Maxine
*Levelland Farm's Pearl Sr4 365 730 8644 428
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master d. Levelland Farm's Patsy
Levelland Farm's Sylvia Jr2 365 730 10552 455
s. Meadow Lodge King's Master d. Levelland Farm's Selma

$DAVIS, RICHARD, DAVISDALE'S FARM, WILMOT, WIS.
*Princess Louise of Davisdale 5 311 622 7356 316
s. Thistledown War Bond d. Thistledown Xantippe Lou

$DICKMAN, GEORGE & HENRY, GARNAVILLO GUERNSEY FARM, GARNAVILLO, IOWA.
*+Garnavillo Margaret Jr3 218C 436 5124 257
s. McDonald Farms Pre Kardinal d. Elmwood Marjorie

$DODGE, BOYNTON, STUART VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, ELLENSBURG, WASH.
*Stuart View Connie Sr3 330 660 9618 518
s. Chuckanut Lynwood d. Locust Nook Mabel
Stuart View Lana Jr2 365 730 7496 416
s. Chicona Playfair d. Stuart View Cleora
*+Stuart View Luella Sr3 295 590 8420 488
s. Chicona Playfair d. Stuart View Catherine
*+Stuart View Norma 5 268 536 6390 312
s. Chicona Notker d. Locust Nook Ginger

$DODGE, WILLIAM E., STUART VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, ELLENSBURG, WASH.
*+Stuart View Helen 5 287 574 9394 478
s. Chicona Chaldean d. Stuart View Carol

$DRIBBEN, SEYMOUR, ALDERBROOK FARM, SOUTHFIELD, MASS.
Alderbrook Cornelia Jr2 365 730 4770 243
s. Coldspring's Romulus Valor d. Sensation Rose of Dunlea

$DUER, FRED L. & ALEXANDRIA H., DUER CREST FARM, BATAVIA, ILL.
+Rex's Rex Martha 6 267 534 5378 241
s. Rex's Laddie's Rex d. Lad's Rex Portia

$DUKES, R. F., DUKES DALE FARM, ORANGEBURG, S. C.
Dukes Dale Bondwick Duchess Jr2 365 730 9833 456
s. Bondwick's Amos Lad d. Rivelon Maxim Duchess
Dukes Dale Bondwick Lassie Sr2 365 730 8695 420
s. Bondwick's Amos Lad d. Dukes Dale Bright Queen
Dukes Dale Bondwick Vanity Sr2 365 730 6346 281
s. Bondwick's Amos Lad d. Rivelon Maxim Vanity
Dukes Dale Bright Fitz Sr4 365 730 10653 575
s. Janet's Bright Lad d. Rivelon Maxim Fitz
Dukes Dale Don's Sis Sr2 365 730 8586 411
s. Dukes Dale Royal Don d. Dukes Dale Sis
+Dukes Dale Vanity Sr4 305C 610 8696 478
s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop d. Rivelon Bright Vanity

$DUNNING, LEON O., POLLY ACRES, DELTON, MICH.
*Gainder M'liss Sr4 355 710 9313 473
s. Kellogg Pride's Max d. Foster Maple Dale Spot

$DUNTEMAN, HARVE, LEA-DALE FARM, SHUMWAY, ILL.
*Lea-Dale's Levity Cora Jr3 310 620 7267 355
s. Curtiss Candy Levity John d. Viceroy's Connie
Lea-Dale's Levity Pearl Jr2 315 630 8326 374
s. Curtiss Candy Levity John d. Viceroy's Lady Patsy
*+Lea-Dale's Levity Reva Jr3 286 572 7949 432
s. Curtiss Candy Levity John d. Lea-Dale's Ruby
Lea-Dale's Levity Shirley Jr2 325 650 6870 345
s. Curtiss Candy Levity John d. Viceroy's Sally
+Lea-Dale's Levity Susie Jr2 285 570 6358 343
s. Curtiss Candy Levity John d. Lea-Dale's Susie

$ECKMAN, ALBERT W., ECKMAN'S GUERNSEY FARM, BALDWIN, KANS.
*Dianna's Dian 5 282 564 8175 450
s. Ransom Worldbeater's Wrecker d. Eckman's Dianna
+Eckman's Dian's Donna Sr2 279 558 8710 471
s. Farview Imperial Heritage d. Dianna's Dian
*+Eckman's Dimple Dolly 6 290 580 8105 409
s. Ransom Worldbeater's Wrecker d. Eckman's Lucille's Dimple
+Eckman's Dimple's Dora Sr2 287 574 4919 263
s. Meadow Lodge Modeler d. Eckman's Lucille Dimple
*Eckman's Eunique's Eula Jr3 267 534 6100 347
s. Meadow Lodge Modeler d. Unz's Eunique
+Green Acres Donnie Sr4 285 570 8022 413
s. Ransom Winifred's Wabash d. Green Acres Worldbeater

$EGBERT, C. E., EST., EMRL FARM, BOW, WASH.
*Emrl Dawn Jr3 335 670 5100 314
s. Revilo Bonnie's Major d. Tim's Dawn of Woodbine
Emrl Iris' Ione Sr2 332 664 9758 517
s. Cedarcroft Ferdinand d. Emrl Iris
*+Emrl Laddie's Cinderella 6 291 582 7787 353
s. Emrl Laddie d. Victor's Ultra Cinderella
*Skagit Chief's Trudy 11 348 696 10302 571
s. Victor's Skagit Chief d. System of South City

$ELLIOTT, DONALD F., DARBY VALE FARM, GALLOWAY, OHIO.
+Darby Vale Kay Jr4 227 454 7511 375
s. Darbyvale's Forward d. Darby Vale's Co Ann

$ELLIOTT, W. FRANK, FAIRVIEW FARM, HOOKSTOWN, PA.
*+Admiral's Kay of Fairview Farm Jr3 287 574 8712 413
s. Antietam Admiral d. Fairview Kelly's Duchess
*+Climax's Ann of Fairview Farm Jr3 183 366 4825 183
s. Climax Marquis of W. V. d. Fairview Kelly's Lois
*Fairview Kelly's Wenda 5 365 730 15665 771
s. Fairacres Kelly d. Fairview Harold's Estella

$ELLIOTT, W. FRANK & SONS, FAIRVIEW FARM, HOOKSTOWN, PA.
+Fairview Glorianna Sr2 284 568 6417 321
s. Nelan's Kay's Ambassador d. Lone Oak Ultra Belle
+Prince's Mazie of Fairview Jr2 299 598 8635 362
s. Gardenville Fairy Lee's Prince d. Morrow's Rosalind

$ELLSWORTH, HUGH, FAIRHOLM FARM, HOLT, MICH.
*+Fairholm Count's Dorrine Jr3 305C 610 8807 477
s. Meadow-Gold R. Count d. Fairholm Ramona
*+Fairholm Ultra's Clarice Jr4 305C 610 9348 456
s. Cesor Dot's Ultra d. Fairholm Ramona
*+Fairholm Ultra's Duchess Sr3 279 558 7904 371
s. Cesor Dot's Ultra d. Fairholm Prince's Arabella
+Reta G. of Cozy Valley Sr3 296C 592 8929 484
s. General of Le Rene Farms d. Grazington's Reta

$EMBURY, F. B., LARCH HOLLOW FARM, GAINESVILLE, N. Y.
+Larch Hollow Puffin Jr2 305C 610 10436 513
s. Cathedral Pal of Twin Birch d. Larch Hollow Arlene

$ESSENBERG, RALPH, ZEELAND, MICH.
*+River Dale Marleta Sr4 301 602 7273 372
s. Cesor Maxim's Model d. River Dale Arleta
*+River Dale Patricia 5 297 594 8407 413
s. Cesor Pontiff's Prince d. River Dale Arleta's Victoria

$ETTER, F. B. & R. W., FLOBEN FARMS, WALLED LAKE, MICH.
*+C-Lee Starlight 9 301 602 9556 482
s. Fantine's Heritage of Rexden d. Sunnybrook Starlight
*Floben Annabelle 7 337 674 10847 579
s. Fantine's Heritage of Rexden d. Janibelle of Sunnyside Farm
Floben J. Marietta Jr2 313 626 7448 338
s. Fairlawn Actor's Jasper d. Clearbrook's Jennifer
Floben J. Roselle Jr2 312 624 6783 324
s. Fairlawn Actor's Jasper d. Floben Annabelle
*Floben M. Carthena Sr3 246 492 5940 301
s. Floben Masterful d. Floben Fashioner Carpatha
*+Floben Valory 6 305 610 11731 609
s. Coronation Valiant d. Floben Patricia Princess

$EWALT, R. RUSSELL, RUSSADA GUERNSEY FARM, FREDERICKTOWN, OHIO.
*Russada Primrose Sr3 316C 632 7971 353
s. Marben Ford Potentate d. Russada Allison

$EWALT, WILLIAM R., RUSSADA GUERNSEY FARM, FREDERICKTOWN, OHIO.
*Russada Charity Jr4 332C 654 8746 526
s. Windale Russada's Corona d. Russada Cherry Bud

FABIAN, WARREN, EASTON, PA.
Gardenville Golden Esther 5 311 622 10961 529
s. Bournedale Inheritance d. Quincy May Esther

$FAIR, FRANK D., FAIRDALE FARM, GROVE CITY, PA.
*Fairdale Betty 5 341 682 12283 688
s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast d. Shamrock's Betty Beauty
Netta of Ridgeway 6 365 730 9883 494
s. Beechwood Clarence d. Sylvia of Ridgeway

$FARNSWORTH, HOWARD G., DORELLA FARM, PLANADA, CALIF.
*Dorella Guardsman's Judy Sr3 316C 632 6998 387
s. Meadow Lodge Guardsman d. Dorella Rival's Jewel
*Dorella Royal's Esther 5 365 730 9158 472
s. Dorella Royal Rival d. Dorella Electra

$FATCHETT, DONALD, HICKORY MANOR FARM, NO. 2, BLISSFIELD, MICH.
*Hickory Manor Charm Jr4 365C 730 9575 440
s. Way-Ellen Farms Levity Charm d. Rose's Mollie of Keystone

$FATCHETT, E. J. & SONS, HICKORY MANOR FARM, NO. 2, BLISSFIELD, MICH.
*+Meadow-Gold A. Promise Jr3 305C 610 6990 325
s. Cowham Farm Abbie's Rex d. Meadow-Gold R. Priscilla

$FELDKER, JOANN, AN-JO FARM, WATERLOO, ILL.
Yankee's Martha of Meramecview Jr2 356 712 5640 309
s. St. Albans Glamour's Yankee d. Casalago King's Marcia

$FELDKER, JOSEPH, AN-JO FARM, WATERLOO, ILL.
Destiny's Faith of Meramecview Jr2 326 652 6749 324
s. Gaylord Moonlight's Destiny d. Actor's Faith of Meramecview

$FELT, J. EARL, SUN SHINE VALLEY GUERNSEY FARM, HUNTSVILLE, UTAH.
*Linda of Sun Shine Valley 7 363 726 7268 455
s. Romeo's Lancaster of Prestdale d. Lucky Lady of Ponds View

$FENDER, WENDELL W., VER-DELL FARM, MOUNT ORAB, OHIO.
+Lulu of The Hedges Jr3 305C 610 7595 407
s. Bryn Du Maxim Victor d. Linda Lou of The Hedges

FERRIS, FRANK W., MRS., SUMMERFIELD FARMS, NEW WILMINGTON, PA.
*Summerfield Sunny June Jr3 365 1062 8656 440
s. Gruber Farm's Sunny Top d. Summerfield Bonnie Jean

FERRIS, JOSEPH W., SUMMERFIELD FARMS, NEW WILMINGTON, PA.
The King's Farm Edna May 8 349 800 10014 480
s. Antietam Constant d. Sparta's Edna May

FIESEL, E. J., JR., PESCADERO, CALIF.
*Bay Meadow's Shira Sr4 365 730 9998 520
s. Eldor of Burger's Place d. Bay Meadow's Sophie Girl

FIKE, HOMER S., OLD FARMSTEAD, WATERLOO, IOWA.
*+Old Farmstead Bonnie's Lass 5 252 504 6137 295
s. Elwadeson's Jerry d. Old Farmstead Bonnie
*Old Farmstead Holly Sr3 365 730 11832 559
s. Old Farmstead Sarah's Prince d. Old Farmstead Haughty

FIKE, L. NEIL, OLD FARMSTEAD, WATERLOO, IOWA.
*Old Farmstead Annita Jr4 317 634 8603 471
s. Highcroft Matcher Cherub d. Old Farmstead Boots

$FINK, HARVEY B. & VADA N., LA HAR VA FARM, ELKHART, IND.
*La Har Va V. Emma 5 334 668 10305 579
s. Charlescote Valor d. Kenfleur's Emily Ideal

$FISHER, ARTHUR, HILLIARDS, OHIO.
Chieftain's Maryrose Beauty 10 326 652 10073 464
s. Grass Mere Chieftain d. Ohio Beauty's Rosemary

$FLETCHER, THEODORE E., TWIN MEADOWS FARM, CENTERVILLE, MD.
+Ideal's Claremont's Daphne Sr2 292C 584 7354 384
s. Ideal's Claremont d. Ideal's Champ's Daphne
+Ideal's Jubilee's G. Susie Jr2 302C 604 8272 408
s. Ideal's Jubilee d. Ideal's Claremont's G. Susie
+Ideal's Prince Peter's Netoria Jr2 305C 610 9450 481
s. Ideal's Prince Peter d. Ideal's Chief's Netoria

$FORT DODGE CREAMERY COMPANY, ROSEDALE FARM, FORT DODGE, IOWA.
Rosedale King's Beulahbelle Jr2 317 634 7787 411
s. McDonald Farms King Marvin d. Rosedale Beulah Belle
+Rosedale King's Dandy Jr2 265 530 6077 315
s. McDonald Farms King Marvin d. Rosedale Dandy
Rosedale King's Rosalie Jr2 365 730 9875 484
s. McDonald Farms King Marvin d. Rosedale Rosalie
*+Rosedale Little Nell Sr3 275 550 5280 225
s. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius d. Rosedale Selma

FOWLES, ELWYN M., SUNNYDELL FARM, SOUTHAMPTON, MASS.
*Sunnydell Coralee Sr4 319C 638 9864 550
s. Pharos King Conquest d. Reliance's Cynara
Sunnydell Coronation Princess Jr2 316C 632 8900 411
s. Doral Farms Coronation King d. Willy-O-Lou's Snowhite
*+Sunnydell Cynthia Sr4 291C 582 8794 398
s. Pharos King Cyrus d. Joiner's Addie of Granby Farms

§FRAZIER, DALE J., JO-ELLEN FARMS, FINDLAY, OHIO.
Jo-Ellen Farms Ann's Annette Jr2 346 692 7138 323
s. McDonald Farms King Louis d. Glenerl Lucky Ann

§FREIE, ALFRED B. & ETHEL V., WEST STAR FARM, ALEXANDER, IOWA.
*+Hickory Hill Felicia 5 305C 610 9434 407
s. Iowa Hi-Acres Gardenius d. Hickory Hill Peggie

§FULLER FARMS, SHELBYVILLE, IND.
+McDonald Farms Just Lidenia 5 295C 590 4707 252
s. McDonald Farms Justice d. McDonald Farms Gov Idenia
+R. F.'s Highlander's Dora Sr3 284C 568 5475 282
s. McDonald Farms Highlander d. Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty

FULLER, HESTER & PARRISH, FULLER FARMS, SHELBYVILLE, IND.
*Empress Marmoo of Waterloo 7 307C 614 8436 365
s. Conqueror of Waterloo d. Empress Moo of Waterloo
+McDonald Farms Pre Norose Sr3 305C 610 6664 349
s. McDonald Farms Prediction d. McDonald Farms Hopeful
*+Sunnydale Katrina 9 267C 534 5647 260
s. Franchester Novel King d. Sunnydale's Cora

§GALLOWAY, E. J. & SON, REGAL FARMS, IONIA, MICH.
*+Cewald's Alice 5 305 610 6847 292
s. Cewald's Archer d. Cewald's Abigail
*Cewald's Bonnie Ellen 8 329 658 8084 401
s. Cewald's Patrick d. Cewald's Bonnie Maid
*Cewald's Polly's Pet 9 362 724 9874 493
s. Wey Acres Grandee's Irman d. Cewalds Royal Polly

§GATES, W. B. SONS, EVERGREEN FARM, RICE, VA.
Gates' Royal Janice Sr2 324C 632 6789 338
s. Gates' Royal Sonny d. Gates' Royal Jeanie

§GATES, W. B. SONS, HOLLY BROOK FARM, RICE, VA.
*+Evergreen's Golden Lady 10 298C 596 11009 537
s. Midview's Golden d. Sunrise of Evergreen
Gates' Independent Janice Sr2 355C 710 6834 346
s. Midview Majesty's Independent d. Gates' Golden Janet
Gates' Independent Reba Sr2 365C 730 7612 376
s. Midview Majesty's Independent d. Gates' Golden Rose
Majesty's Bess of Holly Brook Jr3 330C 660 7261 385
s. Midview Majesty's Independent d. Bet of Evergreen
Majesty's Ruby of Holly Brook Sr2 316C 632 7676 388
s. Midview Majesty's Independent d. Royal Shah's Jewel

§GENTIS BROTHERS & HUNTER, E. P., MON ROSA FARMS, OSSIAN, IND.
Mon-Rosa Farms Joyce Sr2 327 654 5640 303
s. McDonald Farms Choice Watchful d. Gay Boy's Queen Rose

§GIACOMINI, HELEN, GYPSY GUERNSEY FARM, FORTUNA, CALIF.
+Gypsy J. Lenora Sr2 305C 610 8920 447
s. Gypsy Phil Jasper d. Gypsy Dairy Lorna

§GIACOMINI, JOSEPH E., GYPSY GUERNSEY FARM, FORTUNA, CALIF.
+Gypsy Chief's Lola Sr2 305C 610 10977 485
s. Oak Park's Chief d. Margret's Lillie of Ferndale
*Gypsy Dairy Alita 5 365 730 10632 540
s. American Marian's Bullet d. Gypsy Dairy Loretta
+Gypsy J. Sonja Jr2 305C 610 8028 377
s. Gypsy Phil Jasper d. Margret's Sarah of Ferndale
*+Gypsy Phil Jerri Sr4 300C 600 7027 367
s. Valley Rogue Phillip d. Gypsy Dairy Janice
+Happyholme Pharaoh's Millicent Jr3 303C 606 5762 312
s. Happyholme Regal Pharaoh d. Happyholme Climax Millicent

§GIBSON, GEORGE F., SPRUCE HILL FARM, GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.
+Spruce Hill Lassie Jr2 305C 610 6770 286
s. Spruce Hill Charm d. Spruce Hill Triumph

§GILLAND'S FOUNDATION GUERNSEYS, INCORPORATED, TURLOCK, CALIF.
+Steadfast Canadian's Nan Jr2 303C 606 7422 405
s. Langwater Steadfast Canadian d. Rancho Nicasio Commend Nanette

§GINGERICH, TRUMAN W., IOWA-WAY FARM, PARNELL, IOWA.
*Foremost Levity Charm Sr4 365 730 10665 554
s. Normandy Levity Prince d. Foremost Rachael Charm
Iowa-Way Valor's Jane Jr2 365 730 9809 525
s. Foremost Royal Valor 18th d. Arline Africander's Jeannette
Iowa-Way Valor's Queen Jr2 351 702 9830 549
s. Foremost Royal Valor 18th d. Iowa-Way Solitaire's Queen

§GLESSNER, JOHN J., ARGILLA FARM, IPSWICH, MASS.
*Argilla Bright Star Jr3 362C 724 11760 712
s. Foremost Wood Ford d. Wood Ford Elite

§GOSCH, ARNOLD A., CHEERI-HILL FARM, BIGELOW, MINN.
*+Buttergold L. Noble Doris 6 289 578 9271 426
s. Thatcher Farms Nobleman d. Buttergold Levi's T. D. Doris
*+Cheeri-Hill Norris' Faithful Jr3 305 610 9846 420
s. Burton Lane's Thor's Norris d. Buttergold B. Levis' Superb

§GOULDIN, J. M., WINDSOR FARM, TAPPAHANNOCK, VA.
*+Pinemont's Dimples 9 305C 610 11783 556
s. Pinemont's Valor's Prince d. Hinson's Golden Queen
*+Windsor Royal's Esther Jr3 305C 610 7179 409
s. Midview Majesty's Royal d. Windsor Bluebell

§GRABER, JOE M., SPRING LAKE FARM, NO. 1, PRETTY PRAIRIE, KANS.
*+Jo-Mar Reveler's Beauty 11 295 590 8196 359
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Reveler d. Crusader's Barbara of Jo-Mar

§GRABER, JOE M., SPRING LAKE FARM, NO. 2, PRETTY PRAIRIE, KANS.
*+Spring Lake King's Gwen Sr3 305 610 7153 403
s. Repelmar L. May King d. Jo-Mar King's Glitter
+Spring Lake King's Sandra Jr2 264 528 4804 277
s. Repelmar L. May King d. Spring Lake's Startine
*Spring Lake Red's Neva Sr3 307 614 8487 483
s. Prairie View Red d. Nevada's Mabel of Happy Hollow
*Spring Lake Royal Ivory Jr3 311 622 6534 370
s. Woodacres Royal Sheik d. Jo-Mar Chester's Ivory
Spring Lake Royal's Rose Sr2 317 634 6999 342
s. Woodacres Royal Sheik d. Meadowlark Rose
*Spring Lake's Fancy 7 365 730 12107 648
s. Cooper's Fatima d. Meadowlark King's Fancy

§GRABER, ROBERT J., SPRING LAKE FARM, NO. 2, PRETTY PRAIRIE, KANS.
Spring Lake King's Mirth Sr2 332 664 8483 452
s. Repelmar L. May King d. Twila's Marilyn

§GRAHAM, GLENN B., BLUFFTON, IND.
*Fanny's Floss of Spring Brook Sr4 322 644 7159 355
s. Sun-Blest Farms Ambler d. Fanny's Faith of Spring Brook

§GREEN, J. M., GREENACRES FARM, RAMSEUR, N. C.
Pin Oak Gay Molly Jr2 339 678 6759 314
s. McDonald Farms Gay Prince d. North View Bright Jane
Peerless Emperor's Betsy Jr2 365 730 9024 488
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Emperor d. Major's Fanny
Peerless Emperor's Betty Jr2 365 730 9306 477
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Emperor d. Major's Fanny

§GREENWOOD, W. G., GREENWOOD FARM, NEWPORT, OHIO.
*Greenwood Comrade Betty Jr3 312C 602 7548 396
s. Raemelton Corking Comrade d. King's Dotty Bell

§GRIFFITH, G. O., GILRU RANCH, AUBURN, CALIF.
*+Gilru's Roselee Blossom Jr3 293 586 9004 382
s. Barnegat Alsiki's Traveler d. Roselee Royal Rosebud
*Gilru's Sugar Lass Jr3 312 624 8338 410
s. Foremost May Valor d. Happyholme Princess Sugar

§GROVE, HERMAN & LOUIS, GROVELAND FARM, NORTH JACKSON, OHIO.
*+Groveland's Steadfast Spottie Jr4 305C 610 8784 427
s. Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast d. Spottie Likeness of Maple Lawn
*+Groveland's Superior Beautiful Jr4 305C 610 8044 374
s. Rockingham Superior d. Groveland's Steadfast Beauty
*Groveland's Superior Sally 5 334C 668 11529 608
s. Rockingham Superior d. Bon Mead Champion's Sunshine

§HACKLANDER, C. E., MEADOWFIELD FARM, JANESVILLE, WIS.
*+Willowbrook's Marge 7 256 512 8267 371
s. Kenfleur's King Harlow d. Jack's Victoria of Willowbrook

§HALLOWELL, WILLIAM L., FROGBROOK FARM, LENOX, MASS.
*Fair Field Queen Deborah 9 329 658 10242 485
s. Fair Field Loquacious d. Fair Field Marion
*Floss of Pineridge Farm 7 365 730 11481 540
s. Wethersfield Chancellor d. Mountain View Margie
*+Pharos Border Goldets Sr4 266 532 7197 383
s. Pharos Border King d. Warrior's Golda of Maple Shade

§HAMILTON, LYNN B., LYNNDALE FARMS, GLENDALE, ARIZ.
*Lynndale Farms Ann Sr4 311 622 7356 342
s. Chicona Clarendon d. Santa Rita Ann
*Lynndale Farms Duna's Rose Jr3 312 624 6499 321
s. Western Glow Lou's Royal d. Duna's Rose of Brockwell
Lynndale Farms M. Golden Lass Jr2 317 634 7403 369
s. McDonald Farms S. Meldon d. Lynndale Farms Madonna
*Lynndale Farms Trinket Sr4 313 626 8644 362
s. McDonald Farms Krag d. Ranchito Royal Duchess
Santa Rita Claudia 6 316 632 6114 276
s. Chicona Clarendon d. Santa Rita Lavona Rose

§HANSEN, LAURENCE D., HANSENAREA FARM, SOUTH VALLEY, N. Y.
*+Hansenarea Belinda Sr4 305C 610 6813 376
s. Wychmere Dauntless Salvo d. Hansenarea Belvie
+Hansenarea Delia Jr2 259C 518 4819 209
s. Wychmere Noble Conquest d. Hansenarea Della
*+Hansenarea Emmeline Jr4 244C 488 4875 236
s. Wychmere Dauntless Salvo d. Hansenarea Emily
*+Hansenarea Theda Jr4 275C 550 7778 346
s. Foremost Jeweller d. Hansenarea Thelda

HANSON, H. C., CLOVER GLEN GUERNSEY FARM, BARNUM, MINN.
*Clover Glen Greten 6 306 694 7806 413
s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop d. Clover Glen Gertie
*Clover Glen Jean Jr3 323 775 6192 265
s. Boulder Bridge Goldfinder d. Clover Glen Shirley
*Clover Glen Tribute's May 5 275 550 5467 248
s. Boulder Bridge Tribute d. May Queen of Clover Glen

§HARBIN, P. B., PLEASANT VALLEY FARM, MULESHOE, TEXAS.
*+Harbin's Primrose Peggy Sr3 246 492 5009 231
s. Primrose Unique's Double d. Lloyd's Sun-Ray Girl
*+Primrose Rancher's Siren 7 257 514 6111 247
s. Caumsett Rancher d. Siren of Primrose

§HARDER, C. A., FERN LANE GUERNSEY FARM, BUHL, IDAHO.
*+Fanniebelle of Fern Lane 8 296C 592 6254 316
s. Buster Boy of Burger's Place d. Fannie of Fern Lane
+Fern Lane Flora Jr2 305C 610 8029 453
s. Banker of Thousand Springs d. Flossy of Fern Lane

§HARDIN, EARL E., GOLDEN CHARM FARMS, BOW, WASH.
+Bonnebelle's Evelina 11 298C 596 8122 425
s. Lyndell of Springside d. Nancy's Bonnebelle
*+Doug-Fir Lady Ann 5 305C 610 11059 532
s. Lena's Rambler of Delphi Dell d. Doug-Fir Lady Clare
*+Doug-Fir Lady Clare 10 305C 610 11922 520
s. Admiral of Hughes Place d. Doug-Fir Priscilla
*+Golden Charm Nickie Sr3 300C 600 9956 500
s. Quality Farm Sylvian Contender d. Old Homestead's Nickie
*+Kendall's Dily 8 305C 610 10300 597
s. Chicona Bobolink d. Kendall's Petunia

§HARNDEN, M. G., NOELBROOK RANCH, SEDRO WOOLLEY, WASH.
*+Noelbrook Truthful 7 270 540 8607 514
s. McDonald Farms Western Star d. Darigold True

§HARRIS, GERALD L., PRAIRIE EDGE FARM, DODGEVILLE, WIS.
+Eskdale Maxim Ben's Lorrie Jr2 287 574 5765 276
s. Riegeldale Ben's Bright Lad d. Eskdale Baron's Delores

§HARVILLE, THOMAS, MRS. & HARVILLE, ARTHUR, AVALON FARM, NEW MILFORD, OHIO.
Avalon Brilliant Alice Jr4 309 618 8456 375
s. Langwater Brilliant d. Avalon Bright Alice

HASTINGS, O. S., LONGBRANCH DAIRY FARM, SCOTTSBURG, VA.
Lilac's Dolly Jr2 317 634 6855 312
s. Mobjack Vane d. Rugged Sam's Lilac
Moonlight's Easter Lilly 5 348 696 5826 309
s. Curles Mayflower's Charlie d. Curles Maggie's Moonlight

§HAWN, ALBERT L. & DOROTHY N., WHITE WATER RANCH, LEABURG, OREGON.
*Jensen's Lady Bell 8 339 678 9299 491
s. Tideland Perfect Prince d. Jensen's Bell

§HEIDENREICH, RAY LEE, GLENDALE FARM, WOODBINE, ILL.
Rose Herman's Rosemary 5 307 614 10465 515
s. Burton Lane's Sargon Herman d. Pet's Classic Rose

§HELLER, DANIEL H., FEURA FARM, FEURA BUSH, N. Y.
Feura Just Jolly — Jr2 365 — 730 — 10212 — 520
s. Feura Justice — d. Feura M. Polly

§HENDERSON, LEON & VIVIAN, HOUSTON, MINN.
Sir Winona's Gardenia — Jr2 315C — 630 — 6782 — 341
s. Starr Farm Sir Winona — d. Brandtjen's Kate
•Sir Winona's Shooting Star — Sr3 287C — 574 — 6715 — 327
s. Starr Farm Sir Winona — d. Brandtjen's Kate

§HENNING, EDWARD, SILVER BIRCH FARM, COOPERSVILLE, MICH.
*Marie Floss — 9 332 — 664 — 10206 — 495
s. Brick-Crest's Howard — d. Silver Marie Avenue

§HENNING, EDWARD & ESTHER, SILVER BIRCH FARM, COOPERSVILLE, MICH.
*Shawnee Springs' Maude — 11 330 — 660 — 8773 — 450
s. Ultra May's Neptune — d. Haven Hills Maude

§HERSHBERGER, E. D., HERSHBERGER'S GUERNSEY DAIRY, NEWTON, KANS.
*Hershberger Laddie's Charm — Jr3 343 — 686 — 8219 — 421
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie — d. Golden King's Charm
Hershberger Laddie's Lou — Jr2 365 — 730 — 7325 — 419
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie — d. Chelsea's Lulu of North Home
*Hershberger's Balsam Lady — Jr4 315 — 630 — 5866 — 331
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie — d. Golden King's Balsam Lady
May King's Buntie — Sr2 348 — 696 — 9199 — 495
s. Repelmar L. May King — d. Alberta Golden Buntie

§HERSHBERGER, E. D. & R. E., HERSHBERGER'S GUERNSEY DAIRY, NEWTON, KANS.
*•Beautie's Favor Polly — 7 288 — 576 — 9789 — 501
s. Meadow Lodge Favor — d. Arvil's Beautie
Hershberger Acme's Ilene — Sr2 327 — 654 — 7982 — 403
s. Colorado's Acme — d. Oven's Gertrude's Ilene
Hershberger's King's Dot — Sr4 307 — 614 — 8785 — 466
s. Meadow Lodge King's Laddie — d. Beautie's Favor Polly

§HETZNER, HENRY, SAGINAW, MICH.
*•Morninglory Dora — 5 292 — 584 — 7521 — 397
s. Her-Mil's Benjamin — d. Morninglory Molly Ann

§HETZNER, HUGO H., SAGINAW, MICH.
*•Morninglory Amber — Sr4 299 — 598 — 9479 — 465
s. Duane of Meadow Brook — d. Crystal's Morninglory Candy

§HETZNER, RUDOLPH, SAGINAW, MICH.
*•Morninglory Cherry — Jr3 278 — 556 — 7966 — 371
s. Meadow-Gold R. Standard — d. Meadow Brook Merrily

§HIBBS, RUTH KERLIN & SLEVIN, WALTER E., HOMESTEAD FARM, FRANKLIN, IND.
*•Corena Farm's Hildagrade — Sr3 305 — 610 — 8120 — 377
s. Redwing's Prince Monarch — d. Rosedale King's Hilda

§HILLCREST DAIRY, INCORPORATED, HILLCREST DAIRY FARMS, AUBURN, MASS.
*•Cragscut Butterfat Queen Pinky — Sr2 305C — 610 — 7779 — 392
s. Cragscut Hermes Butterfat King — d. Cragscut Cookie Jay
*•Cragscut Countess Nyanna — 5 289C — 578 — 7604 — 336
s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut — d. Barnstable Martha
*•Cragscut Fayrose Juno — 9 305C — 610 — 10183 — 403
s. Cragscut King Fayrose — d. Ken Moonbeam
•Cragscut Majesty Qutie — Jr2 305C — 610 — 6209 — 300
s. Cragscut Echo Majesty — d. Cragscut Countess Marie
•M. H. Guard's Onyx — Jr2 305C — 610 — 8602 — 406
s. Caumsett Guard — d. Moose Hill Onyx
*•Moose Hill Pamela — Sr3 305C — 610 — 7899 — 399
s. Idylbrook Chieftan — d. Fan of Storrow Farm
*•Moose Hill Pearl — Sr3 253 — 506 — 4982 — 261
s. Roughwood Interne — d. Moose Hill Eveline

§HOARD, W. D. & SONS COMPANY, HOARD'S DAIRYMAN FARM, FORT ATKINSON, WIS.
•Dairyman R's Paulette — Jr2 258 — 516 — 7836 — 345
s. Woodacres Royal Dairyman — d. Dairyman P's Paula

HOBSON, R. J., MR. & MRS., RETEDALE-ELRASON GUERNSEY FARM, KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON.
Daisy's Dinah of Fair View — Jr2 306 — 612 — 8284 — 369
s. Oak Park's Pal — d. Daisy's Little Flower
•Fair View Roxy's Judy — Jr2 303 — 606 — 5765 — 307
s. Van de Kamp Judge of Fairview — d. Roseta's Roxy of Fair View
Min's Maggie of Fair View — Sr3 344 — 688 — 12431 — 612
s. Oak Park's Pal — d. Minnie's Beauty of Fair View

§HOLCOMB, TUDOR F., BROAD-HILL FARM, WEST GRANBY, CONN.
*•Broad Hill Jerusha — Jr3 293 — 586 — 5813 — 288
s. McDonald Farms Indenture — d. Broad Hill Portia
*Broad Hill Sadie Girl — 7 346 — 692 — 11257 — 501
s. Holly Farm Dasher — d. Broad Hill Edelyn
*Fair Royal Vida — 7 311 — 622 — 8041 — 420
s. Argilla Fair Royal — d. Emergency Vida

§HOLLOWAY BROTHERS, RIVERDALE FARM, AVON, CONN.
•Riverdale Levity Prose — Jr2 305C — 610 — 6586 — 319
s. Basquaerie Levity Butterfat — d. Riverdale Prosette
•Riverdale Princess Jessica — Jr2 276C — 552 — 7024 — 313
s. Bournedale Prince's Pride — d. Pine Knoll Jessica
•Riverdale Princess Sal — Jr2 274C — 539 — 7128 — 319
s. Bournedale Prince's Pride — d. Riverdale Silky Sal

§HOLLOWAY, ROBERT H., HOLLOWAY GUERNSEY FARM, TWIN FALLS, IDAHO.
Maudine Z. of Sugar City — 5 341C — 682 — 9567 — 467
s. Lad's Zephyr of Prestdale — d. Twin Springs Joy
Twin Springs Sunshine — 8 363 — 726 — 9705 — 399
s. Twin Springs Harvester — d. Twin Springs Sunbeam

HOOD, H. P. & SONS, CHERRY HILL FARM, BEVERLY, MASS.
•Cherry Hill Rosemarie — 5 266 — 532 — 5968 — 296
s. Brian Boru King's Masterpiece — d. Massapoag Rosy
Great Elm Be-Dood — 5 365 — 730 — 9841 — 399
s. Great Elm C. Bell Buoy — d. Great Elm His Doris
*Hood's Cherry Hill Marie — Jr4 305C — 915 — 9195 — 438
s. Brian Boru King's Masterpiece — d. Massapoag Marietta
*•Hoods Cherry Hill Rosemel — Sr4 254C — 508 — 6043 — 298
s. Argilla Caesar — d. Massapoag Rosemel
*Kitchener Eliza — 9 237 — 711 — 8331 — 446
s. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate — d. Winnetuxet Elaine

§HOOPER, WILLIAM, FENN HILL FARM, HARWINTON, CONN.
Fenn Hill Ella — Jr3 365 — 730 — 10539 — 477
s. Fenn Hill Butterfat Jerry — d. Fenn Hill Bonnie Lassie
Fenn Hill Rosalie — Sr2 348 — 696 — 10224 — 468
s. Fenn Hill Prince Hopeful — d. Hilltop Butterfat Rosie

§HOOVER, PAUL, SPUDRIDGE FARM, GOSHEN, IND.
*Clarion Noble's Shirley — Sr3 309 — 618 — 8513 — 418
s. Yellow Creek King's Noble — d. Clarion Rosette's Lady
*•Dot of Pringle Place — 6 293 — 586 — 11470 — 529
s. Yellow Creek Meadow King — d. Linda Lu of Pringle Place
McAfee's Annabelle's Actress — 8 365 — 730 — 10626 — 543
s. Pine Manor Rose King — d. McAfee's Hazel's Annabelle
*Spudridge B. Viola — 7 365 — 730 — 9871 — 487
s. Yellow Creek Meadow Alert — d. Colly's Pride of Maple Grove

§HOUSEL, WEBSTER H., VERDANT VALE FARM, WHITE HOUSE STATION, N. J.
•Bear Haven King's Lily — Sr2 282C — 564 — 6473 — 304
s. Bear Haven's Coronation King — d. Bear Haven's Maxim's Lily
*•Clarion Farms Jenney — 6 300C — 600 — 8450 — 477
s. Clarion's Farm's Prince Royal — d. Clarion's Farm's Gentle

HUNSBERGER, DAVID, LYRENE GUERNSEY FARM, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
Lyrene C. Rosalind — Jr2 365 — 730 — 6710 — 354
s. Lyrene Comrade — d. Lyrene Rosamond

HUNSBERGER, LYLE, LYRENE GUERNSEY FARM, GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
*Lyrene Agnes — Sr2 365 — 730 — 8112 — 410
s. Meadow-Gold Rose King — d. Bradford's Agnes
•Lyrene Pride — Jr2 289 — 578 — 7376 — 364
s. Meadow-Gold Rose King — d. Perego's Prudence
*Lyrene Rosamond — Jr4 365 — 730 — 10285 — 536
s. Meadow-Gold Rose King — d. Meadow-Gold Rosamond
*Lyrene Sunbeam — Jr3 343 — 686 — 10690 — 551
s. Meadow-Gold Rose King — d. Cowham Farm Emory's Sunlight

§HURLBUTT, RALPH B., HURLBUTT HOMESTEAD, GALES FERRY, CONN.
•Birchfield N Annawon — Jr2 283 — 566 — 5692 — 246
s. Northern Conrad's Cherub — d. Birchfield Susan
Eolia's Rosalie — Sr2 318 — 636 — 7087 — 366
s. Eolia's Knight — d. Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant View

§ILER, ALEXANDER, ROLLING KNOLLS FARM, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.
•Rolling Knolls Cumin — Jr2 305 — 610 — 7433 — 432
s. Heartsease's Butterfat Spice — d. Favor's Cunila

§ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF, URBANA, ILL.
•Illini Roamer Quadrine — Jr2 251 — 502 — 5813 — 260
s. Hill Girt Roamer — d. Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine

§INDIGO HILL FARM, INCORPORATED, SOMERSWORTH, N. H.
•Indigo Hill Ruby Ann — Jr2 299 — 598 — 6194 — 334
s. Tamworth Vice President — d. Indigo Hill Ruth

§IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.
*•Ames Blossom — Jr3 305 — 610 — 7481 — 385
s. Boulder Bridge Wizard — d. Bernice of Iowagold

JACKSON, RUTH, UPAWAY FARMS, ASHVILLE, N. Y.
*Upaway Patricia Nausika — Jr4 322 — 644 — 8920 — 486
s. Flying Horse Master Patrician — d. Walnut Grove Narcissus
*•Upaway Patricia Psyche — Sr3 194 — 388 — 5687 — 257
s. Flying Horse Master Patrician — d. Carib's Polly of Idylbrook
•Upaway Patsy — Sr2 291 — 582 — 7624 — 357
s. Upaway Jason's Garrulous — d. Royal Rogue's Patrica

§JACOB, MYRON, MERM FARM, RIGA, MICH.
Merm Farm F. Flossie — Jr2 324 — 648 — 6503 — 286
s. Fairlawn Blanche's Lad — d. Monarch's Pearl of Merm Farm
•Merm Farm F. Lustre — Jr2 268 — 536 — 6816 — 323
s. Fairlawn Blanche's Lad — d. Monarch's Dimple of Merm Farm

§JENISON, HAROLD C., RUSH CREEK GUERNSEY FARM, JENISON, MICH.
•Rushcreek Susan — Jr2 294 — 588 — 8963 — 472
s. Rosemont C Hi Boy — d. Sunny Side Pearl's K

§JENISON, HAROLD L. & SONS, RUSH CREEK GUERNSEY FARM, JENISON, MICH.
*•Farofield Douglas's Dawn — Jr3 251 — 502 — 6769 — 323
s. Rex's Douglas — d. Farofield Dawn
*•Meadow Lane Connie — Sr2 266 — 532 — 7261 — 340
s. Superior of Tamarack Ridge — d. Countess of Meadow Lane
Rush Creek Lilac Select — Sr2 353 — 706 — 9856 — 492
s. Paramount's Eddie — d. Slater's Lilac
Rush Creek Roena Lillian — Jr2 365 — 730 — 10213 — 519
s. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee — d. Slater's Lillian
Slater's Lilly — 6 312 — 624 — 10835 — 520
s. Calibur of Walnut Lane — d. Monitor Bethany Lillian
*•Slater's Vera — Sr4 288 — 576 — 9415 — 461
s. Rosy Dawn Actor — d. Slater's Sally

§JENNINGS, C. H. & SONS, PLANE VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, IOWA CITY, IOWA.
Plane View B. Thelda — Jr2 311 — 622 — 9003 — 466
s. St. Albans Archer's Beau — d. Plane View King's Twilite
*Plane View S. Diana — Sr3 316 — 632 — 10221 — 479
s. King Hill King's Superb — d. Plane View Diamond Lass
*Plane View S. Tidy — Jr3 337 — 674 — 6064 — 290
s. King Hill King's Superb — d. Plane View King's Twilite

§JENSEN, LANCE, LANCLAR FARM, NEW PLYMOUTH, IDAHO.
•Duke's Joy's Jewel — Jr4 301C — 602 — 8356 — 499
s. Westlynn Valor's Duke — d. Shamrock Jessie's Joy
•Lanclar Empress' Primrose — Jr2 305C — 610 — 5860 — 299
s. Marie's Philotas of Hagerman — d. Shamrock Eileen's Empress

§JESSUP, MILDRED I. & HOVER, CARL E., CHARMIL FARM, ANDERSON, IND.
Broadmoor Career — Sr3 323 — 646 — 7399 — 375
s. Pine Manor Cherokee — d. Collinwood Career
Broadmoor Thelma — Sr4 320 — 640 — 8643 — 410
s. Foremost Spotlight — d. Siebway King's Twinkle
Levity Ace Queen Ann — 5 307 — 614 — 7917 — 435
s. Normandy Levity Ace — d. Renown's Queen Ann
•Supreme's Crystal — Sr4 271 — 542 — 6986 — 366
s. Conqueror's Royal Supreme — d. Riegeldale Emory's Crystal

§JOHNSON, ALBERT, MOUNT VERNON, WASH.
Sunny Dawn's Honeydew — Jr4 338 — 676 — 10014 — 537
s. Doug's Player of Middale — d. Hilda of Prestdale

§JOHNSON, HOWARD H., VALKOMNA GUERNSEY FARM, OTTAWA, KANS.
*•Valkomna Cindy — Sr3 286C — 572 — 7366 — 358
s. Betty's Sir Galahad — d. Fritz's Belle's Mable

§JOHNSON, STANLEY E. & SON, SUNNY ACRES, NEW VIENNA, OHIO.
*Bomber's King's Marybell — Sr3 365 — 730 — 5390 — 309
s. Graceland Bomber's King — d. Marie Rose of Valley View

$JOHNSON, W. L., JR., FAR FIELDS FARM, WASHINGTON, CONN.
*Far Fields Jackie — Sr3 320 — 640 — 6947 — 390
s. Far Fields Freddie — d. Maple Lane Designer's Jacquita
Far Fields Jeanie — Sr2 335 — 670 — 8475 — 501
s. Coronation Pathfinder — d. Far Fields Jeannette

$JOHNSON, WALTER, MR. & MRS. & SON, NORTH FARM, CHAZY, N. Y.
*+Indian Master's C-aaa Sumac — 7 259 — 518 — 9547 — 425
s. Flying Horse Master's Indian — d. Indian Ladder FCs PBK Z Butcup
*North Farm Achilles' Susan — Sr4 307 — 614 — 10490 — 515
s. Whimsy My Antonia's Achilles — d. Princess Suzanne
*North Farm Bernice — 7 365 — 730 — 10263 — 430
s. Tri-Gables Joeman — d. Tri-Gables Bernice

$JONES, ELMER H., HI-HILL FARM, COLDWATER, MISS.
+Welcome In Advance Delaine — Jr4 295 — 590 — 7562 — 347
s. Langwater Advance — d. Welcome-In Forward's Delaine
Welcome In McK. Sunshine — Sr3 331 — 662 — 7828 — 340
s. McDonald Farms Oberland — d. Sandy's Sunshine

$JONES, WALTER A., ROYAL ACRES GUERNSEY DAIRY, RIDGEFIELD, WASH.
*+Royal Acres Jenny — Jr3 285C — 570 — 6723 — 339
s. Doo Drop's Major — d. Royal Acres Princess Jen

$JONES, WALTER A. & SON, ROYAL ACRES GUERNSEY DAIRY, RIDGEFIELD, WASH.
*Royal Acres Cookie — 5 351C — 702 — 10785 — 541
s. Traverdale Daisy's Diplomat — d. Belle of The Nookachamps
*+Royal Acres Cynthia — Sr4 262 — 524 — 8959 — 499
s. Peter Pan of Golden West — d. Traverdale Colleen
*Royal Acres Janice — Jr3 324C — 648 — 7835 — 394
s. Peter Pan of Golden West — d. Royal Acres Jewel
Royal Acres Lad's Mona — Jr2 325 — 650 — 7920 — 428
s. Wonder Lad of Golden West — d. Royal Acres Marie
*+Royal Acres Lila — Jr4 267 — 534 — 10095 — 476
s. Peter Pan of Golden West — d. Lulla Bell of Royal Acres
*+Royal Acres Marie — 5 268 — 536 — 9654 — 436
s. Peter Pan of Golden West — d. Royal Acres Flora
*+Royal Acres Violet — Sr4 297C — 594 — 9755 — 515
s. Peter Pan of Golden West — d. Royal Acres Pansy

$JORGENSEN, WILLIAM, GOLDEN DALE GUERNSEY FARM, EDMORE, MICH.
Anna Belle of Beech Hill — Sr2 347 — 694 — 9809 — 472
s. Major of Tamarack Ridge — d. Anita of Rich Ann

$JOSI, ERNEST & CARL, CLAIRMONT FARMS, OREGON CITY, OREGON.
+Wandamere Twinkle C. — 7 288 — 576 — 9714 — 430
s. Wandamere Correction — d. Cricket's Star

$KAMM, ROY J., EMROY FARM, MARIETTA, N. Y.
*Emroy Freda — Sr4 365 — 730 — 11360 — 565
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Valor — d. Emroy Frances
*Emroy Lillian — 7 318 — 636 — 7129 — 371
s. Connie's King of Three Maples — d. Emroy Flipper

$KEHRET, CARL E. & CARL E., JR., CRESTWOOD FARM, AUSTIN, MINN.
+Boulder Bridge D. Ageratum — Sr2 305 — 610 — 5985 — 316
s. Boulder Bridge Design — d. Boulder Bridge Sybil

$KENISTON, ROBERT L., KEN LEE FARM, NEWMARKET, N. H.
*+Ken-Lee Prince's Daisy — Jr4 305 — 610 — 11153 — 545
s. Rosewald Buttercup's Prince — d. Highlander's Wild Heather

$KEPPLE, E. D., KEPPLE ACRES, FARMINGTON, ILL.
*+Rosymorn Laddie's Marlene — 7 279 — 558 — 11335 — 501
s. St. Albans Valiant Actor Lad — d. Rosymorn Philosopher's Marie

$KERN COUNTY UNION HIGH SCHOOL, BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.
Kerndale M M Beauty — Jr2 365 — 730 — 13618 — 732
s. Kid Bowling — d. Happyholme Merry Maid

$KILPATRICK, R. S. & STURGEON, LEO, SUNSET OAKS GUERNSEY FARM, ADEL, IOWA.
*+Nook-Dale Golden Mirth — Jr3 290 — 580 — 7610 — 360
s. Bryn Du Golden Standard — d. Quincy Mahomet Mirth
+Rosebud Farm Notation — Jr3 300 — 600 — 6713 — 266
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray — d. Rosebud Farm Marlene

$KIRK, NORRIS J., OAKRYN FARMS, NOTTINGHAM, PA.
Oakryn Margaret — Jr2 353 — 706 — 8095 — 357
s. Valleywood Fairy King — d. Primrose H. of Oakryn

$KNIGHT, CHARLIE L., KNIGHTDALE FARM, GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.
*Knightdale Prince's Myrtle — 8 359C — 718 — 10253 — 477
s. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince — d. Marcus' Princess Kate

$KNIGHT, JAMES A., KNIGHTDALE FARM, GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.
*+Knightdale Strike Dolly — Jr4 295 — 590 — 5938 — 325
s. Maxine's Maxim Strike — d. Lawrence's Lucky Strike Rose

$KNOWLES, W. T., KNOWLYN FARM, BOOTHWYN, PA.
Creekline Farm's Harriett — Jr4 307 — 614 — 7679 — 401
s. Riveredge Primate's Peer — d. Creekline's Friendly Hope

$KOLOWRAT, HENRY, STEBBINS FARM, MONSON, MASS.
*+Groton House Levity's Jean — 6 252 — 504 — 9103 — 366
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy — d. Holly Farm Jewel
*Groton House Levity's Mary — 6 365 — 730 — 12270 — 506
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy — d. Maybelle of Bridgmont
*Mylena Katie Ferdinand — 5 313 — 626 — 9248 — 455
s. Storrs Commander Ferdinand — d. Ferdinand's Pride of Greenway
+Stebbins King's Shasta — Jr2 277 — 554 — 7212 — 289
s. Stebbins Blossom's King — d. Stebbins' Orion's Shasta

$KRIEBEL, ADDISON R., EMBARK FARM, WORCESTER, PA.
Bright Lad's Louella — 7 365 — 730 — 8929 — 411
s. Peerless' Bright Lad — d. Beaverbrook Louella
Embark's Dizzie Sue — Sr4 365 — 730 — 9697 — 485
s. Hartwell of White Plains — d. Embark's Sauctity

$KRINGLE, HAROLD, YULE LANE FARM, BARRON, WIS.
*+Predictor's Roselda — 6 284C — 568 — 8916 — 494
s. Majesty's Predictor of Summit — d. Rosalind of Glen Flora
Shantituck Chum's Doris — Jr2 365 — 730 — 7475 — 382
s. Welcome In For-Chum — d. Shantituck Gen's Delight

$KUHTZ, C. H., KUHTZDALE FARM, WAUKESHA, WIS.
+Eva's Betsy — 5 305C — 610 — 10252 — 554
s. Ransom Fayetta's Freshman — d. Hoeft's Eva

$KUHTZ, C. H. & SONS, KUHTZDALE FARM, WAUKESHA, WIS.
+Kuhtzdale Kipling's Peony — Jr2 301 — 602 — 7482 — 333
s. Gaylord Squire's Kipling — d. Kuhtzdale Buttercup's Pansy

$LACHER, GABRIEL & BETSCHART, JOE, BAY MEADOW FARM, SANTA CLARA, CALIF.
*Bay Meadow's Daisy — 5 365 — 730 — 11848 — 587
s. Matapa El Toro's Monarch — d. Mt. Shasta View Dolly
Bay Meadow's Fair — Sr2 365 — 730 — 7286 — 415
s. Happyholme Gay Aristocrat — d. Bay Meadow's Fany

$LAKE, HOMER S., ESTATE, MAPLE LAWN FARMS, LYONS, N. Y.
*Maple Lawn's Chief Sally — Jr4 365 — 730 — 11073 — 498
s. Maple Lawn's Chief Carib — d. Maple Lawn's Baron Sunburst

$LANGE, RAY & SON, WESTSIDE DAIRY FARM, GARNAVILLO, IOWA
*Althea of Meadowlark — 6 316C — 632 — 9509 — 505
s. Boulder Bridge Gabriel — d. Flossie of Meadowlark
Westside Fay — Sr2 314C — 628 — 5011 — 281
s. Suneslope's N.A. Bruce — d. Fay of Meadowlark
+Westside Janett Rose — Jr2 262C — 524 — 6122 — 313
s. Suneslope's N.A. Bruce — d. Westside Janett
+Westside Mabella — Jr2 238C — 476 — 4657 — 194
s. Suneslope's N.A. Bruce — d. Westside Mable
*Westside Stella — 6 332C — 664 — 9644 — 496
s. Mound City Admiral — d. Westside Star

LANSDOWNE FARMS, INCORPORATED, PROSPECT, KY.
Lansdowne Arbutus — Sr2 309 — 618 — 7969 — 383
s. Coronation Majestic's Jethro — d. Indian Rex's C-aa Arbutus
Lansdowne Gertrude — Sr2 325 — 743 — 11174 — 539
s. Flying Horse Footprint — d. Golden Bull Farm Geraldine
*Lansdowne Gweneth — Jr3 306 — 612 — 10928 — 504
s. Flying Horse Footprint — d. Pan's Clara of Gwynlan
Lansdowne Mary — Sr2 335 — 670 — 8348 — 403
s. Golden Bull Farms Golden — d. Golden Bull Farms Mollie
Lansdowne Queen — Jr3 365 — 730 — 12095 — 520
s. Flying Horse Footprint — d. Queentine of Green Acres

$LAWYER, C. G., CHARMAE FARM, CLEAR LAKE, IOWA
*Rolling Acres Rose Mary — 6 318 — 636 — 7349 — 369
s. Boulder Bridge Fairy Prince — d. Golden Keeper Peggy Glee

$LEUTHOLD, HANS, WILSONA FARMS, TILLAMOOK, OREGON
*+Bertalor Rosallys — 7 299C — 598 — 8719 — 477
s. Bertalor Sally's Dictator — d. Bertalor Rose Millie

$LINDSEY, CARL, WALNUT CORNER FARMS, ALVIN, ILL.
*Evette of Walnut Corner — Sr3 365 — 730 — 9092 — 454
s. McDonald Farms Illustrator — d. Evette of Elbridge

$LOERS, L. B., LOERLAND DAIRY FARM, OAK HARBOR, WASH.
+Loerland Ava — Sr2 305 — 610 — 7897 — 416
s. Whidbey's Ruben — d. Ella of Loerlands

LOMBARD, I. I., RETEDALE-ELRASON GUERNSEY FARM, KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON
Diadem of Retedale — Jr2 358 — 716 — 8399 — 472
s. Happy Rogue July's Lad — d. Idacrest Cascade's Diane
Land o'Dreams Daisy May — 5 360 — 720 — 10278 — 497
s. Western Glow Benedict — d. Rozelyn Daisy Girl
Royal Dewdrop's Buttercup — Jr3 358 — 716 — 6610 — 357
s. Van de Kamp Judge of Fairview — d. Esther's Royal Dewdrop
+Wandamere Ace's Daisy — Sr2 291 — 582 — 6624 — 289
s. Wandamere Phylliston's Ace — d. Middale Prince's Daisy

$LONG, JOHN E., EVERGREEN STOCK FARM, MONONGAHELA, PA.
+Noland's Brownie of Evergreen — Jr2 305C — 610 — 5506 — 286
s. Magic Noland of Evergreen — d. The King's Farm Brownie

$LUTEY, W. G., MEADOW GLEN FARM, FALL CITY, WASH.
*Bess of Strahm's Farm — Sr4 365 — 730 — 17376 — 864
s. McDonald Farms Beau Brummel — d. Chum of Strahm's Farm
*+Fredoris Farm Hero's Roxy — 5 298C — 596 — 10134 — 509
s. Western Glow Hero — d. Ruub's Roxana

$LYMAN, JOHN, THE LYMAN FARM, MIDDLEFIELD, CONN.
*+Gunsight Halo — 6 305C — 610 — 9430 — 437
s. Lincoln Majestic — d. Gunsight Amy
*+Gunsight Hidue — Sr4 262C — 524 — 5955 — 287
s. Gunsight Gay Boy — d. Hyacinth of Westview
*+Gunsight Image — 5 261C — 522 — 8192 — 365
s. Lincoln Sir Betsy — d. Gunsight Gift
*+Gunsight Janora — Jr4 243C — 486 — 5437 — 259
s. Foremost Royal Valor 13th — d. Gunsight Dorinda
*+Gunsight Jovita — Sr3 263C — 526 — 5184 — 234
s. Broadmeadows Bickleigh — d. Gunsight Favorite

$MAHR, MARVIN L., WYNOLA GUERNSEY FARM, INDIANOLA, IOWA.
*Wynola Fredetta — 7 343 — 686 — 9819 — 476
s. Boulder Bridge Jethro — d. Freda of Wynola
*Wynola Marcella — Jr3 343 — 686 — 8392 — 386
s. Boulder Bridge Confidence — d. Wynola Morena
Wynola Martina — Jr2 310 — 620 — 6354 — 295
s. Boulder Bridge Sailor Boy — d. Wynola Martie
Wynola Rosamond — Jr2 318 — 636 — 6231 — 317
s. Boulder Bridge Sailor Boy — d. Wynola Rose

$MAINE, UNIVERSITY OF, ORONO, MAINE.
*Gold Dust's Begonia — 8 310 — 620 — 7880 — 358
s. McDonald Farms Gold Dust — d. Bernice Buccaneer
*Gold Dust's Bonny — 5 322 — 644 — 8072 — 401
s. McDonald Farms Gold Dust — d. Betsy Buccaneer

MANDRILLE, STEPHEN, PASO ROBLES, CALIF.
*+Elbow Creek Mabel — 9 280 — 560 — 11360 — 581
s. Revilo King — d. Valley Gem Intimate

$MARKLEY, C. ROLLAND, SHARON FARM, ELLISVILLE, ILL.
+Sharon Charming Lady — Jr4 298 — 596 — 7792 — 391
s. Mac's Prince Charming — d. High Blue Honey
+Sharon Ida — Sr2 300 — 600 — 8654 — 418
s. McDonald Farms Investigator — d. High Blue Hilda
+Sharon Lady Irene — Jr3 294 — 588 — 8807 — 418
s. McDonald Farms Investigator — d. High Blue Honey
+Sharon Martha — Jr4 289 — 578 — 7881 — 345
s. St. Albans Blend's Silver Lad — d. High Blue Lula Bell

$MARSH, CLYDE E., MARSHLAND, MIDDLETOWN, OHIO.
*+Lemira of Marshland — Sr3 305C — 610 — 9527 — 419
s. Sun-Blest Farms Sergeant — d. Nipahela of Marshland

*+Sacajawea of Marshland — Sr4 305C 610 9323 419
s. Sun-Blest Farms Sergeant — d. Nipahela of Marshland

$MARTIN, EVELYN THOMPSON, FRIENDSHIP HILL FARM, NEW GENEVA, PA.
*+Lone Oak Ultra Lou — 7 274 548 6857 279
s. Maple Lane Clover's Steadfast — d. Connie Lou of Lone Oak Farm

MARTIN, W. E., SEAGOVILLE, TEXAS.
+Exotic Expectation of Lakeview — Jr2 253 506 5826 281
s. Bluff View Topsy's Philosopher — d. Bonny Bess Don Juan

$MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF, COLLEGE PARK, MD.
*U. of Md. Designer's Flora — Sr3 365C 730 9220 453
s. Green Meads Designer — d. U. of Md. Patrick's Pamona

$MASSIE, WARREN, ELM GLADE FARM, LAKEVILLE, OHIO.
*+Elm Glade Melba — Sr4 250C 500 5611 269
s. Ideal's Prince Regent — d. Elm Glade Brenda

$MATHIEU, HENRY W., OAKWOOD FARM, GRATERFORD, PA.
*Autocrat's Hyacinth of Wycomia — Jr3 316C 632 9916 447
s. Friendship Climax's Autocrat — d. Gem's Hyacinth of Wycomia
*+Mordele Pilot's Clara — Sr4 305C 610 11389 521
s. Riveredge Alert's Pilot — d. Riveredge Valdor's Clarice

$MATTHYS, WALTER, SHANTITUCK FARM, BARRON, WIS.
May's Sunshine of Kenwood — Jr3 316 632 9161 474
s. Leader of M G — d. May's Mabel of Kenwood Farm
*+Shantituck Be's Lindy — Sr2 297C 594 7063 344
s. Welcome In Barron — d. Shantituck Jury's Linda
Shantituck's Cornelia — Jr2 309C 618 6026 319
s. Adelmer's Coronation Esquire — d. Shantituck Jury's Linda

$MAY, WALDO E. & KNAPP, W. W., LONGACRES FARM, EATON RAPIDS, MICH.
*Longacres Ella — Jr3 324 648 8492 522
s. Cowham Farm Goldrex — d. Longacres Eloise
*Longacres Goldrex's Alecia — Jr4 316 632 9293 450
s. Cowham Farm Goldrex — d. Longacres Alice May
*Longacres Maggie — 7 310 620 9084 473
s. Fairholm General's Prince — d. Lucia's Marshia

$MAYER, R. D., PRAIRIE HILL FARM, BIGELOW, MINN.
Far View Lucy — Jr2 351 702 8958 466
s. Boulder Bridge Emulator — d. Far View Lulu

$McCANDLESS, WILSON B., MR. & MRS., "HAYLANDS", CLARKSVILLE, MD.
+Forza of Woodside — Jr3 305C 610 7159 377
s. Caumsett Power of Woodside — d. Favor of Woodside
+Haylands Acclaim — Jr2 305C 610 5437 271
s. Caumsett Power of Woodside — d. Acclaim of Woodside
+Haylands Bethann — Jr2 293C 586 8593 383
s. Towson Junior — d. Branchrock Bethann
+Haylands Jewel — Jr2 300C 600 5000 270
s. Coldspring's B. R. Romeo — d. Woodside Hall Knollton Jewel
+Haylands Linda — Jr2 300C 600 5589 297
s. Branchrock Royal Ladah — d. Branchrock Linda
+Honey Brook Sharon's Barbara — Jr4 296C 592 5010 235
s. Langwater Sharon — d. Honey Brook's Alta May
*+Manor Lark — 5 305C 610 7759 412
s. Monie's Leader of Elmwood Farms — d. Manor Dimple
+Our Darling Audrey — Sr3 305C 610 7401 334
s. Damian Aristocrat — d. Damian Audray
*+Overland Top Vala Girl — Jr3 284C 568 6436 324
s. Brooklandwood Tip Top — d. Churn Creek's Valoria
+Power's Pinafore — Sr2 305C 610 5606 258
s. Caumsett Power of Woodside — d. Iolanthe of Woodside
*+Ravenswood Arvilla — Jr3 305C 610 7872 395
s. Vagabond of Delamere — d. River Edge Butterfat Arvilla
*+Ravenswood Grace — Sr3 292C 584 6519 304
s. Mt. Ararat Alert Forecaster — d. Delamere Grace
*Ravenswood Lady Erma — Jr3 307 614 8416 352
s. Mt. Ararat Alert Forecaster — d. Chance Lady Erma of R. E.
+Sportsman's J. Dignified — Sr3 305C 610 9328 407
s. Fairlawn F. P. Joffre — d. Bethany Royal Francine

McCANN, FRASIER W., GOLDEN HARVEST FARM, BRIDGEWATER, CONN.
Coldspring's Noble's Leda — Sr4 365C 730 10554 529
s. Coldspring's Romulus Noble — d. Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda
Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May — 10 362 717 7765 380
s. Langwater Romulus — d. Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda
Douglaston Challenger's Marcia — Jr2 365 730 6415 325
s. Pine Manor King's Challenger — d. Douglaston King's Marcedes
Flying Horse Colonel's Clara — Jr2 365 730 6424 371
s. Chedco Colonel — d. Flying Horse Clara's Melody
*+Golden Harvest Gretchen — 5 281C 562 8862 417
s. Golden Harvest Valiant — d. Golden Harvest Gertrude
*Golden Harvest Noreen — 5 365 730 10320 506
s. Langwater Petrarch — d. Flat Brook Her Noreen
*+Golden Harvest Sunset — 7 238 476 7331 339
s. Golden Harvest Valiant — d. Golden Harvest Sunshine
+Mt. Ephraim Princess Marcelle — Sr3 272 544 5384 256
s. Gardenville Coronation Prince — d. Cosquay's Marcelle
+Sterling's Lizzie — 7 280C 560 7139 432
s. McDonald Farms Gladiator — d. Sterling's Orasim
*+Whimsy Mary Holly — 10 303C 606 8654 416
s. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm — d. Moll Flanders of Whimsy Farm

$McCONNELL, GEORGE T., MR. & MRS., FIVE POINTS FARM, WEST SALEM, OHIO.
*Five Points Julie — 5 365 730 13049 599
s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane — d. Sunbeam's Janet
*Five Points Noreen — 5 365 730 10697 582
s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane — d. Five Points Lorena
*Five Points Roena — 8 365 730 10915 557
s. Fireman's Rowdy of Sugar Grove — d. Five Points Lorena

$McCOY, RALPH M., McCOY'S GUERNSEY FARM, HEPBURN, IOWA.
McCoy's Farm Dorreen — Jr2 365 730 8707 412
s. Jo-Be Farm Gold Star — d. McCoy Farm Deloris

$McMONIGLE, WILLIAM J., MAXVALE FARM, YELM, WASH.
*+Maxvale's D. V. Pat — Sr3 293 586 8196 475
s. Maxvale's Dot's Valiant — d. Maxvale's General's Pat
*+Maxvale's Fashion's Lulu — Sr4 253 506 7307 384
s. St. Albans Actor's Fashion — d. Maxvale's General's Hazel

$McVAUGH, JOHN B., EDEN HILL FARM, HOCKESSIN, DEL.
*Funny Face of The Glen — Jr3 365 730 9119 457
s. Caumsett of The Glen — d. Lady Fun of The Glen

$McVEIGH, CHARLES J. D., JOCHAMAL FARM, HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.
Jochamal's Elaine — Sr2 365 730 10693 458
s. Gardenville Prince Valor — d. Jochamal's Shirley

$McVEY, VERN & NEAL, LYLE, ELM SWAMP FARMS, LEBANON, IND.
*+Prince Royal's Anamay — Jr4 303C 606 10038 543
s. Big Springs Prince Royal — d. King Arthur's Anabell
*+Prince Royal's Dolly — Jr4 302C 604 9043 503
s. Big Springs Prince Royal — d. Dolly's Dutchess of Idlewild

$MEFFERT, EUGENE A., EUBET GUERNSEY FARM, HIGHLAND, ILL.
Zimmerly's Blue Twinkle — Sr2 329 658 7359 326
s. Senorita's Flossy's Twinkle — d. Ned's Blue

$MENTOR FARMS, VOLGA, S. DAK.
+Mentor Countess Dawn — Sr2 305C 610 6097 278
s. Holmead King Count — d. Mentor Royal Dawn

$MESSIX, W. BERNARD & MESSIX, WILLIAM B., JR., HOPESTEAD FARM, QUEEN ANNE, MD.
Messix's Phyllis — Jr2 307C 614 5554 297
s. Blakeford Paramount — d. Messix's Prudence

METCALF, DALE, ALBION, ILL.
+Master's Dorothy Ann — Sr2 241 482 7536 410
s. Finchley Manor Master — d. Marjory Bessie
*+Tiny Famous Sunbeam — Sr3 240 480 5453 315
s. Finchley Manor Master — d. Premier Dimple Sunbeam

$METZGER, G. J., ORLANDALE GUERNSEY FARMS, ORLAND, IND.
Orlandale L. Hope — Jr2 363 726 7101 365
s. Meadow Lodge Luminator — d. Terra Vista Hope

$MEYER BROTHERS, DELPHI DELL FARM, OLYMPIA, WASH.
*+Delphi Dell Barlee — Sr2 278 556 4835 307
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil — d. Bar Maid of Lindendale
+Delphi Dell Darling Della — Jr2 302 604 9202 514
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil — d. Bell Acres Della
Delphi Dell Helena's Beauty — Jr2 365 730 10510 442
s. Delphi Dell Helen's Marvel — d. Delphi Dell Helena
Delphi Dell Master's Glow — Jr2 365 730 10081 467
s. Flying Horse Master's Phil — d. Delphi Dell Gloria
*+Delphi Dell Max Sadie — Sr3 269 538 7685 424
s. Delphi Dell Max — d. Sadie of Fir-Aid Farm

$MEZGER, W. L., VALLEY HOME FARM, CHEHALIS, WASH.
Valley Home Melody — Jr3 345 690 7510 425
s. Western Glow Royal Traveler — d. Rutherglen Melody

$MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE, W. K. KELLOGG FARM, HICKORY CORNERS, MICH.
*+Kellogg H. Maxim Patsy — 5 241 482 7132 351
s. Cesor Helene's Maximum — d. Kellogg Maxim's Patsy
Kellogg Maxim Isabel — Jr2 355 710 7160 409
s. Cesor Michigan Maxim — d. Kellogg H. Maxim Isabel

$MILLER, LEO H. & METZGER BROTHERS, SOUTH VIEW FARM, SOUTH WHITLEY, IND.
*+Joan's Butterfat Jane — Jr3 305C 610 10467 516
s. Lawnsett's Bob — d. Joan of Bonnieview
*+Joan's Butterfat Mona — 5 305C 610 9804 544
s. Lawnsett's Bob — d. Joan of Bonnieview
+South View J. Pricilla — Jr2 305 610 7985 379
s. Terra Vista John — d. Joan's Butterfat Prudence

$MILLER, MARK E., CIRCLE DRIVE FARM, HUNTINGTON, IND.
Circle Drive L. P. Deressa — Jr2 365 730 12360 687
s. Pine Manor Levity Prince — d. Alfacrest's A. C. Harriet

$MILLER, MILTON, SMILIN' ACRES, ROCKFORD, ILL.
+Ann of Smilin' Acres — 7 285 570 8646 444
s. Governor of Bear Lake — d. Wildflower of Smilin' Acres

$MILLER, PAUL W., PLEASANT RIDGE GUERNSEY FARM, WELLMAN, IOWA.
+Pleasant Ridge Ruby's Pearl — Sr2 305C 610 9646 449
s. Pleasant Ridge Lucky Captain — d. Pleasant Ridge Ruby

$MILLIKEN, J. D., DOT-MAR FARM, PRINCETON, ILL.
*+Corvilla's Patty — Jr3 299 598 6864 396
s. Rock Creek Pharaoh — d. Fairfields Merry Lady

$MILLS, FRED T., BREEZE HAVEN, PROSPERITY, S. C.
*+Phador's Mab — 6 305C 610 9667 430
s. Riegeldale Phador's Caballero — d. Fashion Bess

$MILLS, GEORGE L., BREEZE HAVEN, PROSPERITY, S. C.
+Breeze Haven P. Ollie — Jr2 305C 610 4362 232
s. Klondike Plowman — d. Selfdale's Ideal Molly

$MILLS, T. P., BREEZE HAVEN, PROSPERITY, S. C.
+Breeze Haven K. Francenia — Jr2 305C 610 7086 319
s. Klondike Kimbrough — d. Governor's Francine

$MINKE, AUGUST J., JR., LAMINA FARM, MOUNT ANGEL, OREGON.
*Favorite's Dora Daisy — 6 365 730 16610 851
s. Bonnibell Favorite — d. Master King's Dora
*Laminfar Royal Julie — Jr3 365 730 10301 532
s. Wandamere Royalist — d. Favorite's Dora Daisy
+Land o'Dreams King's Hope — Sr3 290 580 10031 431
s. McDonald Farms May King — d. Rozelyn Daisy Girl

MISSOURI IMPROVEMENT COMPANY, SUNNYMEDE FARM, BISMARCK, MO.
*Sunnymede Im-Print's Georgiana — Jr2 305 915 7544 412
s. Seco Im-Print — d. Sunnymede Rex's Georgia

$MODDERMAN, HENRY A., RIVER DALE FARM, MARNE, MICH.
*River Dale Emerald — Jr4 339 678 7888 437
s. Cesor Maxim's Model — d. Sue's Jewel of Meadow Lane
*River Dale Fairy Fay — 9 353 706 9694 519
s. River Dale Argus — d. Green Vale Coronet's Fairy
*+River Dale Mollie — Sr4 300 600 7845 422
s. Cesor Maxim's Model — d. River Dale Ardis

$MOFFETT, PAUL G., MRS., EST., SLEEPY HOLLOW FARM, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Gayland's V. Susan — Jr2 318 636 7361 335
s. Golden Grange R. Valor — d. Gayland's Darlin Sue

MORELLI, C. M., OLLIMAC GUERNSEY FARM, PETALUMA, CALIF.
*+Ollimac Baron's Maggie — 6 282 559 7008 350
s. Argilla Baron — d. Marge's Maggie

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Ollimac Baron's Opal | 5 | 283 | 561 | 6699 | 326 |
| s. Argilla Baron | d. Ollimac Prince's Ruby | | | | |
| *Ollimac Baron's Tootie | 6 | 361 | 622 | 6159 | 298 |
| s. Argilla Baron | d. Toots Constance | | | | |
| *Ollimac Belle Fleur | Sr3 | 343 | 682 | 8835 | 478 |
| s. Ollimac Baron's Belle Boy | d. Ollimac Fernette | | | | |
| *Ollimac Hopeful's Faith | Sr3 | 308 | 612 | 6718 | 337 |
| s. Ollimac President's Hopeful | d. Ollimac Baron's Faithful | | | | |
| *Ollimac Prince's Pearl | 11 | 349 | 694 | 10102 | 501 |
| s. Matapa Delight's Royal Bob | d. Pollyanna of Elgin Heights | | | | |

MORELLI, ROBERT, OLLIMAC GUERNSEY FARM, PETALUMA, CALIF.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Ollimac Baron's Janette | 6 | 305 | 610 | 9347 | 512 |
| s. Argilla Baron | d. Ollimac Royal Bob's Janette | | | | |

$MORGAN, LEON E., ROSE LAWN FARM, LIME SPRING, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Blossom Girl of Rose Lawn | Jr3 | 266 | 532 | 5852 | 270 |
| s. Cherub's Smoothie of Rose Lawn | d. Ella of Rose Lawn | | | | |
| +Bonnie Lass of Rose Lawn 2d | 5 | 294 | 588 | 6645 | 316 |
| s. Highland Place Charmer | d. Bonnie Lass of Rose Lawn | | | | |
| +Bonnie Lass's Princess | Jr3 | 249 | 498 | 5049 | 274 |
| s. Cherub's Smoothie of Rose Lawn | d. Bonnie Lass of Rose Lawn 2d | | | | |
| Rose Lawn Lill | 5 | 365 | 730 | 8792 | 427 |
| s. Highland Place Charmer | d. Twenty Eight's Nora | | | | |
| Rose Sue of Rose Lawn | Sr3 | 355 | 710 | 6722 | 365 |
| s. Highland Place Charmer | d. Rose Lawn Katie | | | | |

$MORGAN, PAUL B., ROSE LAWN FARM, LIME SPRING, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Beauty's Dolly of Rose Lawn | Jr3 | 276 | 552 | 6146 | 311 |
| s. Cherub's Smoothie of Rose Lawn | d. Precious Beauty | | | | |

$MORGAN, W. MURRY, COLDWATER, MISS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Welcome In Argo Caroline | Jr2 | 299 | 598 | 6994 | 309 |
| s. Tuland Farms Argo | d. Tuland Farms Caroline | | | | |

$MORRIS, RAYMOND P., HOOSIER PINES FARM, ELIZABETHTOWN, IND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Yellowgold M. Charity | Jr4 | 324C | 644 | 9481 | 470 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King Masterpiece | d. Meadow Haven Betty's Charity | | | | |
| *Yellowgold P. Betty | Jr3 | 317 | 634 | 7687 | 364 |
| s. Golden Grange R. Paymaster | d. Meadow Haven Betty's Charity | | | | |

$MUDGETT, VERNON D., DEERSHORN FARM, STERLING JUNCTION, MASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deershorn Foremost Winnie | 9 | 357 | 714 | 11589 | 555 |
| s. Deershorn Foremost | d. Deershorn Winnie | | | | |

$MUMMA, HARRY S., LANDISVILLE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fashion's Julia | Jr2 | 346C | 692 | 8215 | 403 |
| s. Coldspring's Noble's Fashion | d. Eden F. Judy | | | | |
| Gypsy's Glow of Three Springs | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 8965 | 486 |
| s. Kelly Hill Ultra Rex | d. Gay's Gypsy of Three Springs | | | | |
| Just-A-Farm Blondie | Sr2 | 322 | 644 | 6293 | 309 |
| s. Shamrock General | d. Glad Run Blondie | | | | |
| Maple Point Major's Madonna | Sr4 | 360C | 720 | 10962 | 570 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Major | d. Royal's Beauty of Rose Point | | | | |
| *+Walnut Grove Gaillardia | 7 | 209C | 413 | 5147 | 229 |
| s. Green Meads Walnut Squire | d. Walnut Grove Charming | | | | |

$MUNGLE, J. JENE, MUNGLE'S DAIRY, ATOKA, OKLA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Mungle's Di Lena | Jr4 | 275 | 550 | 7900 | 367 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Luxor | d. Mungle's Di Linda | | | | |

$MURRAY, EDGAR S., SOUTH RAY FARM, ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+South-Ray Ada's Aida | 6 | 305 | 610 | 8851 | 404 |
| s. Adanac Prince | d. Freida's Ada | | | | |

$MYERS, C. FAYE, KNOLLNOOK FARM, GRAND BLANC, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Knollnook Lute's Donna | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 7996 | 448 |
| s. Chedco Guardsman | d. Knollnook Foremost Diana | | | | |

$MYERS, MAHLON H., FRAN-MYR FARM, NEW BRITAIN, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fernando's Pride | Sr3 | 326 | 652 | 7383 | 383 |
| s. Myerlyn Letitia's Fernando | d. Ray's Princetta | | | | |

$MYRIN, H. A. W., KIMBERTON FARMS, PHOENIXVILLE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kimberton Strongheart's Maggie | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5398 | 293 |
| s. Clora's Point Strongheart | d. Ada Maud of Soleil | | | | |

NELSON, J. L., CEDAR DRIVE FARM, WICHITA, KANS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +St. Albans A Grand A Girlie | Jr3 | 278 | 556 | 10117 | 465 |
| s. St. Albans Actor Grandee | d. St. Albans Actor's Girlie | | | | |

$NELSON, NORMAN K., CEDAR DRIVE FARM, WICHITA, KANS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Western Ruth's Queen | 6 | 365 | 730 | 11693 | 619 |
| s. Ellen's Western King | d. Rosella's Betty Ruth | | | | |

$NEW HAMPSHIRE, UNIVERSITY OF, DURHAM, N. H.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+U.N.H. Pierrot Lady | 6 | 305C | 610 | 9235 | 463 |
| s. Wethersfield Pierrot | d. U.N.H. Slogan Frill | | | | |

$NICHOLS, HURBY & R. H., BURR OAK FARM, CONCORD, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Madeline of Burr Oak Farm | 11 | 303C | 606 | 9614 | 446 |
| s. King's Caper | d. Woodfield's Pauline | | | | |

NICKERSON, W. J., WINDYHILL FARM, NO. 2, WAYZATA, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Windyhill's Bessie | 6 | 273 | 682 | 10645 | 470 |
| s. McDonald Farms Instigator | d. Old Farmstead Bessie | | | | |
| *¶Windyhill's Cinderella | 5 | 286 | 721 | 10778 | 435 |
| s. McDonald Farms Instigator | d. Boulder Bridge Ruth | | | | |
| ¶Windyhill's Clarissa Ardis | Jr2 | 305 | 769 | 9819 | 408 |
| s. Windyhill's Valiant Hero | d. Windyhill's Clarissa | | | | |
| ¶Windyhill's Duplicate Belle | Jr2 | 305 | 785 | 9666 | 386 |
| s. Windyhill's Valiant Hero | d. Dona's Duplicate | | | | |

$NORMAN, ROY C., NORMAN FARM, CLYDE, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle's Ruby of Norman Farms | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 9527 | 467 |
| s. Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Roamer | d. Dora Belle of Norman Farms | | | | |
| *Dora Belle of Norman Farms | 8 | 328C | 656 | 6372 | 277 |
| s. Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Major | d. Norman Farms Dora | | | | |

$NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, RALEIGH, N. C.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Carolina Gay Annie 2d | Sr3 | 246 | 492 | 5566 | 300 |
| s. Clear Springs' Honormost | d. Carolina Gay Annie | | | | |
| +N. C. State Colonel's Alma | Sr2 | 286 | 572 | 5974 | 271 |
| s. Clear Springs Maxim A. Colonel | d. Carolina Emblem | | | | |
| *+N. C. State Reno 4th | Jr3 | 283 | 566 | 5930 | 308 |
| s. Clear Springs Maxim A. Colonel | d. N. C. State Reno | | | | |
| *North Carolina Rowan | 6 | 331 | 662 | 8259 | 412 |
| s. Carolina Climax | d. Uneda Rowan Bell 3d | | | | |
| +Quail Roost Golden Fancy | Jr2 | 281 | 562 | 4953 | 259 |
| s. Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint | d. Wakefield Sir Walter's Fashion | | | | |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Amelia | 8 | 322 | 644 | 6895 | 336 |
| s. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter | d. Wakefield Valor's Anna | | | | |

$NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, FARGO, N. DAK.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Nakota Dean Artless | Sr4 | 266C | 532 | 6358 | 307 |
| s. Lookwell Dean Merrymaker | d. Nakota S. Scarlett | | | | |

$NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA A. & M. COLLEGE, MIAMI, OKLA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Oven's Angel Mercedese | 7 | 308 | 616 | 7398 | 333 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire | d. Angeline's Rita | | | | |

$NOTBOHM, W. A. & SON, SOUTH VIEW GUERNSEY FARM, SUMNER, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+South View Midge | Sr3 | 305C | 610 | 7376 | 362 |
| s. South View Lassie's Challenger | d. South View Pansy's Madge | | | | |

$OELKER, HAROLD, OELKER FARM, URBANA, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Branchrock Lilas | 7 | 349C | 698 | 8213 | 427 |
| s. Branchrock Bellmar | d. Branchrock Lilae | | | | |
| *Glenn Grove Dinah | Jr4 | 318 | 636 | 6516 | 293 |
| s. Welcome In Chum's Eden | d. Glenn Grove Lou | | | | |
| Oelker Farm's Louise | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 9213 | 430 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Fairlawn | d. Glenn Grove Ultra's Pansy | | | | |
| +Oelker's Footprint Joy | Jr2 | 217 | 434 | 4536 | 203 |
| s. Foremost Footprint 4th | d. Oelker Farm's Joyland | | | | |

$OESTMANN, ARNOLD M., ANALOU FARM, HINSDALE, ILL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Mable's Topsy of Analou Farm | Jr4 | 274 | 529 | 4330 | 230 |
| s. Burley of Analou Farm | d. Ollie's Mable of Analou Farm | | | | |

OKLAHOMA A. & M. COLLEGE, STILLWATER, OKLA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Boehle's Babs Charm | Sr2 | 300 | 600 | 5890 | 345 |
| s. Boehle's King's Africander | d. Boehle's Queen's Betty | | | | |
| +Sooner Mohican Hopewell | Sr2 | 296 | 592 | 6318 | 325 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Mohican | d. Cooper's Hophia | | | | |

$ORAM, GEORGE S. & JOSEPH H., JR., BEAVER BROOK DAIRY, ROCKAWAY, N. J.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Oram's Carolina Judith | Sr2 | 281 | 548 | 5156 | 270 |
| s. Kilmac Eve's Lad | d. Kilmac Carolina | | | | |

$ORMBREK, GEORGE, CLOVER RIDGE FARM, KIRKLAND, WASH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Clover Ridge Sunshine Lassie | Jr2 | 285 | 570 | 6473 | 299 |
| s. Lulu-Belle's Lad of Fer-Manor | d. Clover Ridge Sunshine | | | | |

ORTEGO, ALTON J., VILLE PLATTE, LA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Dot-Cap's Suzie | Jr4 | 305C | 610 | 8813 | 408 |
| s. Duffield Farouk King | d. Dot-Cap's Sarah | | | | |

$PANCRATZ, ARNOLD M., ELMWOOD FARM, DUBUQUE, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Elmwood Bonnie's Etta | Jr4 | 350 | 700 | 9156 | 404 |
| s. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee | d. Elmwood Etta's Bonnie | | | | |
| *Elmwood Norma Jean | 5 | 335 | 670 | 9326 | 411 |
| s. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee | d. Elmwood Etta May | | | | |

$PARKER, H. LLOYD, THE IDEAL DAIRY, DECATUR, GA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Rosedale Levity Blanche | Jr4 | 262 | 524 | 5991 | 263 |
| s. Valor's Levity King | d. Caroline of Rosedale | | | | |

$PATTERSON, JOE C., HOMEWARD FARMS, REED CITY, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Homeward Melba | Jr4 | 288 | 576 | 6370 | 350 |
| s. Cesor Remus Maxim | d. Vallie of Homeward | | | | |
| Homeward Remus' Rosebud | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 8757 | 460 |
| s. Cesor Remus Maxim | d. Homeward Rosebud | | | | |

$PAYNE, ETHEL, SILVER MOUNTAIN FARM, MILLERTON, N. Y.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Major's Fern Glory | Sr3 | 305C | 610 | 11380 | 480 |
| s. Maplewood Helena's Major | d. Christie's Fern | | | | |
| +Maplewood Admiral's Marilyn | 8 | 305C | 610 | 15221 | 630 |
| s. Fra-Mar Admiral | d. Christie's Fern | | | | |
| +Silver Mt. Imperial's Babs | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 9880 | 480 |
| s. Wyebrook Imperial | d. Belle's Countess Barbara | | | | |
| +Silver Mt. Imperial's Glow | Jr2 | 305 | 610 | 5867 | 277 |
| s. Wyebrook Imperial | d. Rex's Meri Shine | | | | |
| +Velfame's Belle Maiden | Jr3 | 305 | 610 | 10664 | 474 |
| s. Langmore Velfame | d. Music Master's Belle Maiden | | | | |
| +Velfame's Meri Shine | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 9776 | 488 |
| s. Langmore Velfame | d. Rex's Meri Shine | | | | |

$PECK, G. HAROLD, PECKHURST FARM, SCHUYLERVILLE, N. Y.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Peckhurst Goldie | Sr3 | 317 | 634 | 5981 | 277 |
| s. Freeman's Andy | d. Goldie of Beech Wood Farm | | | | |
| *+Peckhurst Laura | Sr3 | 278 | 556 | 5522 | 265 |
| s. Freeman's Andy | d. Laura of Beech Wood Farm | | | | |

$PECK, MARION M., THOMAS M. & LAUREL M., PECK'S FARM, GENEVA, ILL.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Head's Queen Louise | Jr2 | 296 | 592 | 5434 | 251 |
| s. McDonald Farms Kinghaven | d. Diamond D. Louise | | | | |
| *Peck's Achievement's Dahlia | 7 | 365 | 730 | 9263 | 476 |
| s. Peck's Sargon Achievement | d. Adelmer's Coronation Dahlia | | | | |
| *Peck's Achievement's Eugenia | 5 | 365 | 730 | 8229 | 385 |
| s. Peck's Sargon Achievement | d. Adelmer's Coronation Flora | | | | |

$PEINHARDT, CARL A., EDGEWOOD, CULLMAN, ALA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Gay May's Bonnie of Edgewood | 5 | 275C | 550 | 8102 | 396 |
| s. St. Bernard's Benedict | d. Willowood Gay May | | | | |
| *Jill's Princess of Edgewood | 6 | 317C | 634 | 6117 | 280 |
| s. Dot's Prince of Edgewood | d. Jeep's Jill | | | | |
| +Superb's Fern Rose | Sr2 | 301C | 602 | 11074 | 508 |
| s. Curtiss Candy Levity Superb | d. Royal's Fern Rose | | | | |

$PEINHARDT, EDGAR OTTO, EDGEWOOD, CULLMAN, ALA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Edgewood Jita | Jr2 | 269C | 538 | 6095 | 286 |
| s. Riegeldale Ben's Louis | d. Jill's Princess of Edgewood | | | | |

$PENNEY, J. C., PRE-EMINENT GUERNSEY FARM, GALLATIN, MO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Pre-Eminent Charlotte | 6 | 305C | 610 | 7256 | 362 |
| s. Royal Superb | d. Hamilton's Charlotte | | | | |
| +Pre-Eminent Lillian | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 9349 | 510 |
| s. Foremost Acme 25th | d. Comet's Cornelia | | | | |
| +Pre-Eminent Lotta | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 8885 | 453 |
| s. Foremost Acme 20th | d. Pre-Eminent Charlotte | | | | |
| +Pre-Eminent Lynn | Sr2 | 305C | 610 | 7551 | 379 |
| s. Foremost Acme 25th | d. Mercury's Gloria | | | | |
| +Pre-Eminent Marlene | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 7946 | 394 |
| s. Foremost Acme 25th | d. Pre-Eminent Thala | | | | |

$PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Penstate Caesar's Myra | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 7823 | 414 |
| s. Groton House Caesar's Penn | d. Penstate Crusader's Myra | | | | |

$PEREGO, J. C., CAMDEN, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Perego's May Blossom | Jr2 | 292 | 584 | 6866 | 358 |
| s. Hullwood Farm Belle's Levity | d. Perego's Connie | | | | |

$PERRY, RALPH H., MAPLEWOOD FARM, IRA, VT.
Maplewood Mont Janora Jr3 365 730 8040 387
s. McDonald Farms Vermont King d. Maplewood Hornet's Janet
Maplewood Mont Peggy Jr3 320 640 9682 456
s. McDonald Farms Vermont King d. Maplewood Gem
+Maplewood Norma 5 303 606 10124 487
s. Feura Double Jess d. Maplewood Carolyn

$PETERSEN, R. H. & VAN WERDEN, CHARLES D., WINTERCREST GUERNSEY FARM, WINTERSET, IOWA.
*+Florry's Luanne of North-Land 5 260 520 6904 317
s. Angstman Farm Rival d. Florry of North-Land
*+Squire's Dutiful 7 232 464 5302 243
s. Langwater County Squire d. Gaylord's Dutiful

$PETERSEN, ROSS A., ALFADINO FARM, SKANEATELES, N. Y.
Alfadino Farm Golden Lassie Jr2 335C 670 6638 366
s. Golden Warrior of Birch Brae d. Peerless Betty of The Elms
*+Alfadino Farm Radiant Bess Jr3 305C 610 9821 446
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Valor d. Peerless Beauty of The Elms
*+Peerless Beverly of The Elms 6 305C 610 9274 475
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Jurist d. Club's Blossom of The Elms

PIANOWSKI, E. C., WHITE WOOD ACRES, EDWARDSBURG, MICH.
+Nora of White Wood Acres Sr3 276 552 7579 401
s. Meadow Lane Hickory d. Rexella's Nora of Niles

$PINEHURST FARMS, INCORPORATED, ROCKFORD, ILL.
+Fairlane's Priscilla 8 305 610 6460 345
s. Jomarre Dolly's Master d. Sedgley Albert's Violet
+St. Albans Master's A V V Faith Jr4 305 610 10573 489
s. Seco's L. H. Masterpiece d. St. Albans Acta Val V. V. Faith
+Suburban Levity Meriam Jr3 305 610 8389 340
s. Wey Acres Levity Rex d. Suburban Butterfat Minerva

$PINE STATE CREAMERY COMPANY, KILDAIRE FARM, CARY, N. C.
*Kildaire's Eugenia Jr3 306 612 6534 327
s. Milk Maid's Red Buck d. Sadie's Laura of Kildaire
Kildaire's Flo Sr2 306 612 6439 314
s. Quail Roost Choice Prince d. Kildaire's Cervine
*Taylor's Jo-Jo 11 300 600 8310 322
s. Klondike Knute d. Ruby Taylor's Opal

$PLEINESS, WILLIAM L., MAPLE DAWN GUERNSEY FARM, SCOTTVILLE, MICH.
*+Maple Dawn Squire's Onabelle Jr3 305C 610 9877 490
s. Lone Creek's Gallant Squire d. Herod's Fern of Maple Dawn
*Maple Dawn's Sue 8 365 730 12972 551
s. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant d. Maple Dawn's Dandelion

$PLETCHER, HENRY L., EVERGREEN LAWN FARM, NAPPANEE, IND.
*+Evergreen Beauty Rose Sr3 237 474 7384 405
s. Clearland Butterfat Cherrybud d. Evergreen Lawn of Rose
*+Evergreen Valentine of Nancy Sr2 230 460 7027 388
s. Twin Rocks H. Fearless d. Evergreen Gay Nancy

$PLUSHANSKI BROTHERS, THE P. B. FARM, CLINTON, N. J.
*P. B. Laddie's Barbara Jr3 314C 628 7867 332
s. Two Brooks Butterfat Laddie d. Ultimate's Princess
+P. B. Valiant's Loo Jr2 281C 562 6089 250
s. Vagabond's Valiant d. Birchtree Lassie Loo

$POTTER, A. F., PENBART FARM, BARRINGTON, ILL.
+Medford's Maxim Rose Sr2 299 598 6996 354
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford d. Noble Max's Ruth
+Walnut Tree Independent Daisy Jr3 291 582 7500 342
s. Elm Farm Independent d. Walnut Tree King's Helena

$POTTS, CLAUDE A., DOT-CAP FARM, LEBANON, IND.
*+Dot-Cap's Ellemax 6 227C 454 5399 266
s. Cesor Bright Maxim d. La Vere Eleanor of Daisy Lane
*+Dot-Cap's Flower Jr3 305C 610 8233 402
s. Big Springs Prince's Heir d. Dot-Cap's Frances
*+Dot-Cap's Joy Jr3 222C 444 6336 291
s. Curtiss Candy Reward d. Dot-Cap's Juno
*+St. Albans Glamour A. Hale Spot Jr3 305C 610 7104 394
s. McDonald Farms Glamour d. St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot

$POWEL, WILLIAM R., DOUGHOREGAN MANOR, ELLICOTT CITY, MD.
+Manor Sukie Jr2 305C 610 7626 354
s. Manor Sahib d. Manor Desire

PRATT, GEORGE D., JR., SUNNY VALLEY FARM, NEW MILFORD, CONN.
+Sunny Valley Bell Boy's Lakona Sr2 286 541 5577 245
s. Tamworth Luella's Bell Boy d. Wethersfield Lakona
Sunny Valley Lad's Harmony Sr2 313 626 5861 290
s. Sunny Valley Royal Lad d. Sunny Valley's Harmony
Sunny Valley Lad's Harriet Sr2 316 601 6067 296
s. Sunny Valley Royal Lad d. Sunny Valley's Harriet
*Sunny Valley Play Boy's Coleen Jr3 324 648 5553 257
s. Golden Harvest Play Boy d. Sunny Valley's Coleen
Sunny Valley Play Boy's Trudie Jr2 365 730 7510 408
s. Golden Harvest Play Boy d. Sunny Valley Trudie
*+Sunny Valley's Babrina 5 295 558 7483 335
s. Sunny Valley Mahomet d. Sunny Valley Amelia
*+Sunny Valley's Benedict's Virg Jr3 260 520 5605 270
s. Sunny Valley's Benedict d. Sunny Valley's Virgie
*Sunny Valley's Favorite 15 365 1095 17092 775
s. Crescent Butterboy d. Gayhead's Queen Fancy
*+Sunny Valley's Gustine Sr4 290 580 8108 439
s. Sunny Valley's Noble Man d. Sunny Valley's Balsam
*+Sunny Valley's Star 6 281 562 5813 291
s. Sunny Valley Glamour d. Sunny Valley's Duchess
*Sunny Valley's Tess 7 365 834 11473 594
s. Sunny Valley's Valor d. Sunny Valley Bess

$PRITZI, JOE, WESTLYNN FARM, PAYETTE, IDAHO.
+Westlynn Nevity Jr4 281 562 7299 304
s. Chedco Monarch d. Westlynn Norline
Westlynn Novelette Jr2 365 730 9772 465
s. Westlynn Kilroy d. Westlynn Novelty

$PURDUE UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, LAFAYETTE, IND.
*Purdue Matchmaker Nettie Jr4 312 624 6943 400
s. Normandy Matchmaker d. Purdue Triumph Annetta

$RAYMOND, CLARENCE, CEDAR MANOR FARM, FREDONIA, KANS.
*Cedar Manor Mickey Jr4 365 730 7261 342
s. Glencliff Baron d. Dee's Maid of Cedar Point
*+Dee's Maid of Cedar Point 6 273 546 5562 285
s. Glencliff Valorex d. Paramount Nannette's Dee

$REED, O. R., OLENTANGY GUERNSEY FARM, DELAWARE, OHIO.
*+Olentangy P. Betty Jr3 174 348 5583 265
s. Olentangy Pilgrim d. Olentangy Madge
*+Olentangy P. Hattie Jr3 222 444 5846 274
s. Olentangy Pilgrim d. Olentangy Barbara

$REED, W. HUGH, OLENTANGY GUERNSEY FARM, DELAWARE, OHIO.
*Olentangy Patsy Sr3 325 650 12151 604
s. McDonald Farms Baronet d. Triumph's Ruth of Olentangy

$REED, WILLIAM G., GRAYSMARSH FARM, SEQUIM, WASH.
*+Graysmarsh Fancy Jr3 305C 610 10143 452
s. Coronation Damascus d. Bonnibell Fairy
*+Graysmarsh Prince's Rosalie Sr2 305C 610 10671 611
s. McDonald Farms Indian Prince d. Topseta's Rosebud
*+Graysmarsh Salome Sr2 305C 610 8928 530
s. Coronation Damascus d. Bonnibell Queen Sally
*+Grey Vue Amanda Jr4 305C 610 8978 436
s. Grey Vue Gregory d. Valley Pride's Amaryella

REESE, HARRY, STRINGTOWN GUERNSEY FARM, PRESCOTT, IOWA.
*Stringtown Buttergirl Sr4 312 624 6806 366
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray d. Stringtown Butterball
Stringtown Tecla Jr2 335 670 8860 416
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray d. Stringtown Tasty
+Stringtown Wave Jr2 293 586 5847 321
s. Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray d. Stringtown Wally

REESE, LEWIS G., STRINGTOWN GUERNSEY FARM, PRESCOTT, IOWA.
+Stringtown Hattie Jr2 293 586 6355 369
s. Stringtown Timepiece d. Alchrist Princess H.

$REEVES, EDWARD T., WIN-ON-A-FARMS, BALDWINSVILLE, N. Y.
+Win-on-a Farms C. V. Annie Sr2 291 582 6536 301
s. Win-on-a Farms Clara's Valor d. Bondie's Queen Ann

$REFF, MILO R., GUERNSEY GRANGE FARMS, UNIONDALE, IND.
Guernsey Grange Doris Jr2 313 626 7837 404
s. Lone Pine Chieftain d. Glamour of Guernsey Grange
*+Guernsey Grange Marry Sr4 287 574 6728 299
s. Pine Manor Lancer d. Unis of Guernsey Grange

$REFF, ROGER G., GUERNSEY GRANGE FARMS, UNIONDALE, IND.
*+Guernsey Grange Pride Sr2 272 544 5677 262
s. Lone Pine Masterpiece d. Marie of Guernsey Grange

$REKEWEG, KENNETH, CLEAR VIEW FARM, WOODBURN, IND.
+Clear View Archer's Grace Jr2 305 610 8996 436
s. Covington Hills Climax Archer d. Clear View Linda's Sally

$REKEWEG, MELVIN, CLEAR VIEW FARM, WOODBURN, IND.
*+Clear View Starlight Babe Sr3 268 536 7933 338
s. Maylee Prince d. Starlight of Clear View
Grace's Letty of Havencenter Jr2 344 688 7893 405
s. Somers Farms Recorder d. Grace of Leedale

$REYNOLDS, MERCEDES, MEADOW HEIGHTS, AVILLA, IND.
Honey of The Lawn 5 349 698 5578 269
s. Patrick of The Lawn d. Lily of Glencairn

$RICE, STANLEY F., RICE FARMS, DERBY, VT.
*+Rice Farm's Frolic Jr3 305C 610 9100 409
s. Rice Farm's The Senator d. Echo Dale Beautiful
*+Rice Farms Silver Sue Jr4 285C 565 7920 376
s. Groton House Levity's Vernon d. Bob White's Double Silver

$RICE, VERLYN, ROLLING RIDGE GUERNSEY FARM, CROMWELL, IOWA.
+Katrina's Lass of Pine-Crist Jr4 276 552 6331 311
s. Evelyn's Pride Champion d. Katrina of Iowagold

$RICHART, EARL H., MR. & MRS., TWIN-HART GUERNSEY FARM, MONTESANO, WASH.
*+Twin-Hart Alice Jr3 300C 600 8012 325
s. Bonnibell Lad's Hugo d. Fir Ridge Royal Alice
*+Twin-Hart Cappie Jr3 305C 610 8722 371
s. Twin-Hart Peter Pan d. Quality Farm Delight's Caprice
Twin-Hart Mabel Jr2 358C 716 8713 479
s. Western Glow Northerner d. Minnie of Kamilche

$RIDDER, EDWIN C., RIDDER FARMS, SHERWOOD, OREGON.
Ridder Farms Bonnie Jr2 365C 730 9446 532
s. Stuart View Phillip d. Ridder Farms Susane

$RITTER, ERNEST E., RED RIDGE FARM, WINFIELD, PA.
Dazzle of Red Ridge Farm Jr3 365C 730 8498 421
s. Masterful's Fred of Hillside d. Dawn of Red Ridge Farm
*Fulpail of Red Ridge Farm Jr4 325C 643 11820 492
s. Masterful's Fred of Hillside d. Faith of Red Ridge Farm

$ROBERTSON, JAMES B. & M. B., MID-CUTSTRAW FARM, PAOLI, PA.
+Elmbeth Lucky L. P. Mirian 6 305C 610 8393 448
s. Groton House Levity's Goldmine d. Elmbeth Lucky Star
*+Leader's Bohemia of Elk Manor 12 300C 600 7608 348
s. Cherry Boy's Leader d. Elk Manor's Little Bohemia

$ROBINSON, C. A. & SON, ROBINDELL FARM, SEQUIM, WASH.
*Bunsy of Lotzgesell Homestead 7 365 730 11927 501
s. Buster's Teddy d. Flo of Lotzgesell Homestead
*Robindell Hi Honeybunch Jr3 354 708 11952 567
s. Highland View Roger d. Iverne's Henrietta
Robindell Hi Lustre Jr2 310 620 8478 431
s. Highland View Roger d. Alita Maria's Linda

$ROESCHLEY BROTHERS, ROES-MOR FARMS, FLANAGAN, ILL.
*Roes-MOR Rose Annette Jr4 365 730 10359 446
s. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert d. Honegger's Beatrice Ann

$ROGERS, HERBERT J., SHADY LAWN GUERNSEY FARM, EMDEN, ILL.
Alista Golden Dawn's Ruby Sr2 365 730 9094 416
s. Curtiss Candy Adventurer d. Alista Golden Dawn
*Pearl's Golden Honey 7 316 632 9900 501
s. Fairmount Golden Sunrise d. Pearl Shell of Riverdale
Shady Lawn Joy's Irene Jr2 365 730 10027 488
s. St. James Nathan's Boris d. Hattie Joy of Shady Lawn Farm

$ROTH, ALLEN, LONE OAK FARM, LOWELL, MICH.
*Lone Oak Rex's Betty Jr3 338 676 8735 443
s. Rex Golden of Cowham Farm d. Betty Lea of Lone Oak Farm
Lone Oak Rex's Doris Sr2 328 656 11257 522
s. Rex Golden of Cowham Farm d. Doris Louise of Lone Oak Farm

*Lone Oak's Silvia Jr3 316 609 9215 510
s. Rex Golden of Cowham Farm d. Doris Louise of Lone Oak Farm

§ROUSH, EDISON, LOCUST GROVE FARMS, RACINE, OHIO.
Locust Grove Rosemary Jr2 365 730 10711 506
s. Welcome In Cody d. Locust Grove Rose D
*Locust Grove Nell D 5 321C 642 9916 528
s. Langwater Dorson d. Locust Grove Pamela

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM G., OUR-OWN FARM, REPUBLIC, OHIO.
+Way-Ellen Farms Nanette Jr3 248 496 5864 257
s. Meadow Lodge King's Gallant d. Cooper's Haisy Girl

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM G. & ZIEGLER, HOWARD J., OUR-OWN FARM, REPUBLIC, OHIO.
Czar's Hope Jr2 333 666 5624 286
s. Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar d. Fireside Contender's Heloise
Fireside Gay Dorothy 6 365 730 9575 403
s. Fireside Gay Lad d. Marilea Dorothy

§SAMUELS, HERMAN, MAPLE LANE FARM, JAMISON, PA.
+Maple Lane H. Carrie Sr3 292 584 7650 377
s. Gardenville King's Heir d. Skyline Carona

§SANDERS, MARK L., HERMAN E., JR. & LINDLEY, LEROY C., SANDE-HILL FARM, HAMILTON, OHIO.
*Princess Ann of Camel Cress Jr3 305C 610 10446 510
s. Marshland's Miami Warrior d. Victor's Emmy Lou

§SANDS, D. C., BENTON FARMS, MIDDLEBURG, VA.
McDonald Farms Don's Orris Jr2 311 590 6871 338
s. McDonald Farms King Don d. Foremost Jenaveve

§SAUTER, CHARLES W., II, DR. & MRS., IDLEMORE FARM, TEMPLETON, MASS.
*+Sonny Boy's Arizona Lady Jr4 276 552 3779 184
s. Reid's Hopestar's Sonny Boy d. Howe Hill Farm May

§SAWIN, H. W., PRAIRIE LODGE, NORTHWOOD, IOWA.
*Prairie Lodge Golden Dream Jr4 340 680 10119 494
s. Utopia King of Iowagold d. Golden Rose of Utopia
*Streverling's Balsam Sr4 329 658 12394 568
s. Burton Lane's King Don d. Majorette of Crestwood
*+Windyhill's Flo Jr4 288 576 8811 386
s. McDonald Farms Instigator d. Boulder Bridge Odilon

§SCHARF, I. C., EDROBLIN'S FARMS, FLOYDS KNOBS, IND.
Edroblin Cava's Anna Sr2 357 614 6497 364
s. Edroblin Par's Cava d. Edroblin King's Frances
*+Edroblin's Emory's Butternut 5 305C 610 6952 394
s. Riegeldale Emory's Hazelnut d. Edroblin's Rose
*Farragut's Admiral's Lillian 6 365 730 7363 450
s. Bournedale Admiral Farragut d. Edroblin's Viola

§SCHIFFER, HERBERT, HERBERT'S HILL FARM, WEST CHESTER, PA.
*+Frewvale Alert's Rheldo 7 285 570 10212 448
s. Blakeford Alert d. Plato's Ruthetta of Frewvale

§SCHWABACHER, JULIAN L., BARBIAN FARM, BETHLEHEM, CONN.
*Barbian King's Ona 5 317 634 7840 414
s. Green Meads King of Barbian d. Gayhead's Her Aloha
Barbian L. Sentiment Jr2 310 620 6727 311
s. Nyala Prince's Leader d. Barbian Meadow Gift
*Barbian Milady 8 365 730 11589 553
s. Green Meads Mischief d. Barbian Gracious Mistress
+Spring Run Lavelle Sr2 281 562 7349 331
s. Hominy Hill Dictator's Actor d. Spring Run Lavinia
*Twinwing Baroness Norane 5 328 656 9635 456
s. Flying Horse Baron d. Ladderlook Neronna 2d

§SCOTT, ROBERT M., HIGHLAND VIEW FARM, BEAR LAKE, PA.
Highland View Adeline Jr2 306 612 7752 439
s. Masterful's Tim of Hillside d. Fawn's Goldie Jewel
Sue Anne of Highland View Sr2 306 612 9737 450
s. Masterful's Tim of Hillside d. Nancy of Highland View Lenora

§SELANDER, GUSTAVE, ALDER-DELL GUERNSEYS, SHERWOOD, OREGON.
*+Generous of Alder-Dell 5 305 610 7129 319
s. Western Glow Governor d. Genevieve of Alder-Dell
*+Middale Pride's Maryann 6 305C 610 9383 449
s. Middale Pride d. Maribelle of Cedar Crest
*+Wanda D. G. of Alder-Dell Sr3 237 474 6471 338
s. Western Glow Governor d. Wanda D. of Alder-Dell

§SEVERSON, ELMER D., FLYING E RANCH, STEVENSVILLE, MONT.
Flying E Jupiter's Quest Jr2 365 730 7162 344
s. Boulder Bridge Jupiter d. Flying E Royal's Queen
Flying E Penny Jr3 365 730 8621 467
s. St. Albans Valor's Count d. Pencil of Mount Prospect

§SHAW, WOODARD, WOODSTOCK FARM, GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.
*Nobleman's Susie Jr3 323C 646 8541 381
s. Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman d. Conrad's Abbie

§SHEARER, EARL H. & SONS, CENTRALIA, WASH.
*Erwanda's Lady Bell Jr4 365 730 9095 447
s. Ferdinand's Production Leader d. Ultra Don's Lula Bell

§SHEPPARD, J. F., BROADFIELD FARM, DOVER, N. H.
+Lass's Queen Jr2 305C 610 6535 315
s. Catamount King Philosopher d. Colonel's Lass

§SHUE, S. & PLAGENS, J. C., EAST VIEW FARM, MEMPHIS, MICH.
*Avery's Dixie of East View 6 328 651 9219 419
s. Klondike Paragon Avery d. Viscount's Daisy of East View
Pat's Rose of East View Jr2 363 717 7328 383
s. Eth-Mead Coronation King's Pat d. Beverly's Rose Dimple
*+Robin's Brinda of East View 9 294 588 8553 486
s. Brookwood Robin d. Cherry Blossom of East View

§SHULER, J. B., BOMIR GUERNSEY FARM, HOLLY HILL, S. C.
Butterfat Ideal Ruby Sr2 323 646 6776 379
s. Selfdale's Ideal Lad d. Rock Springs Dryad's Daisy
Duke's Goldy Sue Jr2 336 672 4690 235
s. Annette's Maxim Duke d. Miller's Little Goldyann
High Honor's Elsie Mae Jr2 365 730 8090 402
s. Klondike High Honor d. Rock Springs Butterfat Dryad
*+Reveller King's Princess Ann Jr4 294 588 7141 366
s. Hinson Reveller King d. Gay Lad's Annette
Rose's Ideal Helen Jr2 308 616 6493 345
s. Selfdale's Ideal Lad d. Reveller King's Rose
*+Shuler's Butterfat Dryad Jr3 302 604 6878 322
s. Hinson Reveller King d. Rock Springs Butterfat Dryad

§SHULER, L. H., OAKDALE GUERNSEY FARM, BOWMAN, S. C.
*+Bell of Mirth Maxium Jr4 298 596 5335 244
s. Sir Jockey of Beacondale d. Miss Mirth of Beacondale
*+Commando's Lady of Oakdale Jr4 260 520 6232 294
s. Coronation Commando d. Felicia of Beacondale

§SHULTIS, HANFORD, WINDY ACRES, KELLY CORNERS, N. Y.
Elmstead Crusader's F. Gray 5 317 634 9289 426
s. Argilla Crusader d. Elmstead F. Dolly Gray

§SICHI, ROGER R. & SON, SICHI FARM, EIGHTYFOUR, PA.
*+Lone Oak H. Jewel 6 289C 578 8028 386
s. Fairlawn H. Hasson d. Jewel of Linwood

§SIMMS, ALBERT G., LOS POBLANOS RANCH, ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX.
Poblanos Alert Violet 8 365 730 13278 590
s. Kenfleur's Pat Alert d. Poblanos Steadfast Viola
Poblanos Foremost Roberta Sr3 333 666 10805 516
s. Sterlingold Levity's Foremost d. Santa Cruz Carlo's Robetta
Poblanos Triumph Lady Sr3 314 628 10804 499
s. Gaylord Squire's Triumph d. Poblanos Lassie's Loretta
Santa Cruz Hannibal's Sheila Sr3 340 680 8853 422
s. Woodacres Royal Hannibal d. Santa Cruz Carlo's Sue

§SNARR, WARD, WARDHAVEN FARM, SILER CITY, N. C.
*Netta of Clover Farm 14 365 730 7789 364
s. Klondike Kohinoor d. Annette of Clover Farm

§SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE, BROOKINGS, S. DAK.
*Campanile Informer Daffodil 5 314C 628 6803 397
s. McDonald Farms Informer d. College Flash Lady Daffodil

§SPERRY, WINSTON A., FAEWIN FARM, CALDWELL, IDAHO.
*+Brookacres High Boy's Adorable Sr4 305 610 8724 468
s. Chuckanut High Boy d. Ashmere's Tom's Arlene
*Rosanna of Allison Farms Sr3 348 696 7054 387
s. Colorado King Valor d. Rosie of Allison Farms

§SPROLE, M. W., MR. & MRS., BONNIE VISTA FARM, MASON CITY, IOWA.
+Dora's Kathy of Willow Drive Jr2 305 610 7256 381
s. Beau of Bonnie Vista d. Sunny Morn Franklin's Dora

§STRICKLAND, HAROLD L., LANANDY FARM, ROCKFALL, CONN.
*Lanandy Brilliant Marie 6 308 616 9021 370
s. Homeland Slogan's Brilliant Boy d. Lanandy Sequel Marie

STRUNK, S. LORENZO, CAMAS, WASH.
*Mistland Zandra 6 340C 680 8418 414
s. Middale Pride d. Traverdale Alexandria

§SULLIVAN, ALBERT J., RIVER VIEW FARMS, BLUEMONT, VA.
*Benton's Beryl 8 359 718 8945 427
s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky d. Benton's Barbara's Bess

§SWAN, HELEN F., WASHINGTON DEPOT, CONN.
+Sabbaday Brilliant Aster Sr4 235 470 5787 294
s. Sunny Lea Brilliant d. Viola's Lady Aster

SZILAGYI, BELA W., QUAKERTOWN, PA.
*Elmcrest Prophet's Molly Jr4 342 684 7522 409
s. McDonald Farms Prophet d. Molly of Flint Hill

§TARR, C. A., PUTNAM, CONN.
*+Twinwing Valentine Susan 8 305C 610 9259 451
s. Grassland Paul d. Maple Curve Sarah

TAYLOR, J. W., CHELTEN FARM, LAS CRUCES, N. MEX.
*+Grandvu Royal Gem Sr4 288 864 9662 445
s. Flying Horse Master's Royal d. Grandvu Gemina
*Interlochs W.C. Festal 5 283 849 9084 469
s. Wethersfield Colorado d. Interlochs Festal
*Meadow Brook's Rex's Dorthia 5 362 1086 9801 389
s. Cesor Penwyn's Rex d. Meadow Brook's Rex's Annabell

§TAYLOR, W. M., SILVER MOON FARM, BERNARDSTON, MASS.
*Babe Peerless Betsey 9 348 696 7838 372
s. Phillips Peerless Taylor d. Red Wing's April Sunflower
*Peerless Prim Lady Mamie 11 338 676 8660 412
s. Phillips Peerless Taylor d. Red Wing's Prim Lady
*Silver Moon Flicker 5 359 718 6952 327
s. Ladderlook Hornpipe d. Raider's Red Wing Arbutus
*Silver Moon Florence 5 365 730 6652 347
s. Ladderlook Hornpipe d. Cadet's Donna of Perley Farm
*Silvermoon Goldie Jr4 352 704 7589 307
s. Ladderlook Moonrise d. Raider's Red Wing Arbutus

§THAYER, ERNEST W., JR., THAYER'S FARM, SALISBURY, MASS.
*+Thayer Farm Archer's Imp Jr3 300C 600 10421 512
s. Wolfpen Archer d. Thayer's Gay
+Thayer Farm Pride's Topsy Jr2 305C 610 7506 348
s. Wadsworth Pride's Elmer d. Thayer's Gay
*+Thayer's Furlough Curly Jr3 279C 558 7502 412
s. Argilla Furlough's Rex d. Thayer's Caesar Jill
*+Thayer's Gay Sr4 305C 610 10513 505
s. Argilla Furlough's Rex d. Thayer's Golden Imp

§THOMAS, GLENN H., WICHITA, KANS.
+Bertholf's G. B. Bunny Jr3 305 610 5712 285
s. St. Albans Actor Grandee d. Improver's Bonita

§TONEY, WARREN & SON, DECATUR, MICH.
*Lucky's Donnebelle 9 365 730 11131 592
s. Lucky of Tamarack Ridge d. Oak Island's Duchess

TROUT, EARLE H., NEWTON, IOWA.
*+Katherine Karen 8 262 633 10870 552
s. Wynola Pawnee d. Studer's Katherine

§UPHAM DOWNS FARM, MIDDLETOWN, DEL.
+Upham Downs Lucretia 5 305C 610 5787 295
s. Blakeford Factor d. Upham Downs Tertia
+Upham Downs Suzanna Jr2 305C 610 5742 277
s. Blakeford Resolution d. Upham Downs Charmer

§URQUHART, R. M. & MARION, GREENWOOD FARMS, WAYNE, PA.
*+Greenwood's Belinda Sr4 245 490 7316 319
s. Pinebrook Hiboy d. Greenwood's Sally Lou
Shady Brook's Caroline Jr2 351 702 6539 267
s. Shady Brook's King Roamer d. Shady Brook's Lorraine

$VAN WERDEN, CHARLES D., WINTERCREST GUERNSEY FARM, WINTERSET, IOWA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nook-Dale T. Peaches | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 8528 | 424 |
| s. Caroler's Traveler | d. Quincy Challenger Peaches | | | | |
| *+Nook-Dale W. Sunbeam | Sr3 | 296 | 592 | 6842 | 312 |
| s. Welcome In Westward | d. Crane Creek's Sunbeam | | | | |
| *+Wintercrest's Leona | Jr4 | 276 | 552 | 7736 | 373 |
| s. Curtiss Candy Levity Knox | d. Financier's Leola | | | | |

$VAUGHAN, JAMES H., VAUGHANDALE, BURKEVILLE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Burkeville Rose Max's Sopha | Sr4 | 340 | 680 | 8490 | 412 |
| s. Quail Roost Rose Max | d. Resolute's Maxim's Sophie | | | | |
| *Quanity of Vaughandale | 5 | 314 | 628 | 7603 | 396 |
| s. Vaughan's Lucky Strike | d. Vaughan's Irma | | | | |
| *+Vaughandale's Rosina | Jr4 | 303 | 606 | 7406 | 337 |
| s. Vaughan's Lucky Strike | d. Vaughan's Louella | | | | |
| *Vaughandale's Sally | Jr3 | 310 | 620 | 7393 | 410 |
| s. Holliknoll Maxim Clarence | d. Wilburn Merry Christmas | | | | |
| *+Vaughandale's Susan | Jr3 | 288 | 576 | 6757 | 357 |
| s. Holliknoll Maxim Clarence | d. Vaughan's Pearl | | | | |
| +Vaughandale's Topsy | Jr2 | 299 | 598 | 5018 | 268 |
| s. Holliknoll Maxim Clarence | d. Vaughan's Lena | | | | |

$VIETEN, NOEL, COVE VIEW, LESLIE, MO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cove View Mark's Queenie | Jr2 | 333 | 666 | 6439 | 313 |
| s. St. Albans Glamour's Mark | d. Pevely Juror's Princess | | | | |

$VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG, VA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+V.P.I. Maxim Eugenia | 9 | 260C | 520 | 4497 | 264 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Maxim | d. V.P.I. King's Fine Katy | | | | |

$VOSS, ALBERT G., OAKLAWN FARM, BELEW CREEK, N. C.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+May's Romeo's Garnet | 7 | 305C | 610 | 9754 | 411 |
| s. Rocky Reach May's Romeo | d. King's Garnet | | | | |
| *+Oaklawn Jay Lucy | Sr4 | 305C | 610 | 6503 | 306 |
| s. Bournedale Maxim La Noce Jay | d. Lucy May of Deer Lick Farm | | | | |
| *+Oaklawn Jay's Rose | Jr4 | 305C | 610 | 8261 | 361 |
| s. Bournedale Maxim La Noce Jay | d. Beauty of Wallburg | | | | |

$VOSS, WILLIAM H., OAKLAWN FARM, BELEW CREEK, N. C.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bell Komo Betty | 7 | 365 | 730 | 9715 | 422 |
| s. Quail Roost Knight | d. Mary's Erdine | | | | |

$WACHHOLZ, BERNHARD, HILLDALE FARM, STOCKTON, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Hilldale Coronation Della | 8 | 305C | 610 | 8382 | 484 |
| s. Adelmer's Coronation Esquire | d. Hilldale Dewdrop | | | | |
| +Hilldale Coronation Donna | 5 | 281C | 562 | 9082 | 505 |
| s. Adelmer's Coronation Esquire | d. Hilldale Dewdrop | | | | |
| +Hilldale Coronation Kella | 6 | 305C | 610 | 7691 | 364 |
| s. Adelmer's Coronation Esquire | d. Hilldale Dewdrop | | | | |
| +Hilldale Leslie's Sherry | Sr2 | 305C | 610 | 6093 | 316 |
| s. Burton Lane's Supreme Leslie | d. Hilldale Coronation Sandra | | | | |

$WACHHOLZ, BERNHARD & SONS, HILLDALE FARM, STOCKTON, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Marigold's Mary of Village Inn | Sr4 | 305C | 610 | 7212 | 352 |
| s. Maple Lane Steadfast Snow King | d. Marigold of Village Inn | | | | |

WARE, MALCOLM C., WATAQUADOCK FARM, BOLTON, MASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Deershorn Foremost Flora | Jr4 | 283C | 727 | 7022 | 354 |
| s. Deershorn Foremost | d. Deershorn Standard Favorite | | | | |
| *¶Princess Mercedes de Carteret | 8 | 287C | 697 | 8349 | 404 |
| s. Wethersfield Foremost | d. Robin Hill Foremost Rosette | | | | |
| *¶Zoe of Bolton Abbey | Sr3 | 271C | 645 | 6179 | 311 |
| s. Prince Roland de Carteret | d. Isadora of Bolton Abbey | | | | |

$WARNER, PAUL, ROSELAWN FARM, CUBA, N. Y.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roselawn Admiral's Adelia | Jr2 | 315 | 630 | 5563 | 275 |
| s. Twin Birch Pal's Admiral | d. Idylbrook Bud's Adele | | | | |
| Roselawn Patrician's Beauty | Jr2 | 312 | 616 | 6788 | 361 |
| s. Damian Patrician | d. Valor's Myrtle of Roselawn | | | | |

$WARNER, W. B. & SONS, WARNERS BOROSIDE FARMS, RED LION, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lesser's Hardwick Rosie | 6 | 323C | 646 | 9274 | 472 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Knight | d. Fritzlyn Val Lida | | | | |
| *Warners G. B. Jessie's Princess | Sr4 | 328C | 656 | 9271 | 469 |
| s. Foremost Gold Bond | d. Warners Lad Buttercup's Jessie | | | | |

$WEEKS, JOHN F., GUNSTOCK HILL FARM, LACONIA, N. H.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+High Maples Farm Anne | 5 | 305 | 610 | 8665 | 446 |
| s. Runnymede Admiral Lad | d. Hurricane Anne | | | | |
| *+Kitchener Myra | 6 | 305 | 610 | 11361 | 569 |
| s. Douglaston Baron Forbes | d. Rockinghorse Mitzie | | | | |

$WEINGART, F. N. & SONS, CLOVER HILL FARM, TORRINGTON, CONN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Aldrich Farm Valma | Jr4 | 266 | 532 | 6335 | 314 |
| s. Green Meads Valcoran | d. Aldrich Farm Majorca | | | | |
| Clover Hill Cheerful Rose | Sr2 | 327 | 654 | 5826 | 293 |
| s. Echo Farm's Dynamite | d. Clover Hill Cheerlady | | | | |

$WESTENFELDER, EDWARD B., SPRUCE MANOR FARM, FREMONT, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Maple Ridge Star | 5 | 313C | 626 | 10372 | 523 |
| s. Beau Star | d. Maple Ridge Susie | | | | |
| Spruce Manor King's Mirandy | Jr2 | 326C | 652 | 7593 | 421 |
| s. Cowham Farm Alice's King | d. Maple Ridge Marjie | | | | |

$WEST HILL FARMS, INCORPORATED, STAMFORD, CONN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donald's Mead Masher | Sr2 | 351 | 702 | 7232 | 364 |
| s. Horse Shoe F Donald | d. Meads Rose Masher | | | | |
| *+West Hill's Cavalier Beauty | Sr3 | 287 | 574 | 5997 | 312 |
| s. Greenway Cavalier | d. West Hill's Masher Beauty | | | | |

$WHITCOMB, H. H., WHITCOMB FARMS, LITTLETON, MASS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nashoba Acme Hester | Jr3 | 306 | 612 | 6654 | 317 |
| s. Foremost Acme 24th | d. Westfield T. Hester | | | | |
| *+Nashoba Agrippa's Krystangela | 5 | 305 | 610 | 8821 | 349 |
| s. Langwater Agrippa | d. Nashoba Belrose Krystina | | | | |
| *Nashoba Double B. Royalannette | Sr4 | 365 | 730 | 6654 | 312 |
| s. Butterfat Reliance of Lynbrook | d. Nashoba Butterfat Royalanne | | | | |
| Nashoba Lady Royal | Jr2 | 316 | 632 | 6365 | 278 |
| s. Foremost Acme 24th | d. Nashoba Pharose Royalene | | | | |
| Whitbred Lady Royal | Sr2 | 340 | 680 | 6787 | 300 |
| s. Foremost Acme 24th | d. Nashoba Butterfat Royalanne | | | | |
| Whitbred Prediction's Krystine | Sr2 | 313 | 626 | 6126 | 293 |
| s. Eastleigh Harvey | d. Nashoba Butterfat Krystina | | | | |

$WHITE, MELVIN, OVERLAND HILL FARM, ALLISONA, TENN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed-Mor Sparton Eunice | Jr3 | 328 | 656 | 7297 | 358 |
| s. Sparton of Elgercon | d. Ed-Mor Shamrock Eunice | | | | |
| Shady Run Betsy Lou | Sr3 | 314 | 628 | 6960 | 327 |
| s. McDonald Farms King Louis | d. Shady Run Bell | | | | |

$WHITE, N. H., JR., ENTERPRISE, MITCHELLVILLE, MD.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Enterprise Judy Princess | Jr3 | 264C | 528 | 7524 | 359 |
| s. Moughon Faithful Prince | d. Peter's Judy of Enterprise | | | | |
| *+Enterprise Peter's Trixie | 6 | 260C | 520 | 9352 | 464 |
| s. Enterprise Captain Peter | d. Liberty Hall Topsy | | | | |
| *+Enterprise Rosamond's Princess | Sr3 | 301C | 602 | 10466 | 488 |
| s. Moughon Faithful Prince | d. Enterprise Rosamond | | | | |
| *+Maxie's Beatrice of Enterprise | 8 | 282C | 564 | 11365 | 513 |
| s. Enterprise Captain Peter | d. Maxie's Beatrice Woodbine | | | | |

$WIDMAN, J. L., POMONA ACRES, FREMONT, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pomona Acres Camio | Jr4 | 318C | 636 | 10968 | 515 |
| s. Tul-lea's Chum | d. Pomona Acres Consort | | | | |
| *Pomona Acres Countess | Jr3 | 317C | 634 | 10268 | 501 |
| s. Tul-lea's Chum | d. Bellan of Pomona Acres | | | | |
| *Pomona Acres Sheila | Jr3 | 322C | 644 | 8066 | 433 |
| s. Tul-lea's Chum | d. Bess Coronet of Pomona Acres | | | | |

$WILSON, H. B., MEADOWBROOK FARM, CALEDONIA, N. Y.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Valiant's Daisybella | Jr4 | 395C | 610 | 11717 | 569 |
| s. Churn Creek's Royal Valiant | d. Rex's Daisy Wac | | | | |

$WILSON, J. H., MR. & MRS., JIMALDA FARM, BROCKWAY, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Jimalda Masterful's Jeanie | 5 | 305C | 610 | 9301 | 540 |
| s. Masterful's Mack of Hillside | d. Lottie of Port Barnett | | | | |
| *Lu of Port Barnett | Sr3 | 318 | 636 | 9287 | 421 |
| s. Glen-Ru Victory | d. Lucy of Port Barnett | | | | |
| *+Nell of Port Barnett | Sr3 | 305C | 610 | 11626 | 548 |
| s. Glen-Ru Victory | d. Flora of Port Barnett | | | | |

WINSTON, JOHN L., MT. PAUL FARM, GLADSTONE, N. J.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ideal's Commander's Janie | 5 | 306C | 612 | 10901 | 520 |
| s. Ideal's Commander | d. Ideal's Hopeful's Janie | | | | |
| *Mt. Paul Margaret | Sr3 | 341C | 682 | 8387 | 420 |
| s. Chedco Forward | d. Pinebrook Pegie | | | | |
| Mt. Paul's Pegie | Sr2 | 306C | 612 | 7840 | 413 |
| s. Poniton Sweet Brier's Monarch | d. Pinebrook Pegie | | | | |

WINSTON, JOHN L., MR. & MRS., MT. PAUL FARM, GLADSTONE, N. J.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Mt. Paul Alberta | Jr3 | 273C | 546 | 9528 | 455 |
| s. Poniton Sweet Brier's Monarch | d. Albertina of Mahwin Farms | | | | |

$WIRT, ELMER J. & SON, MAPLE LEAF FARM, LEWISTON, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maple Leaf Trav Scarlet | Jr2 | 333C | 666 | 9882 | 478 |
| s. Antietam Traveller | d. Slogan's Sue of Maple Leaf | | | | |

$WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY OF, MADISON, WIS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U. W. Bonita Sultan | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 7612 | 396 |
| s. Blakeford Sultan | d. U. W. Bonita Badger | | | | |
| *+U. W. Cherry Commander | Sr4 | 263 | 526 | 6586 | 341 |
| s. Blakeford Commander | d. U. W. Cherry Janus | | | | |
| *+U. W. Merry Badger Brummel | 6 | 263 | 526 | 7838 | 334 |
| s. McDonald Farms Beau Brummel | d. U. W. Merry May Badger | | | | |
| U. W. Merry Dictator | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 6832 | 369 |
| s. Horse Shoe F Dictator | d. U. W. Merry Badger Brummel | | | | |

$WOOD, B. C., WOODCROFT FARM, GALESVILLE, WIS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodcroft Lady Janus | Jr2 | 321 | 635 | 6253 | 258 |
| s. Grassland's Trempealeau Dodge | d. Janus' Girl of Frenchville | | | | |

$WOOSTER, DAISY, MEADOW LANE FARM, ROCKFORD, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +May of Meadow Lane Farm | Jr3 | 305C | 610 | 8202 | 420 |
| s. Major's Baron of Rockford | d. Blue Bell of Meadow Lane Farm | | | | |

$YOUNG, W. L., ROSE VALLEY FARM, FRANKLIN, VA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marigold of Rosegill | Jr3 | 339 | 678 | 10507 | 445 |
| s. Midview's Raider | d. Marilyn of Rosegill | | | | |
| +Rose Valley Emory's June | 5 | 237 | 474 | 9219 | 477 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Foreman | d. Rose Valley June | | | | |

ZIEMER, KENNETH, MEADOW VIEW FARM, WALTHAM, MINN.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charlene of Meadow View | 5 | 365 | 730 | 6543 | 357 |
| s. Brandtjen's Keeper | d. Charlotte of Willgert Valley | | | | |
| *Lottie's Keeper of Meadow View | 5 | 348 | 696 | 6148 | 255 |
| s. Brandtjen's Keeper | d. Lottie Babbett of Meadow View | | | | |

$ZIMMERMAN, C. EDWARD & M. K., SILVER LAKE FARM, CENTER SQUARE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Silver Lake Pearl | Sr3 | 299C | 598 | 10318 | 542 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy | d. Silver Lake Jen | | | | |

$ZIMMERMAN, CARL, CARLSDALE GUERNSEY FARM, CALEDONIA, MICH.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| +Carlsdale King's Spot | Jr2 | 305C | 610 | 8250 | 376 |
| s. Cowham Farm's T. King | d. Rosemont F Spot | | | | |

$ZOOK, W. H. DUNWOODY, PHEASANT HILL FARM, GLENMOORE, PA.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunwoody's B. C. Scat | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 6867 | 378 |
| s. Dunwoody Bond Crusader | d. Dunwoody's Patsy Junior | | | | |
| Dunwoody's Bond Angem | Sr2 | 317 | 634 | 6223 | 335 |
| s. Rose's Gold Bond | d. Gem's Treasure | | | | |
| *Dunwoody's Bond Joy | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 8855 | 406 |
| s. Rose's Gold Bond | d. Fashion's Delight | | | | |

$ZUMFELDE, HENRY, YORKLYNN GUERNSEY FARM, WAUSEON, OHIO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *+Yorklynn Raider's Margaret | Jr4 | 293C | 586 | 7643 | 343 |
| s. Golden Grange Raider's Count | d. Yorklynn Levity Marge | | | | |

As of August 1, 1951 the testing fees were changed by vote of the Executive Committee. Notice of these changes was published in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal and special letters were mailed to each breeder whose herd was on official test. Since many applications are being received with the old fees, we take this opportunity to list once again the current schedule of testing fees.

AR selective ..... $12.00 per application

AR herd test ..... 5.00 per application

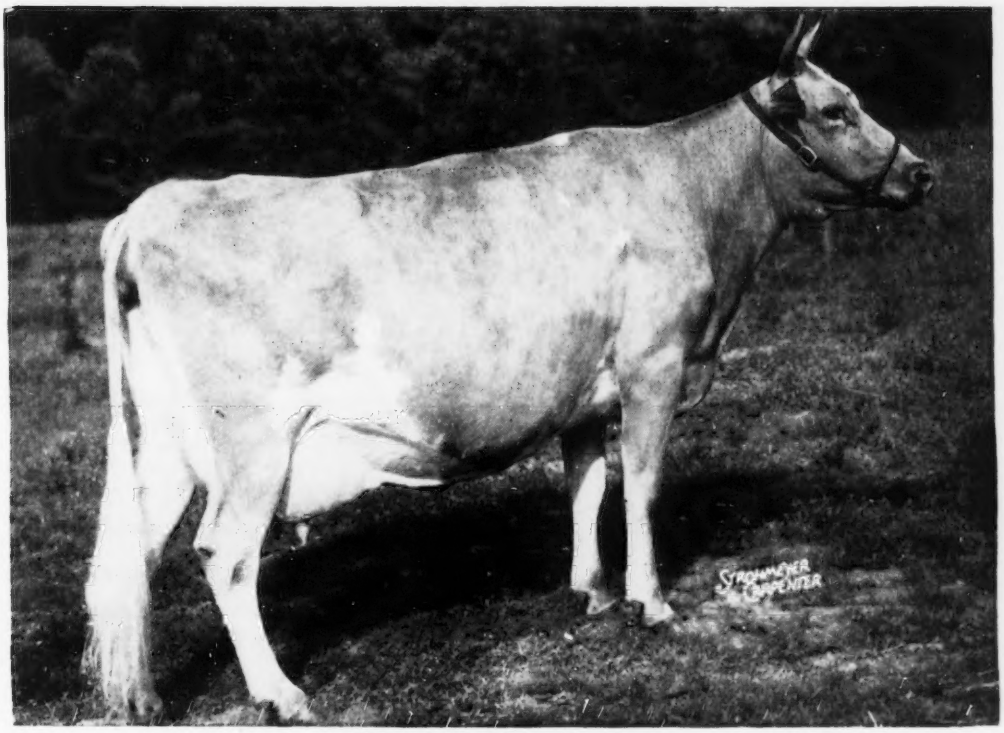
HIR test ..... 3.50 per application

# Sonesta Farm

## "AURINIA" Had A Bull Calf By "HORNET" In December

Need we say more? . . . . . We can breed none better.

**HE REPRESENTS OUR BEST**




**CORONATION AURINIA**

11131—617—Sr2, 16501—833—5yrs

She is the dam of our senior sire —

**BASQUAERIE MELBA'S MAJESTIC**

30 daughters in our herd. A full sister topped the 1952 Franchester Sale at $9,000.

NOW IN OUR HERD . . . **"Aurinia's" bull calf born Dec. 5, 1952 . . .** Sired by Fairlawn Actress' Hornet, A. R. (Green Meadow Hornet, A. R. —Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—Jr4).

**We also have "Aurinia," her dam and her full sister in our herd.**

A. M. SONNABEND, Owner
FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.
BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 41

**ORCHARD STREET**
**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

Please address correspondence to —
KENNETH G. CLARKE, Manager
(Tel. Millis 244-2)

★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★•★

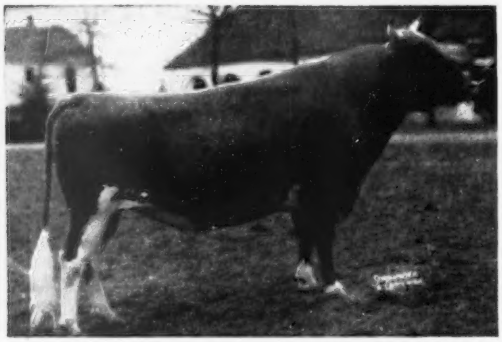
# "MAJESTY" Is Dead . . BUT HIS INFLUENCE WILL BE FELT IN OUR HERD FOR MANY YEARS TO COME.

## RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAJESTY

**Born October 27, 1942 — Died August 25, 1952**

**14 P. R. Sons**

**44 A. R. Daughters**



2 over 800, 7 over 700, 16 over 600, 36 over 500 lbs. fat.

(See our advertisement, June 1, 1952, JOURNAL.)

**A survey of 16 "Majesty" daughters, in our herd, out of daughters of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, shows an increase of 1463 lbs. milk and 94 lbs. fat.**

| DAUGHTERS OF "MAJESTY" | THEIR DAMS |
|---|---|
| 1. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Gay** 13598—802—Jr4—365 | 1. **Clear Springs' Princess Gaiety** 9198—544—Jr2 |
| 2. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Fancy** 12383—806—Jr4—365C | 2. **Clear Springs Princess Fern** 7875—488—6yrs |
| 3. **Traxdale Majesty Bellona** 10346—680—Sr3—365C | 3. **Clear Springs' Princess Bonnie** 8290—419—Jr4—305C—2x |
| 4. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Gretta** 10477—602—Jr2—365 | 4. **Clear Springs' Prince's Janet** 8167—501—Jr2 |
| 5. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Jewel** 8718—511—Jr2—365 | 5. **Clear Springs' Princess Jet** 8511—486—Jr2C |
| 6. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Idyl** 11221—635—Jr2—365C | 6. **Clear Springs' Princess Inez** 8995—475—Sr2C |
| 7. **Brays Island Emory's Fawn** 11355—586—Jr2—365 | 7. **Clear Springs' Princess Fawn** 10784—514—Jr2 |
| 8. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Joan** 11082—584—Jr2—365C | 8. **Clear Springs' Princess Gwen** 9231—523—Sr4 |
| 9. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Rose** 10885—581—Jr2—365 | 9. **Clear Springs' Princess Rose** 11662—569—F |
| 10. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Cora** 10454—575—Jr2—365 | 10. **Princess Cynthia** 11193—580—Jr2C |
| 11. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Fifi** 12110—569—Jr2—365 | 11. **Clear Springs' Princess Fifi** 9999—527—Jr2 |
| 12. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Jilda** 10772—563—Jr2—365C | 12. **Gippy Princess Jill** 10113—502—Jr2 |
| 13. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Helen** 10572—510—Jr2—365 | 13. **Clear Springs' Princess Inez** 8995—475—Sr2C |
| 14. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Kate** 9757—509—Sr2—365C | 14. **Clear Springs' Princess Gwen** 9231—523—Sr4 |
| 15. **Clear Springs' Majesty's Helma** 10880—530—Jr2—365 | 15. **Clear Springs' Princess Inez** 8995—475—Sr2C |
| 16. **Clear Springs' Majesty's May** 10179—572—Jr2—365 | 16. **Clear Springs' Princess Gwen** 9231—523—Sr4 |

| Daughters | | Dams | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16) 174789 | 16) 9615 | 16) 151380 | 16) 8124 |
| 10924 | 601 | 9461 | 507 |

**Increase—1463 Lbs. Milk—94 Lbs. Fat**

N. C. BANG'S HERD NO. 100 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 551444

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager
ALFRED M. BROWN, Assistant Manager

## CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina** — **U. S. Highway 29**

V. A. CUMBO, Herdsman

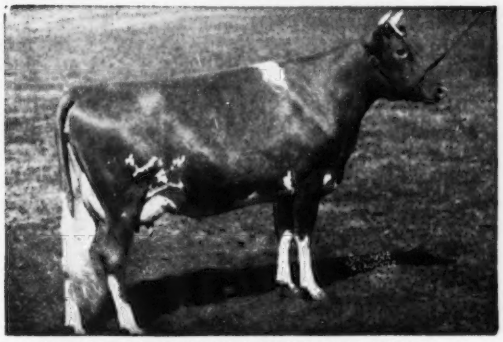
# Your Last Chance For A "Majesty" Son —

Listed below are 4 outstanding "Majesty" sons out of high record dams—the last we'll be offering for sale — we only have six more cows due to his service . . .

## *Would One Of These Interest You?*

1 . . . **Clear Springs' Majesty's Baron**
Born January 3, 1952

His Dam



**CLEAR SPRINGS' PRINCESS ROSE**
11662—569—F, 13863—674—D
14476—756—5yrs, 16596—828—7yrs
15461—832—8yrsC, 16211—808—9yrsC
Classified Very Good '48

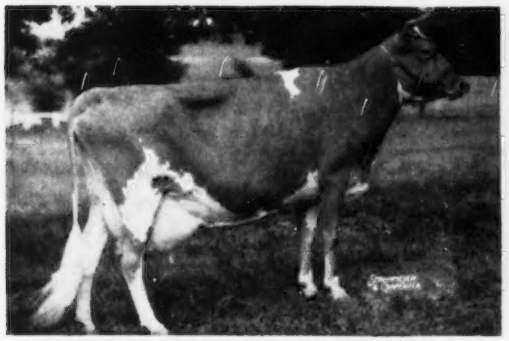
2 . . . **Clear Springs' Majesty's Merger**
Born January 13, 1952

His Dam

**KLONDIKE POPPY**
9001—471—Jr2, 11676—629—Sr4C
13834—727—6yrs, 12803—653—8yrs in 296 days
4 times Excellent '48 '49 '51 '52

3 . . . **Clear Springs' Majesty's Anchor**
Born January 23, 1952

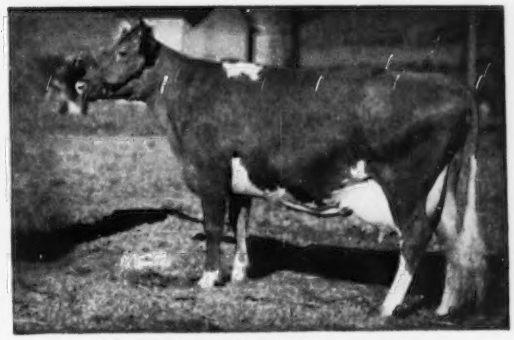
His Dam



**HAMILTON COUNTY ANCHOR'S GEM**
15241—687—Jr2C, 16554—813—Jr3C
16808—825—6yrsC
Classified Very Good '48

4 . . . **Clear Springs' Majesty's Rebel**
Born June 9, 1952

His Dam



**McDONALD FARMS DELORA**
12427—660—G, 13591—767—DD
Classified Very Good at 10 years and 14½ years of age.

**Write For Prices And Full Production Pedigrees**

N. C. Bang's Herd No. 100 . . . T. B. Accredited No. 551444

A. L. BROWN, Owner
G. H. CARTNER, Manager
ALFRED M. BROWN, Assistant Manager

# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

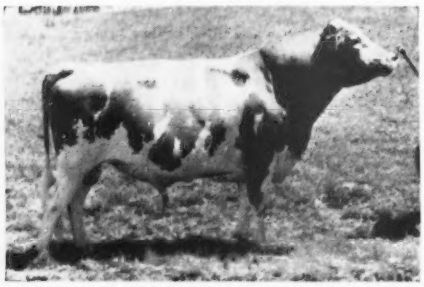
**Concord, North Carolina — U. S. Highway 29**
V. A. CUMBO, Herdsman

# AT OLLIMAC

A Grandson of GREEN MEADOW MELBA — In Service

## Hill Girt Emory's Symbol

Born December 31, 1947



His First Six Daughters On Test

**Ollimac Symbol's Clea**
6655—332—Jr2—HIR in 232 days

**Ollimac Symbol's Jan**
6526—329—Jr2—HIR in 196 days

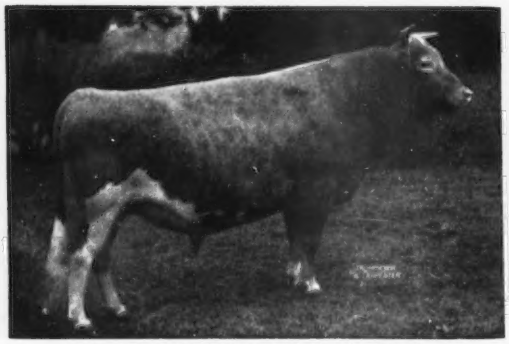
**Ollimac Symbol's Primana**
5457—287—Jr2—HIR in 212 days

**Ollimac Symbol's Sugardrop**
4526—212—Jr2—HIR in 173 days

**Ollimac Symbol's Tressa May**
4813—216—Jr2—HIR in 167 days

**Ollimac Symbol's Trixeena**
3179—182—Sr2—HIR in 168 days

His Sire



**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY**
Sold for $30,000
62 P. R. sons, 163 A. R. daughters, 1 over 900, 2 over 800, 15 over 700, 56 over 600, 115 over 500.

His Dam

**TRUDA OF HILL GIRT FARM 2D**
15954—827—AA. Excellent '47 '48.
Maternal sister to—
**Brandywine Truda,** 15295—806—7yrs—365C

A Little About Our Matrons . . .

Our herd is on HIR test and these "Symbol" daughters are doing this in the rough. No box stalls. No green feed. No hand milking. No stripping. Our cows run together and are handled like any commercial herd. We feel they would be tops in any herd, and that they represent typical Ollimac breeding, for they were all bred and raised at Ollimac.

We can offer from time to time a choice selection of bull calves and occasionally a few females.

**May We Quote You Prices On A Future Herd Sire?**

**Visitors and Inquiries Always Welcome**

## OLLIMAC GUERNSEY FARM

C. M. MORELLI, Owner

**PETALUMA, CALIFORNIA**

## Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

•

Pedigrees of all kinds, for all purposes, at all times.

We have a complete Sales Service and can help you buy or sell at private treaty. Let us know your wants.

We offer our services for Dispersal, Reduction or Consignment Sales, and can take care of all the details connected with your sale for you. If you are thinking of a sale, let us discuss it with you.

•

**E. C. PHILLIPS**

**Phone 8713, Box 494, Waukesha, Wis.**

## For Sale

**To The Highest Bidder**

**McDonald Farms Royal Supreme 331791**

Sire: **Foremost Prediction**
Dam: **McDonald Farms Deressa**

"Supreme" is in excellent condition and guaranteed to be a breeder. We have too many of his daughters to justify us in keeping so valuable a bull.

He is offered subject to one reservation.
Offers will be received until February 14, 1953.

**WALTER H. BALL**

**Huntington, Indiana**

"EVERY SIRE PROVED GREAT"
ABS
AMERICAN BREEDERS SERVICE

# WANTED...

High Index Proved Sires
For Use In
Artificial Breeding

*Reply to*

AMERICAN BREEDERS' SERVICE

325 North Wells Street

CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS

# Cloverland FARMS DAIRY, INC.

To Further Strengthen The
CORONATION — GREEN MEADOW
Blood In Our Herd We Selected
A KING — COURAGEOUS Combination

**Our Junior Herd Sires . . .**

## WILGORLAN FARMS VALOR

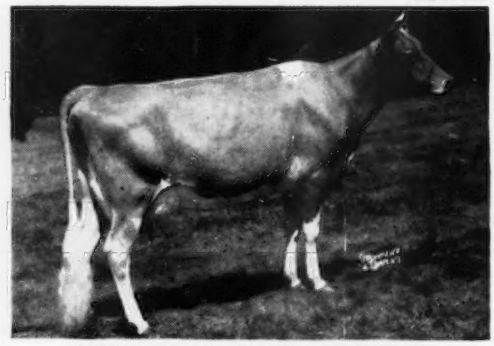
Born December 5, 1950

Winner of the calf class at the N. J. show.

His Sire

**GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING, A. R.**
A proved sire out of the Charlotte family.

His Dam



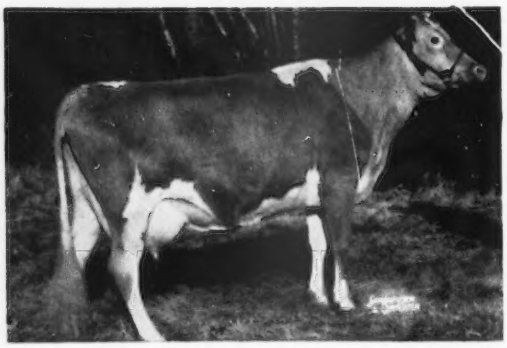
**WILGORLAN FARMS VERBENA**
12084—601—Sr3C. Very Good '50.
A daughter of Hominy Hill Courageous, A. R.

**More King Blood . . . The CHARLOTTE Family**

## WILGORLAN FARMS LEGACY

Born August 4, 1951

Sire: **Gardenville Coronation King, A. R.** — see above.



His Dam . . .

← **FAIRLAWN L. FIRST LIGHT**
12139—620—Jr4—968 T. M.
VG '50

A daughter of our proved LEVITY sire —
CORONATION LEADER, A. R.—$15,000.
43 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons.

**STOCK FOR SALE . . . ANIMALS STRONG IN LEVITY BLOOD**

MARION G. CARTER
Farm Manager

PHOENIX, MD.

MAYNARD C. KEMP
President

# PRODUCTION PAYS—

## 1951 Herd Average

**30 Head—498 Lbs. Fat—2x Milking—305 Days**

Cows Now On Test In Our Herd —

| | |
|---|---|
| **Goldendale Joyous** | On test as a Jr2-year-old |
| **Goldendale Monarch's Bobette** | 11654—563—Sr4 in 252 days |
| **Idacrest Columbine** | 12303—603—Jr4 in 262 days |
| **Idacrest Phylora** | 12128—596—Sr3 in 274 days |
| **Idacrest Regent's Phyleen** | On test as a Jr2-year-old |
| **Idacrest Regent's Phyllia** | On test as a Jr2-year-old |
| **Idacrest Veronica** | 10599—517—Jr4 in 274 days |
| **Idacrest Vick's Maxine** | 9009—441—Jr2 in 295 days |
| **Idacrest Viking's Anna** | 10726—518—Jr3 in 302 days |

**These are the kind of cows we offer bull calves from.**
**The kind worthy of being dams of herd sires.**

PLAN TO VISIT US AND CHOOSE ONE OF YOUR OWN LIKING.

**IDACREST FARM**

ROBERT S. DAVIS
**KUNA, IDAHO**

---

## *Breeding For Production Under Practical Farm Conditions*

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Ideal's Pawnee** | 10751 | 594 | Sr4—305C—2x |
| **Sonoma Ynez** | 11040 | 586 | 6yrs—365C—2x |
| | 10885 | 556 | 7yrs—305C—2x |
| **Susie's Sunshine of Wesslawn** | 9979 | 563 | Jr4—365C—2x |
| **Chance of Chicona** | 9401 | 503 | Jr3—305C—2x |
| **Arbessa's Ann of Wesslawn** | 10528 | 489 | 5yrs—305C—2x |
| **Owyhee Rose Marie** | 9744 | 474 | Sr3—365—2x |
| **Avaline of Wesslawn** | 8355 | 430 | Jr2—365C—2x |

**Select One For The Dam Of Your Herd Sire**

Sired By

**WANDAMERE PEER, A. R.**
A proved son of Bethany Prince Regent, A. R., out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 12909—707—BB, 14018—743—A, Very Good '47. 5 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.

**WANDAMERE ALLEN, A. R.**
A proved son of Wandamere Anson, A. R., out of Cascade Auburn, 11819—649—Sr3—365C, 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.

**OFFERING — Bulls With Rich Wandamere Breeding Top And Bottom**

WRITE OR VISIT US SOON

**WESSLAWN FARM**

J. W. FOSNOT
**Caldwell, Idaho**

For a list of breeders Advertising and Directory of Idaho Herds
WRITE — **IDAHO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
HAROLD A. STEELE, SEC'Y — ROUTE 3, GOODING, IDAHO.

# Our Most Recently Completed A. R. Records

all twice-a-day — all ten-months

all with full calving requirements

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Laurel Locks Ibis** | Sr4 | 9359 | 469 |
| **Laurel Locks Gorget** | 6 | 8692 | 412 |
| **Laurel Locks Gleckie** | 6 | 9896 | 520 |
| **Laurel Locks Genista** | 7 | 9952 | 453 |
| **Laurel Locks Florine** | 8 | 8825 | 443 |
| **Laurel Locks Hilda** | 5 | 8855 | 416 |
| **Laurel Locks Kathryn** | Sr2 | 8622 | 474 |
| **Laurel Locks Iodin** | Jr4 | 9706 | 484 |
| **Laurel Locks Jalsetto** | Jr3 | 8759 | 510 |
| **Laurel Locks Kimplore** | Jr2 | 8308 | 400 |
| **Laurel Locks Marian** | Jr2 | 8082 | 410 |
| **Average** | | **9005** | **454** |

Many other equally commendable records have been completed, and more are now in the making. Isn't this the kind of uniformly good production to expect? And isn't this the place to find it?

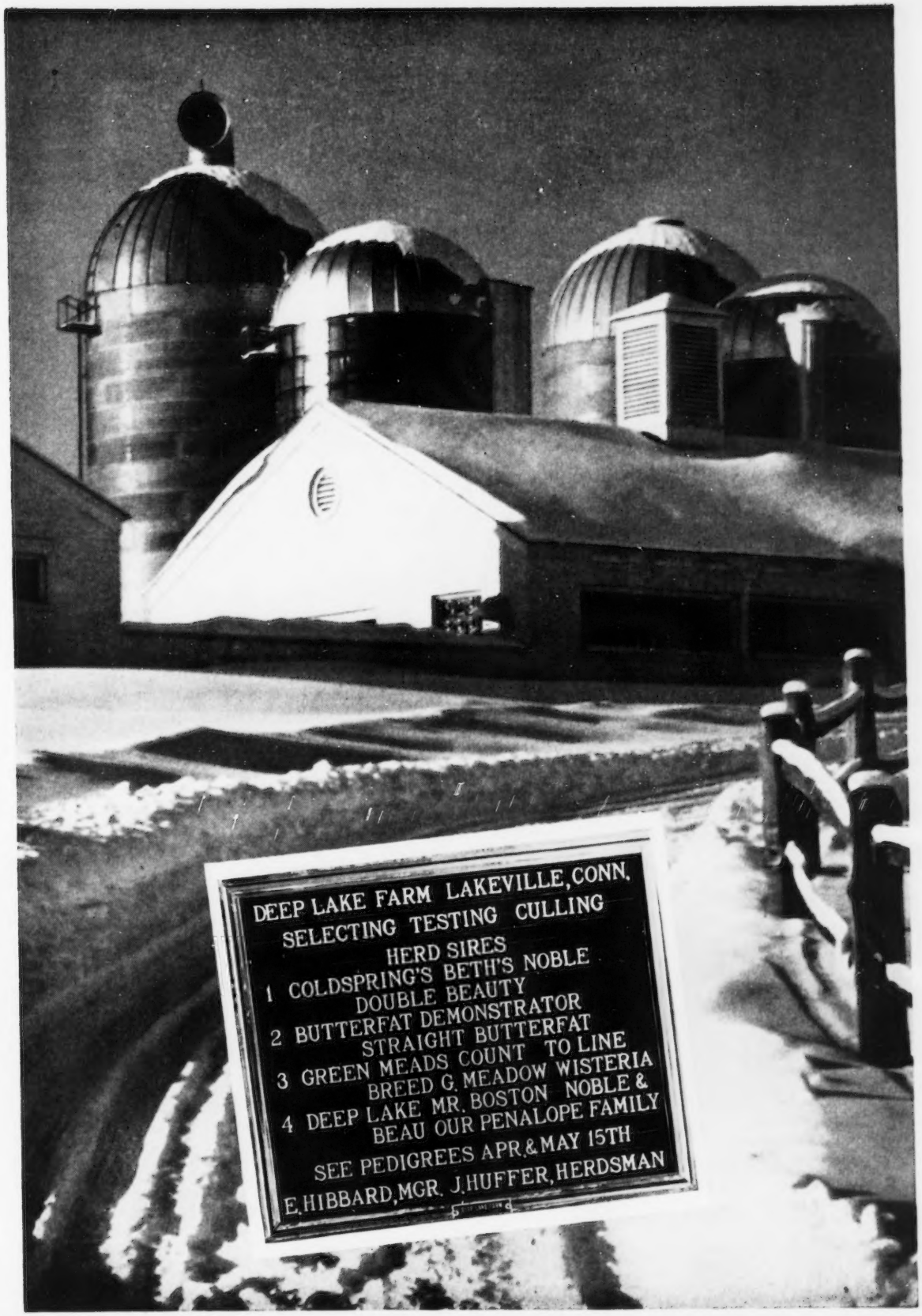
We solicit your inspection and consideration if you are looking for dependable breeding stock.

**26 years of line-breeding**

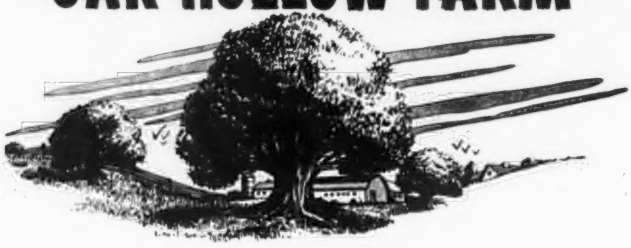
# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**at Pottstown, Pennsylvania**

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG


DEEP LAKE FARM LAKEVILLE, CONN.
SELECTING TESTING CULLING
HERD SIRES
1 COLDSPRING'S BETH'S NOBLE
DOUBLE BEAUTY
2 BUTTERFAT DEMONSTRATOR
STRAIGHT BUTTERFAT
3 GREEN MEADS COUNT TO LINE
BREED G. MEADOW WISTERIA
4 DEEP LAKE MR. BOSTON NOBLE &
BEAU OUR PENALOPE FAMILY
SEE PEDIGREES APR. & MAY 15TH
E. HIBBARD, MGR. J. HUFFER, HERDSMAN

# OAK HOLLOW FARM

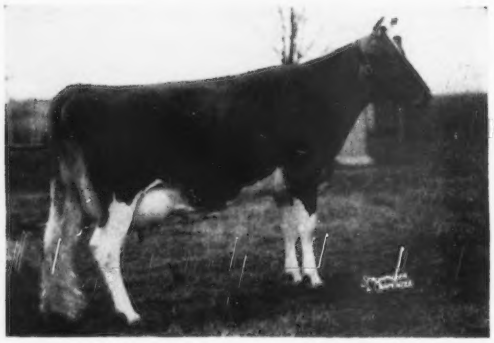


Herd on A. R. Herd Test
and D.H.I.A. Test

## *Our Herd Sire . . .*

### IDEAL'S SUPERLINE

Combines the blood of two of the breed's great production sires — IDEAL'S LETTIE'S DUKE and IDEAL'S BEACON.



His Dam —

A SHOW COW

**IDEAL'S L. D.'S SHIRLY**

1st prize 3-year-old, Eastern States, 1951.
2nd prize 3-year-old, International, 1951.
14675—781—Jr2—365C

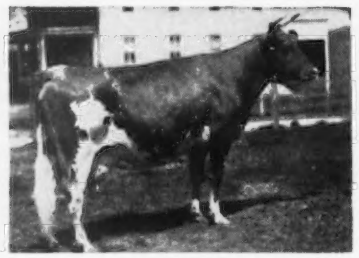
**A daughter of Ideal's Lettie's Duke—the breed's top production sire.**

"Superline's" Maternal Granddam

**GWENWILMAR SHIRLY**

12992—572—Jr4C
18045—745—5yrs
20576—854—6yrsC
18385—801—AA

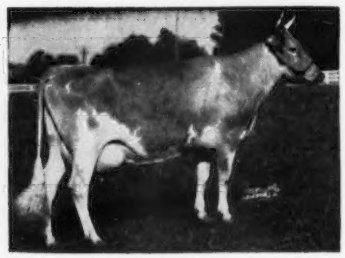
"Superline's" Paternal Granddam



**IDEAL'S NORANDA'S SUSIE**

13029—655—Jr2, 16582—894—Sr3, 18540—1004—5yrsC, 19277—1026—7yrs. Dam of "Superior" (the "What's my name" bull) that is sire of our herd sire—"**SUPERLINE.**" A DOUBLE SUSIE CROSS.

"Superline's" Paternal Great Granddam



**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE**

15228—828—Sr2C, 19751—988—AA. Sold in 1947 for $11,000. 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons including Gardenville Coronation King ($45,000). A maternal granddaughter topped the 1952 Guernsey Sale at $13,000.

Vaccinated—T. B. Accredited
A. R. and D. H. I. A. Testing

**ROSELLE, ILLINOIS**
(Formerly BURR OAK Farm)

H. G. SCHIERHOLZ, Owner
GORDON LOVETT, Manager

# 681 Head of Registered Guernseys
# 351 Cows of Milking Age

On October 30, 1952, D. W. Colvard, Head, Department of Animal Industry, wrote that Mr. Senger has worked up a list of cows in the Maegeo herd that have completed records of 500 pounds or more butterfat since December 1, 1951. From these figures we have been making some comparisons between the 10 and 12 month records and between 2x and 3x milking.

## 132 Completed Records

**42** were made on a **305 day—3x** basis and they average
**11274 lbs. milk—558 lbs. fat**

**90** were made on a **365 day—3x** basis and they average
**12888 lbs. milk—633 lbs. fat**

42 records—If the 305—3x records were converted to a 2x basis they would average
**9393 lbs. milk—465 lbs. fat**

90 records—If the 365—3x records were converted to a 2x basis they would average
**10740 lbs. milk—528 lbs. fat**

132 records—If the average of all the records was converted to a 305 day—2x basis the average would be
**9360 lbs. milk—461 lbs. fat**
And on a 305 day—3x basis the converted figures would be
**11232 lbs. milk—553 lbs. fat**

In other words . . . NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT
**MAEGEO GUERNSEYS MILK**
**They produce and pay their way**

A MAEGEO BULL . . . FOR SALE:

**MAEGEO LEADER'S CLAREMONT**
Born June 2, 1952
Sire: **Northern F. Leader**
Dam: **Ideal's Claremont's Emily**
10391—509—Jr2—365C
13446—617—Jr3—365C
14541—667—Sr4—365C
On retest, 6366—275—5yrs in 149 days

PRICE AND PEDIGREE SENT ON REQUEST

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 566179 — BANG'S FREE N. C. V-1

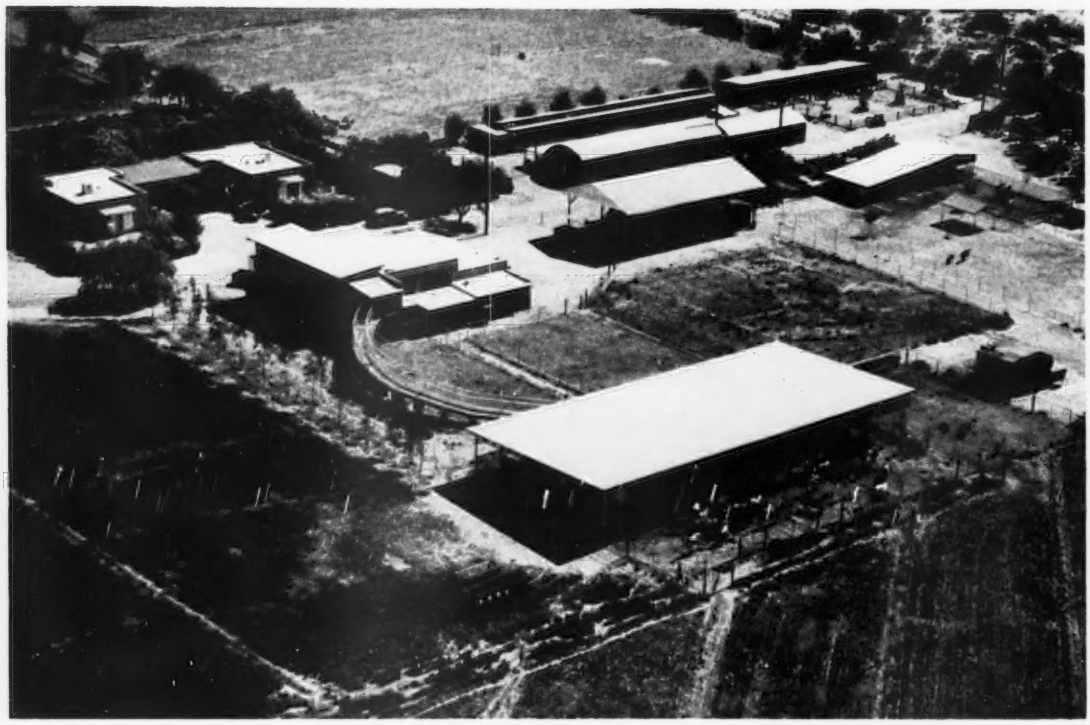
**MAEGEO FARMS** **Lexington, North Carolina**

GEO. S. COBLE, Owner — E. L. WILKERSON, Herd Manager — R. A. MCLAUGHLIN, Manager

# Nihighan

Tucson, Arizona

## DEDICATED TO THE FUTURE



We believe that it takes a GOOD FOUNDATION from which to breed a Herd of Good Cows.

Stop in. Tell us what YOU think of our Foundation.

J. J. Raskob, Jr. Route 5, Box 226

# PLEASANT KNOB FARM

**ERNEST A. RYMPH, Owner** — **GREENWICH, NEW YORK**

A Home-Bred Sire In A Home-Bred Herd

A "C. Lodestar" Out Of An 870 Lb. Dam

## Pleasant Knob L. Star

Born October 23, 1951

His Sire's Dam

**GAYHEAD'S IN-LOVE**
12153—659—Jr2—365C
15810—864—Sr4—365

His Dam's Half-Sister

**LINDA FOLLOY**
14148—758—6yrs—365—2x
A daughter of Forge Hill Folly Bell Buoy, A. R.

"L. STAR" is a son of Gayhead's C. Lodestar (Gayhead's In-corporate—Gayhead's In-love), out of Edith Folloy, 19048—870—7yrs—365C, 2 A. R. daughters with over 600 lbs. fat.

**Our Bull Offerings Carry This Same Rich Inheritance**

*Announcing the purchase of half-interest in*

## GRAND VIEW MAJESTIC'S CAPTAIN

Born July 19, 1949

His Maternal Sister

14207—637—D
18323—785—AA
19434—817—10yrs
365C
VG '48 '49—Excellent '52

Classified
EXCELLENT in 1952
at 14 years of age

**CAPITOLA'S HIDDEN HAND**

**"Captain"** is a son of Grand View Noble Majestic and Maxwelton Capitola Lenore, 14543—745—A, sold for $2,000 in 1947.

# SHORE FARM

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

MRS. MARIE M. SHORE
ROBERT D. SHORE, JR.
Owners

**3217 W. Polo Road**
**WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.**

C. S. PITZER, Manager
BOB LAWSON, Herdsman

## *RICH INHERITANCE . . .*

CORONATION — GREEN MEADOW — LEVITY

**In Our Herd Sire — Homesteader Coron. Frenchy**

Born June 6, 1948

His daughters in our herd are a most promising group of individuals.

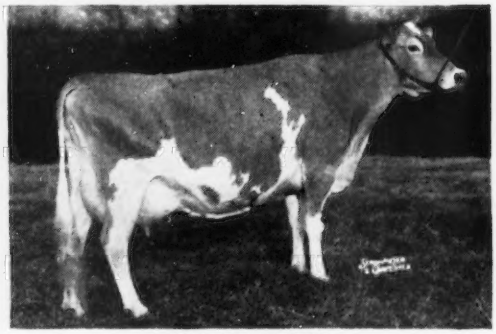
Sire: CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTY. A. R.
Sold for $8,500 in 1949

Dam: CORONATION LEVITY'S FORSYTHIA
10512—588—5yrs—305C—2x
12310—702—6yrs—365C—2x

His Sire's Dam —

CORONATION MELBA
13001—804—GG
Former Class Leader
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

His Sire's Half-Sister —



CORONATION MELINDA
15121—766—B, 19537—961—6yrs
Sold for $31,000. Highest priced cow ever sold at public auction.

**If You Have A Herd Sire Problem — Consult Us**

# HOMESTEAD DAIRY

WALTER ZIEGLER
Owner

**Homestead Road**
**Cupertino, Calif.**



## *BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE —*

**These are typical of the kind of good brood cows we are breeding our new imported herd sire to.**

OUR HERD SIRE

**IMP. LEADER OF LES VIDECLINS**
Born July 27, 1949
Imported April 21, 1952

( "LEADER" is being bred to top "Romeo" daughters. Watch this Leader—Romeo cross. We have high hopes for the future. )

PRODUCTION

**Blanche's Beauty**
16692—700—8yrs
**Oven Mayflower's Melody**
13085—574—Sr4C
**Topsy's Janet**
12404—559—5yrs
**Great Elm His Roselle**
9699—424—Sr3
**Western King's Edith**
10574—583—Jr4C
**Hamlet's Edna's Edith**
9309—507—6yrsC
**Oven's Debutante's Opal**
9122—464—Sr3
**Oven's Divination's Sue**
12566—582—Jr4C
14808—704—5yrsC
**Oven's Princess Jule**
13616—716—6yrs
**Oven's Mayflower's Lady**
14576—701—5yrsC
**Oven Girlie's Jubilee**
13822—663—6yrsC

Until "Leader" sons arrive, we can offer a few choice "Fearless James" sons out of other top cows.

WRITE US

**JERRY OVEN FARM** — **ENID, OKLAHOMA**

EARL GEURKINK — PHARES ENGLE, Herdsman

For *A Happy New Year*

## Be The Proud Owner Of A RAEMELTON Sire

**Born October 14, 1952**

SIRE:-

**LANGWATER SENTRY**
15 nearest dams average
15285—757
Raemelton Sentry Mag
13140—600—Sr2C
8183—329—Sr3 in 155 days
Raemelton Sentry Duchess
13362—625—Jr2 in 360 days
Raemelton Sentry Corinne
10692—466—Sr2
Raemelton Sentry Wistaria
11075—472—Sr2
Raemelton Sentry Marigold
11881—497—Jr2C

**LANGWATER ONWARD**
38 sons & daughters in P. R.
Langwater Cremona
17488—801—Sr3
Langwater Letty
13881—652—Jr2C
Langwater Lobelia
17198—671—5yrsC
Langwater Royal Lady
11558—552—Sr2C
Langwater Maytide
12160—539—Jr2C
Full brother to
Langwater Coral
18019—853—A

**LANGWATER BRIGHTNESS**
11128—543—Jr2
14589—663—Sr4C
Her seven nearest dams average
16253—809

DAM:-

**RAEMELTON LEVITY MAGNETTA**
11936—675—Sr3
On test again this year
Full sister to
Raemelton Levity Mag
16756—758—8yrsC
Maternal sister to
Raemelton Corking Mag
13441—690—Jr4C

**PINE MANOR LEVITY KING**
96 sons & daughters in P. R.
His 3 nearest dams average
14650—750
Raemelton Levity Corinne
14505—700—5yrsC
Raemelton Levity Mag
16756—758—8yrsC
Raemelton Levity Queen
13034—676—5yrsC
Raemelton Levity Cora
13246—706—5yrsC

**RAEMELTON SUNNY MAG**
12042—592—G
11791—623—EE
14058—702—BB
14578—753—A
13686—710—A
10143—475—A
10819—541—AA
Lifetime record: 87117—4396
6 A. R. daughters

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED NO. 43001 — OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 4

**RAEMELTON FARM** — **Mansfield, Ohio**

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner — EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# More Noteworthy Events Of Interest At The Home Of The Maxims

**At the farm, Rougemont, N. C., May 4, 1953,** we plan to hold the 14th Quail Roost Maxim Sale. As usual, we expect to have about 50 head of uniformly choice Maxims consigned by breeders who have used sons and grandsons of High Point Prince Maxim. Over the period of the last 20 years the better Guernsey herds of the South have been influenced more beneficially by this great sire than any other single individual. We do not believe that any other sire, with the possible exception of Langwater Traveler on the West Coast, ever exerted such widespread sectional influence, as did old Prince Maxim in the Southeast. We invite all Guernsey breeders, everywhere, to join the "Eisenhower Democrats" of the South at our May 4 sale.

To our 1951 sale we consigned a bred heifer, Quail Roost Ray Princess, a Raymost daughter from the good Princess family. She sold for $1,000 to Clear Springs, Concord, N. C. Alf. Brown writes that she has just finished with 12445—720—Sr2 (pending) and is a very showy cow. In the same sale, Mr. Brown also purchased Quail Roost Rose Empress a 2-year-old heifer of the same family for $950. She finished with 10474—599—Sr2.

In the 1949 sale Quail Roost NoMax Marie sold for $775 to John M. Dunlop, Ellerslie Farm, Petersburg, Va. She had a record of 11328—585—Jr2C when sold. At Ellerslie she has completed a record of 14200—722—5yrs—305C—3x. She comes by her production honestly. Her dam, Quail Roost Golden Marie has 12499—684—Jr2, 13865—719—5yrs, and 16032—824—7yrs. We have a six months old son of Golden Marie by Master Max,—a very showy calf,—that should make a sire of real producers. He is for sale now.

We are pleased to announce that M. J. (Mike) McCarthy is coming with us as Herd Manager on January 1. Mike had his early training under Sid Holgren at Twin Oaks Farms, Morristown, N. J. Of late years he has been at Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. where he has done a very fine job.

Our records show that each February we have more herd sire inquiries than during the other months. We have a very showy group of young bulls form desirable dams now on hand. In addition the following good cows are due soon and we believe you will like their sons:

### Due to QUAIL ROOST MASTER MAX

**Shoal Falls M. Duke's Betty,** 12481—667—Sr3C, 11760—607—Jr2 (VG '51)
Dam-Midview Majesty's Betty, 9669—501—Jr2—305C—3x, 14518—731—Jr4C
Granddam-Cabin Hill Farm Beauty, 10010—531—A—3 A. R. daughters
Due January 10, 1953 to Quail Roost Master Max.

### Due to CHICONA PABLO

**Quail Roost Gloria,** 13701—614—Jr2 (VG '51)
Dam-Ruayne Lady Gloria, 10380—459—Jr2C, 13019—569—Sr4—305C—3x
Granddam-Skugget's Gloria, 11014—493—Sr2C (773)
Due January 13, 1953 to Chicona Pablo.

**Quail Roost Prim Martha,** 9467—497—Jr2C, 12816—671—Sr4
Dam-Rivelon Royal Mable, 12717—696—AA, 12082—654—B—4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Granddam-Rivelon Martha, 12760—619—AA—3 A. R. daughters
Due February 18, 1953 to Chicona Pablo.

### Due to HOLLIKNOLL MAXIM NOBLE MAJESTY

**Quail Roost NoMax Amy,** 12843—568—Jr2C, 15335—700—Sr3, 15612—725—5yrsC (VG '48 '49—D '51)
Dam-Valkyrie Southern Amy, 13628—591—Sr2—2 A. R. daughters
Granddam-Valkyrie Masterful's Amy, 11999—571—A—1 A. R. daughter, 4 P. R. sons
Due February 2, 1953 to Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty.

**Wakefield Sir Walter's Quality,** 9386—511—Jr2, 11932—663—Sr3C—pending (VG '51)
Dam-Comet's Queenie of Skuggek, 9753—518—Jr2—305—3x
Granddam-Alene of Skugget, 11590—587—7yrsC—1 A. R. daughter
Due February 17, 1953 to Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty.

**Quail Roost NoMax Luster,** 11191—481—Sr2C, 13537—603—5yrs—305C—3x (D '49—E '51—VG '52)
Dam-Quail Roost Prim Luster, 12897—604—Jr2C, 13205—619—Sr4C
Granddam-Quail Roost Ideal Light, 14294—656—7yrsC—2 A. R. daughters
Due February 24, 1953 to Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty.

**Quail Roost Noble Rhoda,** 11852—612—Jr2C, 11410—571—Jr4—305C—3x, 12658—611—5yrs—305C—3x
Dam-Zimalcrest Design's Rose, 12824—600—E, 14716—652—7yrs
Granddam-Zimalcrest Rosanne, 11959—554—BB—1 A. R. daughter
Due February 24, 1953 to Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty.

**Sunshine Viscount's Martel,** 10921—614—Sr2, 12242—649—Jr4C—1050 (VG '51)
Dam-Sunshine's Lucky Martha, 9284—500—Jr3—305C (2x), 10787—588—Jr4C, 15368—862—6yrs
Granddam-Sunshine's Maxim Marigold, 11450—643—7yrsC—2 A. R. daughters
Due March 1, 1953 to Holliknoll Maxim Noble Majesty.

We would be pleased to send pedigrees and quote you our reasonable prices on these promising bull calves.

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

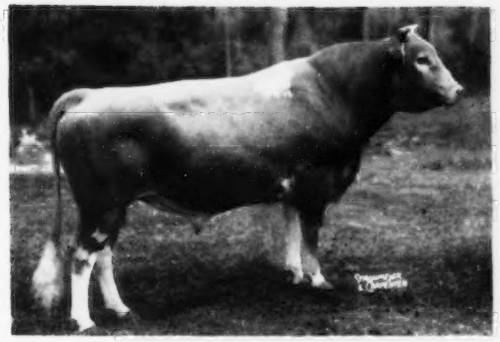
FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL, Owner

**Rougemont, N. C.**

RAY G. GRIFFIN, Supt.
W. W. FITZPATRICK, Mgr.

# ON THE JUNIOR STAFF

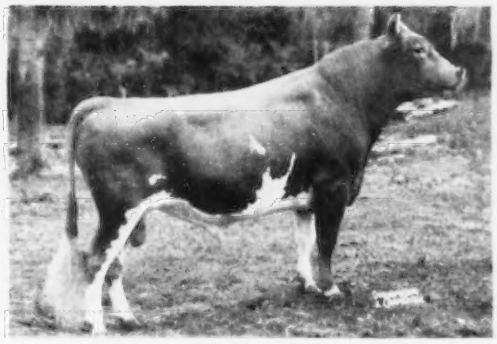


**DINSMORE ROSEMOST**
Dropped March 22, 1948

Full brother to Dinsmore Maxmost Gerda, top of 1952 Quail Roost Sale at $4,000. His oldest daughters are just ready to calve.

Sire: **Quail Roost Maxmost**

Dam: **Dinsmore Majestic Gilda**
17237—830—Jr4C
Classified VERY GOOD '49 '51

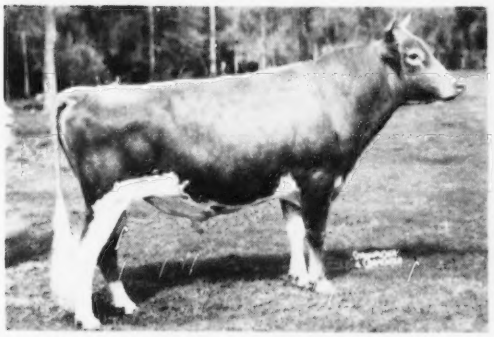


**QUAIL ROOST MASTER MAC**
Dropped November 18, 1948

Full brother to Quail Roost Max Master, sold for $3,100 to Miles Shore, Cycle, N. C. His oldest daughters will calve in the Spring of 1953.

Sire: **Quail Roost Master Max**

Dam: **Quail Roost Noble Maid**
14083—744—Jr3
Classified EXCELLENT '48 '49 '50 '51



**RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S HEIR**
Dropped October 8, 1947

Full brother to Riegeldale Conqueror's Tudor, sold for $2,100 to Harry Shenk, Strasburg, Pennsylvania. His oldest daughters have just started on test.

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror**

Dam: **Riegeldale Emory's Betsey**
12597—661—6yrsC

**FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S EMORY**
Dropped April 16, 1950

Full brother to Fairlawn Actor's Majesty, sold for $5,700 to Doral Farms, Stamford, Conn. His oldest daughters will be bred in 1953.

Sire: **Fairlawn Peerless Actor**

Dam: **Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte**
13998—756—8yrsC

GOLDEN GUERNSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

**Dinsmore Farms** • 10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1 • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 84th SALE

**IN THE HEATED SALES PAVILION AT MARYLAND STATE FAIRGROUNDS, TIMONIUM, MD.**

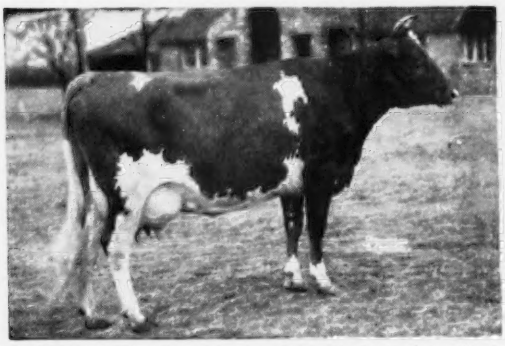
## MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 1953 — 11:00 A. M.

**Hot Lunch Available**

## 80 HEAD: 5 Bulls - 41 Cows - 24 Bred Heifers - 10 Open Heifers

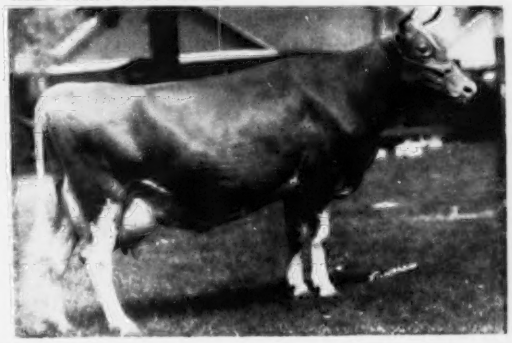
**All From T. B. And Bang's Accredited Herds, The Majority Calfhood Vaccinated.**

In the Sale are 12 head from Foremost Guernsey Association. Included is a son of Foremost Footprint, out of Foremost Tibby (VG '48), 13031—620—6yrsC, she out of Foremost Quotus, 15211—732—C. This offering represents some of the best Foremost blood including a granddaughter of Foremost Lida.



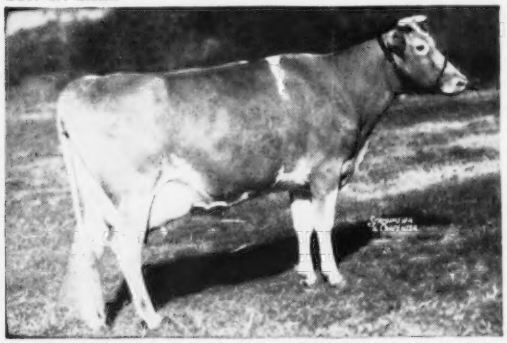
**FOREMOST LIDA**, 17674—962—Jr4—365C, 7th place in fat production. Dam of Foremost Silesia, 10035—518—GG, she dam of Foremost Valor's Silesia—Lot 2—due February 26, 1953, to Foremost Footprint 28th. "Lida" is also great granddam of Sterlingold Rosalie—Lot 1—due April 25, 1953, to Foremost J. C.

ALL CARRY HER BLOOD



**MIXTER FAITHFUL**, 12601—744—FF, National Record when made; voted second most influential cow of the breed.

SON IN SALE



**PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTY**, VG '47

($4,500), 16164—807—DD

She dam of Osborne Hill Frostiness, dropped December 28, 1951. Also from Osborne Hill—3 fresh vaccinated cows.

### OTHER CONSIGNORS

LANGVALLEY—A well-bred son of Langwater May Royal and 2 fresh vaccinated cows.

WALTER WAYSON—3 bred heifers, very choice, due soon after sale—vaccinated.

MRS. LILLIAN CRAMER HOWLEY, Chalfont, Pa.—8 cows, 4 bred heifers—5 open heifers—vaccinated.

J. HOPKINS KOLB—3 spring heifers—one a show winner.

HOWARD QUINN—A top fresh cow and springing heifer.

DR. M. B. LEATH—4 fresh cows.

WARD SNARR—2 daughters of Rose Maxim May King—both fresh.

SUNNYHILL FARMS, Imperial, Pa., is sending a truck load of fresh cows and bred heifers.

GORDON L. HARRIS, "Solitude," Royal Oak, Md., is sending 3 cows.

**We believe there are more good sound cows and heifers and as much milk in this sale as we have had in any of our sales in recent years.**

### OTHER SALES

| | |
|---|---|
| MONDAY, APRIL 20 | **3RD TENNESSEE STATE SALE, NASHVILLE, TENN.** |
| MONDAY, MAY 4 | **11TH QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C.** |
| TUESDAY, MAY 5 | **LUCK BROS. DISPERSAL, ASHLAND, VA.** |
| SATURDAY, MAY 23 | **5TH McDONALD SALE, CORTLAND, N. Y.** |
| MONDAY, MAY 25 | **28TH GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J.** |
| SATURDAY, JUNE 13 | **CURTISS CO-OPERATIVE BREEDERS' GUERNSEY SALE.** |
| MONDAY, JUNE 15 | **HICKORY SHORES FARM DISPERSAL, DELTON, MICH.** |
| MONDAY, AUGUST 31 | **COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED CO. DISPERSAL, HARTSVILLE, S. C.** |

For Catalogs Write: **THE LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, INC. — SPARKS, MARYLAND**

## DIARY FOR 5th McDONALD SALE, CORTLAND, N. Y., MAY 23, and 28th GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON INTERSTATE FAIRGROUNDS, TRENTON, N. J., MAY 25

Louis Jr. and I left home about 9:30 Monday morning December 15, picked up John Worthington, III, at Bel Air, and Steve Close at Churchville. Were at Roy Patrick's Quinton Stock Farm about eleven. Picked a pair of cows freshening just right for Louis Merryman's 84th Sale, January 26, at Timonium, and discussed for The Guernsey Sale, **MAXIM'S BRIGHT GIRL**, just fresh with her first calf, by St. James Maxim whose Get are tops. They won second Junior Get at Maryland and had both Junior Champions. He is three-quarter brother to St. James Philosopher's Barbee, E '47 '48 '51, 19889—1055—11yrs, and should be good. The heifer is out of a daughter of St. James Champion Blaze, he out of an own sister to "Barbee."

Went to Locust Grove and had a most interesting visit with Joe Broadhurst. Made notes on several Argilla Philosophers (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Tamworth Isabel, 16590—920—A, $5,000). By coincidence our last visit on the trip a week later was at Hank Christal's Hanover Hill Farms where "Philosopher's" son, Hanover Hill C. Jupiter, is doing a splendid job.

Made notes on the following daughters: **LOCUST GROVE P. JEWEL**, 13077—589—Jr2 (pending), due with second calf in January, out of Blossom's Bright Gem, 10232—548—GG; **LOCUST GROVE P. SYLVIA**, going very well as Jr2, due in June with her second calf, out of Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley, 17192—711—AA; **LOCUST GROVE P. CONSTANCE**, my choice, milking over 60 lbs., out of Blossom's Son's Constance, 14525—720—6yrs—365C. Also, a good bred heifer, **LOCUST GROVE P. ANITA**, due with her first calf before the sale, out of Bondwick's Ambition, 17448—829—Sr4—365C. Joe is one of the best judges of dairy cows I know, and I hope he lets us have a pair. I liked the daughters of Fairlawn Actor's Merit, their good son of Fairlawn K. Glory, very much.

Next stop, Forsgate. Bill and Marjory Hepburn were busy moving into a larger house, so our visit was short. They may let us have **GREAT ELM PHIL'S GENEVA**, going over 775—Jr2, 1st 2 Yrs. at Trenton this year, due in April, out of Great Elm C. Genevieve, 17420—770—Jr3—365C. Her sire is doing a great job for Archie Young and I took one from him later in the week. Also suggested **IDEAL'S GENEVIEVE**, making 800, 1st Aged Cow, Trenton, due right to show next year, by Graceland Financier out of Genevieve's Daisy.

Next stop, Hominy Hill. Went through the herd with Harvey Dreibelbis and selected several that would do, however, Harvey and Mr. Mercer decided not to consign this year.

(Continued on inside page 182)